# POLICE REPORTS

OF THE

# BOMBAY PRESIDENCY

INCLUDING THE

# PROVINCE OF SIND,

**For the Year 1879.**

Bombay:
PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRESS.

1880.

# NORTHERN DIVISION.

R 200—ED

# NORTHERN DIVISION.

## INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1879.


| Subject. | Paras. |
|---|---|
| Submission of the report with appendices | 1 |
| Retention of the additional columns in Statement A, Part I | 2 |
| Dates of Superintendents' reports and the Magistrates' forwarding memoranda | 3 |
| Comparison of total cognizable and non-cognizable offences | 4 |
| Total number of offences accepted as true during the last five years | 5 |
| Total arrests and comparison with the previous year and proportion of convictions to arrests | 6 to 9 |
| **Cognizable Crime.** | |
| Cases reported and accepted as true during the last five years | 10 and 11 |
| Proportion of cognizable crime to population in each District | 12 and 13 |
| Comparative statements of offences showing the results of the year's operation in contrast with the previous year in each District | 14 |
| Increase in number of cognizable crime as compared with the previous year | 15 |
| Percentage of convictions to arrests since 1872 | 16 |
| Success of the Police of each District in order of merit as judged by the number of convictions obtained in cases decided and investigated | 17 and 18 |
| Results of arrests made by the Police *suo motu* and by order of the Magistrate | 19 |
| Success of the Police in order of merit judging by the percentage of convictions to arrests | 20 and 21 |
| Do. do. do. to persons brought to trial | 22 and 23 |
| Cases committed to the Sessions, with their results | 24 |
| Comparative statement showing all cognizable cases reported, how they were disposed of, the number of persons arrested in these cases, and what became of them | 25 and 26 |
| Remarks regarding cases struck off | 27—29 |
| Retention of undetected cases on the crime register | 28 |
| Remarks regarding the percentage of persons convicted and acquitted to persons arrested | 30 |
| Cases struck off as no crime after committal to the Magistrate for inquiry and remarks as to the variations in the number of such cases in each District | 31 and 32 |
| Statement of serious offences | 33 |
| Increase in these offences | 34 |
| Murders and their classification | 35 |
| Percentages of convictions in cases of serious offences | 36 |
| Decrease in the number of murders | 37 |
| Regarding dacoities in each District | 38, 39, 40 |
| Do. robberies do. | 41 |
| Do. thefts do. | 42 and 43 |
| Do. receiving stolen property in each District, and kidnapping | 44 |
| **Non-Cognizable Crime.** | |
| Brief statement showing non-cognizable cases in which Police were employed and those in which they were not employed, with results | 45 |
| Increase and decrease noticed | 46 |
| Comparison with the previous year of the percentages of convictions to arrests in these cases | 47 |
| Property stolen and recovered | 48 |
| General observations on the foregoing | 49, 50, 51 |
| Statement C.—Professional Crime | 52 |
| Statement D. | 53 |
| Do. Establishment of Punitive Posts | 54 and 55 |
| Do. Removal of do. | 56 and 57 |
| Do. E.—Sanctioned Police Strength and its Distribution | 58 |
| Do. Proportion of Police to Area and Population | 59 |
| Do. F.—Equipment of the Police Force | 60 |
| Do. Punishment | 61 and 62 |
| Do. Rewards | 63 and 64 |
| Do. Education | 65 and 66 |
| Do. Enlistment | 67 |
| Do. G.—Races and Castes of the Force | 68 |
| Police Buildings | 69 |
| Suicides and accidental deaths | 70 |
| Personal investigation of serious offences | 71 and 72 |
| General remarks regarding the conduct of the Police | 73 |
| **PART II.** | |
| Statistics | 1, 19, 35, 49, 64, 75 and 89 |
| Officers in charge | 2, 20, 36, 50, 65, 76, 90 |
| Serious offences | 5 to 10, 22 to 28, 38 to 41, 43, 44, 52 to 54, 67 to 69, 79 to 81, 92 to 96 |
| Fluctuations of crime explained | 4, 21, 37, 51, 66, 77, 78, 91 |
| Conduct of the force | 17, 34, 46, 47, 59, 60, 83, 84, 88, 98 |
| Drill | 10, 31, 45, 61, 85, 97 |
| Loss by fire | 12, 57, 71, 82 |
| Insufficiency in the Police Force | 58 |

| Subject. | Paras. |
|---|---|
| Village Police ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 60 |
| Increase in office work and regarding the appointment and fitness of Chief Constables ... | 72 and 73 |
| Disadvantageous circumstances ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| Punishment ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 14, 59 |
| Escapes ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13, 32 |
| Visits to scenes of serious crimes ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18, 33, 62, 74, 86, 87, 99 |
| Vagrancy or bad characters ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 29 |
| Working of Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code... ... ... ... ... | 30 |
| Poisoning ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 11, 42 |
| Changes in the *personnel* of the Superintendents and subordinates detrimental to the efficiency of the force ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3, 59 |
| Piracy ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 70 |
| Education ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 |

No. 970 of 1880.

From

LESTOCK REID, Esquire,
Acting Commissioner, Northern Division;

To

CHARLES GONNE, Esquire,
Chief Secretary to Government, Judicial Department.

*Poona, 24th June* 1880.

Sir,

Statements A to G.
Statement of Expenditure on Police Buildings.
Statement of Resignations and Dismissals.

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police of the Northern Division for the year 1879. The usual statements, as per margin, are appended.

2. The question regarding the retention of the additional columns which were inserted in Statement A, Part I, of last year's report was discussed by the Commissioners of the Central and Southern Divisions and myself in committee at Poona during the last rains, as directed by Government Resolution No. 4836, dated 12th August 1879. The proposals of Mr. Erskine were, with some slight modifications, adopted, as will be seen from our joint report submitted to Government in March last. Pending the orders of Government thereon, the additional columns have been retained without alteration. No difficulty has been found in this Division, this year, in their preparation.

3. The dates of the reports of the Superintendents of Police and the endorsements of the District Magistrates forwarding them, as also of the references from the Superintendents relating to discrepancies discovered on examination, are shown below:—

| Districts. | Superintendents' Reports. | Magistrates' Memoranda. | Superintendents' final letter. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9th March | 14th March | 24th May |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 25th ,, | 28th ,, | 7th ,, |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 27th February | 6th ,, | 19th April |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 18th March | 22nd ,, | 1st May |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11th ,, | 17th ,, | 15th ,, |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20th ,, | 3rd April | 22nd ,, |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14th ,, | 22nd March | 31st April |

## Cognizable and Non-Cognizable Offences.

4. As compared with the preceding year there has been a slight increase in the total crime committed in this Division, as will be seen from the following table:—

| Districts. | Cases ascertained to have occurred. | | Persons. | | | | | | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Arrested. | | Convicted. | | Acquitted or released. | | | | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. | 4,881 | 4,549 | 7,245 | 6,790 | 4,449 | 3,917 | 2,930 | 2,889 | 61 | 58 | |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. | 3,125 | 3,053 | 4,449 | 3,958 | 2,865 | 2,499 | 1,636 | 1,481 | 64 | 63 | |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. | 2,600 | 1,424 | 3,696 | 1,941 | 2,204 | 1,197 | 499 | 567 | 57 | 77 | |
| Broach .. .. .. .. | 1,[illegible] | 1,[illegible] | 2,614 | 2,349 | 1,214 | 1,144 | 1,378 | 1,191 | 46 | 50 | |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. | 3,573 | 2,990 | 4,351 | 4,[illegible] | 1,941 | 2,412 | 2,461 | 1,992 | 45 | 54 | |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. | 6,073 | 7,040 | 11,316 | 11,949 | 4,250 | 4,[illegible] | 7,0[illegible] | 7,296 | 37 | 34 | |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. | 1,496 | 1,372 | 2,404 | 2,499 | 1,347 | 1,562 | 1,718 | 1,319 | 56 | 46 | |
| Total .. | 22,483 | 22,452 | 36,045 | 34,933 | 19,238 | 17,818 | 17,660 | 17,334 | 53 | 50 | |

The increase, which occurs in the Surat, Thána and Kolába Districts, is counterbalanced by the decrease in the remaining four northern districts of Gujarát. It is to be noted, however, that there has been an actual decrease of nearly 1,000 cases, as offences against the excise laws have been this year for the first time included in the returns. The variations in each district are shown in the margin. The falling off in the Panch Maháls is considerable, and is attributable to the favourable season. In Ahmedabad, Kaira and Broach there has not been as satisfactory a decrease in crime as might have been expected from the same cause. The effects of the season were not felt till after the harvest was over, and this, no doubt, accounts for the normal state of crime in these districts not having been reached. The increase in Surat and Thána is in offences under the excise laws. Before the promulgation of Act V. of 1878 these offences were punishable under the revenue laws, and did not appear in these returns. In Kolába there has been a large increase in petty thefts.

| | Increase of |
|---|---|
| Surat ... | ... 327 |
| Thána | ... 967 |
| Kolába | ... 376 |
| Total increase... | 1,670 |
| | Decrease of |
| Ahmedabad | ... 335 |
| Kaira ... | ... 42 |
| Panch Maháls | 1,176 |
| Broach... | ... 98 |
| Total decrease... | 1,651 |
| Net increase... | 19 |

5. The total number of offences accepted as true, during the past five years, is as follows :—

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | ... | ... | 18,245 | 1877 | ... | ... | 19,449 |
| 1876 | ... | ... | 17,274 | 1878 | ... | ... | 22,433 |
| | | 1879 | ... | ... | 22,452 | | |

It is satisfactory to observe that the large increase of crimes in the two preceding years has been arrested, and a reaction has already set in.

6. The following is a comparison of the number of persons arrested in 1878 and 1879. Persons concerned in cases struck off, are not included in this statement:—

| Districts. | 1878. | 1879. | Increase. | Decrease. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7,245 | 6,790 | .... | 455 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4,448 | 3,968 | .... | 480 |
| Panch Maháls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,666 | 1,941 | .... | 1,725 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2,614 | 2,349 | .... | 265 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4,351 | 4,436 | 85 | .... |
| Thána .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11,916 | 11,949 | 633 | .... |
| Kolába .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2,402 | 3,499 | 1,097 | .... |
| Total .. | 36,042 | 34,932 | 1,815 | 2,925 |
| Net Decrease .. | .... | .... | .... | 110 |

7. In this table, arrests made in non-cognizable cases, for which the Police are not responsible, are also included. Their action, in making arrests, will be referred to hereafter under cognizable offences.

8. The proportion of convictions to arrests has fallen off slightly, being 50 against 53 in the previous year, but it is still better than that of the eleven years preceding 1878. The Panch Maháls, as in the previous year, is again at the head. Ahmedabad comes next, having exchanged places with Kaira, which stands third. Surat takes the fourth place with a percentage of 54 against 45 in 1878. Broach remains fifth, though it shows a better percentage. Kolába has fallen from the fourth to the sixth place; and Thána, as in the previous year, is last, with a slight improvement in percentage, being 38 against 37.

9. Though there is an increase in the number of offences committed, the number of persons arrested is less than in the preceding year by 1,110; but the percentage of convictions to arrests is lower, which would rather imply that the Police did not exercise the same discrimination this year in making arrests.

## Cognizable Crime.

10. The following is the number of cases reported, or rather accepted as true, excluding those struck off as "no crime", during the last five years :—

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1875 | ... | ... | 12,926 | 1877 | ... | ... | 13,673 |
| 1876 | ... | ... | 12,584 | 1878 | ... | ... | 16,711 |
| | | 1879 | ... | ... | 16,924 | | |

11. It will be seen, from these figures, that cognizable crimes are on the increase; but the increase is not so large as in 1878 or in 1877.

12. The following table shows the proportion of cognizable crime to the population of each district:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kaira ... ... | 1 crime | to 347 | persons. |
| Surat ... ... | „ | to 270 | „ |
| Kolába ... ... | „ | to 269 | „ |
| Ahmedabad ... | „ | to 263 | „ |
| Broach ... ... | „ | to 258 | „ |
| Panch Mahálś ... | „ | to 214 | „ |
| Thána ... ... | „ | to 155 | „ |

13. Taking the Division as a whole, the proportion is 1 crime to 237 persons, against 1 to 234 persons in the previous year. There is a marked difference between the relative criminality of Kaira and the other districts, attributable rather to its being a very densely populated district, than to its enjoying a greater immunity from crime.

14. The following tables are brief abstracts of Statements A, Part I, showing the percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases investigated and to cases decided; also of convictions to apprehensions, with the figures of the preceding year shown for comparison. Table I shows *all* cognizable crimes. Table II shows these, excluding hurt and mischief, as many of these are taken up directly by the Magistrates, and hardly show the work of the Police: —

*Table I.*

| Districts. | Offences according to Crime Register. | | Number of True Cases. | | | | Percentage of Cases convicted to Number of True Cases. | | | | Number of Persons. | | | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons apprehended in True Cases. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Investigated. | | Decided. | | Investigated | | Decided. | | Apprehended in Cases shown in Column 2. | | Convicted. | | | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. | 3,157 | 3,186 | 3,157 | 3,186 | 1,842 | 1,836 | 55 | 54 | 95 | 94 | 4,090 | 4,700 | 2,765 | 2,571 | 55 | 54 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. | 2,472 | 2,815 | 2,472 | 2,815 | 1,602 | 1,318 | 66 | 56 | 98 | 97 | 3,091 | 2,706 | 2,321 | 1,815 | 77 | 69 |
| Panch Mahálś .. .. .. | 2,270 | 1,201 | 1,794 | 899 | 1,075 | 782 | 92 | 82 | 99 | 95 | 3,030 | 1,465 | 2,790 | 1,212 | 91 | 85 |
| Broach .. . .. .. | 1,410 | 1,373 | 1,410 | 1,373 | 970 | 966 | 47 | 50 | 69 | 70 | 2,036 | 1,884 | 1,004 | 1,017 | 53 | 75 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. | 1,752 | 2,261 | 1,752 | 2,261 | 1,405 | 1,874 | 54 | 53 | 67 | 76 | 3,784 | 3,272 | 1,476 | 2,071 | 53 | 68 |
| Thána .. .. .. .. | 5,077 | 5,627 | 5,077 | 5,627 | 2,276 | 2,618 | 41 | 42 | 99 | 91 | 9,226 | 9,499 | 5,582 | 5,732 | 39 | 59 |
| Kolába .. .. .. .. | 970 | 1,351 | 970 | 1,351 | 613 | 637 | 60 | 44 | 95 | 92 | 1,625 | 2,444 | 1,062 | 1,154 | 65 | 47 |
| Total .. | 17,108 | 17,814 | 16,632 | 17,012 | 10,443 | 10,027 | 57 | 53 | 89 | 88 | 26,734 | 26,220 | 15,073 | 13,662 | 56 | 52 |

*Table II.*

| Districts. | Number of Offences. | Cases convicted. | Persons. | | | Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions. | | Percentage of Cases convicted to Cases in Column 2. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Apprehended. | Convicted. | Discharged or Acquitted. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. | 2,559 | 1,548 | 3,611 | 2,271 | 1,355 | 65 | 63 | 60 | 59 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,939 | 1,076 | 1,972 | 1,470 | 526 | 79 | 75 | 66 | 70 |
| Panch Mahálś .. .. .. .. .. | 1,094 | 661 | 1,246 | 1,010 | 273 | 94 | 87 | 79 | 83 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,181 | 592 | 1,528 | 899 | 635 | 56 | 54 | 49 | 53 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,851 | 1,236 | 2,506 | 1,783 | 722 | 61 | 70 | 67 | 77 |
| Thána .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,084 | 1,763 | 4,546 | 3,671 | 1,733 | 66 | 69 | 61 | 77 |
| Kolába .. .. .. .. .. .. | 886 | 419 | 1,724 | 900 | 821 | 65 | 52 | 69 | 47 |
| Total .. | 14,624 | 7,295 | 17,131 | 11,055 | 6,065 | 70 | 69 | 62 | 69 |

15. From Table I it will be seen that the total increase of cognizable crime in the Division is small, but is disproportionately large in Surat, Thána and Kolába, while there has been a marked decrease in the Panch Mahálś. Ahmedabad shows a small increase, and Broach and Kaira a slight decrease.

16. The percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested in cases retained on the register, for each year since 1872, is as follows:—

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1872 | ... | 54 per cent. | 1876 | ... | 44 | per cent. |
| 1873 | ... | 57 „ | 1877 | ... | 52 | „ |
| 1874 | ... | 51 „ | 1878 | ... | 56 | „ |
| 1875 | ... | 44 „ | 1879 | ... | 52 | „ |

17. From Table I the success of the Police in obtaining convictions in cases *decided*, is, in order of merit, as shown below :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Kaira ... ... ... ... | 97 per cent. |
| Panch Mahâls ... ... ... | 95 „ |
| Ahmedabad ... ... ... ... | 94 „ |
| Kolâba ... ... ... ... | 92 „ |
| Thâna ... ... ... ... | 91 „ |
| Surat ... ... ... ... | 76 „ |
| Broach ... ... ... ... | 70 „ |

and in obtaining convictions in cases *investigated* the order of merit of success is as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Panch Mahâls ... ... ... | 82 per cent. |
| Surat ... ... ... ... | 63 „ |
| Kaira ... ... ... ... | 55 „ |
| Ahmedabad ... ... ... ... | 54 „ |
| Broach ... ... ... ... | 50 „ |
| Kolâba ... ... ... ... | 44 „ |
| Thâna ... ... ... ... | 42 „ |

18. These results do not fairly represent the success of the Police in dealing with crime, especially as the provisions of Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, are now more strictly attended to, and many more cases are referred to the Magistrates, and are by them disposed of, without the intervention of the Police.

19. The following comparative table has been prepared to show the results of the actual operations of the Police in the detection and prosecution of crime :—

| Districts. | Years. | Number of True Cases. | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons convicted of those arrested. | | Number of Persons acquitted of those arrested. | | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | | Percentage of Acquittals to Arrests. | | Percentage of Convictions to Persons brought to Trial. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of Magistrate. | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of Magistrate. | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of Magistrate. | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of Magistrate. | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of Magistrate. | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of Magistrate. |
| Ahmedabad .. | 1878.. | 3,157 | 5,138 | 45 | 2,742 | 23 | 316 | .... | 53 | 51 | 6 | .... | 90 | 100 |
| | 1879.. | 3,186 | 4,824 | 64 | 2,557 | 14 | 272 | .... | 53 | 21 | 6 | .... | 90 | 100 |
| Kaira .. .. | 1878.. | 2,472 | 2,849 | 200 | 2,143 | 181 | 90 | 24 | 75 | 70 | 3 | 9 | 96 | 88 |
| | 1879.. | 2,315 | 2,105 | 674 | 1,462 | 373 | 60 | 20 | 69 | 55 | 3 | 3 | 96 | 95 |
| Panch Mahâls .. | 1878.. | 2,270 | 3,184 | 19 | 2,772 | 18 | 78 | 1 | 87 | 95 | 2 | 5 | 97 | 95 |
| | 1879.. | 1,201 | 1,409 | 237 | 1,075 | 167 | 73 | 25 | 76 | 70 | 5 | 10 | 93 | 86 |
| Broach .. .. | 1878.. | 1,410 | 2,022 | 65 | 1,042 | 32 | 737 | 33 | 51 | 49 | 36 | 51 | 58 | 49 |
| | 1879.. | 1,373 | 1,782 | 140 | 944 | 103 | 649 | 37 | 53 | 74 | 36 | 26 | 59 | 74 |
| Surat .. .. | 1878.. | 1,772 | 2,707 | 265 | 1,259 | 217 | 1,182 | 37 | 46 | 82 | 44 | 14 | 53 | 85 |
| | 1879.. | 2,261 | 3,060 | 362 | 1,801 | 273 | 1,010 | 82 | 59 | 75 | 33 | 23 | 65 | 77 |
| Thâna .. .. | 1878.. | 5,077 | 3,065 | 6,204 | 2,006 | 1,586 | 162 | 347 | 65 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 93 | 83 |
| | 1879.. | 5,627 | 3,189 | 6,526 | 2,050 | 1,082 | 225 | 338 | 64 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 90 | 83 |
| Kolâba .. .. | 1878.. | 970 | 1,113 | 604 | 829 | 233 | 28 | 45 | 73 | 46 | 2 | 9 | 97 | 84 |
| | 1879.. | 1,351 | 1,980 | 476 | 868 | 287 | 101 | 13 | 44 | 60 | 5 | 4 | 90 | 94 |
| Total .. | 1878.. | 17,108 | 20,080 | 7,362 | 12,783 | 2,300 | 2,583 | 457 | 64 | 31 | 13 | 6 | .... | .... |
| | 1879.. | 17,314 | 18,349 | 8,479 | 10,757 | 2,899 | 2,399 | 520 | 59 | 34 | 13 | 6 | .... | .... |

20. The success of the Police in obtaining convictions of persons arrested is, in order of merit, as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Panch Mahâls ... ... ... | 76 per cent. |
| Kaira ... ... ... ... | 69 „ |
| Thâna ... ... ... ... | 64 „ |
| Surat ... ... ... ... | 59 „ |
| Ahmedabad ... ... ... | 53 „ |
| Broach ... ... ... ... | 53 „ |
| Kolâba ... ... ... ... | 44 „ |

21. As compared with the previous year, the falling off in Kolâba is very marked, being 44 against 73 in the previous year. This is not creditable to the Police of that district. Ahmedabad remains the same; but in Kaira and Panch Mahâls there has also been a slight falling off, and Thâna has creditably maintained very nearly its percentage of last year, being 64 against 65. Broach and Surat have both slightly improved.

22. In the percentage of convictions to persons brought to trial the following is the order of merit :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kaira ... ... ... ... | 96 | per cent. |
| Panch Mahâls ... ... ... | 93 | ,, |
| Thâna ... ... ... ... | 90 | ,, |
| Ahmedabad ... ... ... | 90 | ,, |
| Kolâba ... ... ... ... | 90 | ,, |
| Surat ... ... ... ... | 65 | ,, |
| Broach ... ... ... ... | 59 | ,, |

23. The low percentage in Surat and Broach, as compared with the other districts, is not satisfactory; but Surat has improved from 53 in the preceding year to 65 in the year under report. The high percentage of convictions, which is 90 and above, in the districts of Kaira, Panch Mahâls, Thâna, Ahmedabad and Kolâba, indicate that cases sent up to the Magistrates are carefully and intelligently prepared by the Police.

24. The number of cases committed to the Sessions and their disposal is shown in the following table. The results show that a fair percentage of convictions was obtained in all districts except Surat and Thâna. In this last district 33 cases were pending at the close of the year. If they had been decided, the percentage result would probably have been more favourable :—

| Districts. | Number of Cases committed to the Sessions. | Number of Persons concerned in cases in Column 2. | Number of Cases in Column 2. | | Percentage of Cases. | | Percentage of Persons. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Convicted. | Acquitted. | Convicted. | Acquitted. | Convicted. | Acquitted. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. | 57 | 107 | 42 | 15 | 74 | 26 | 67 | 43 | |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. | 43 | 93 | 32 | 10 | 74 | 23 | 64 | 36 | Pending 1 case and 1 person. |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. | 42 | 135 | 30 | 10 | 71 | 24 | 76 | 24 | ,, 2 cases and 3 persons. |
| Broach .. .. .. .. | 18 | 22 | 11 | 8 | 69 | 19 | 65 | 35 | ,, 2 cases and 3 persons. |
| Surat .. .. .. .. | 41 | 135 | 24 | 13 | 58 | 32 | 62 | 38 | ,, 4 cases and 43 persons. |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. | 113 | 270 | 66 | 14 | 58 | 12 | 69 | 31 | ,, 33 cases. |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. | 14 | 71 | 10 | 4 | 71 | 29 | 75 | 25 | |
| Total .. | 328 | 813 | 215 | 69 | 66 | 21 | .... | .... | |

25. The following table shows how all cognizable cases and persons concerned in them have been disposed of in each district, as directed to be supplied by Government Resolution No. 6421, dated 8th November 1878, para. 11 :—

| Districts. | Years. | Cases. | | | | | | | Persons. | | | | | | | | Remarks. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total Number entered in Register, including transfer from last year. | Number struck off as no crime by order of Magistrate. | Number in which convictions were obtained. | Number discharged. | Number compounded and withdrawn. | Number acquitted. | Number pending and undetected. | Number arrested in cases referred to in column 3. | Number discharged in cases referred to in column 4. | Number convicted. | Number discharged. | Number compounded and withdrawn. | Number acquitted. | Number pending. | Died or otherwise disposed of. | Pending. | Undetected. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Ahmedabad .. | 1878.. | 4,731 | 1,574 | 1,756 | 761 | 15 | 78 | 547 | 5,946 | 763 | 2,765 | 1,945 | 48 | 316 | 65 | 6 | .. | .. |
| | 1879.. | 3,841 | 655 | 1,729 | 744 | 21 | 104 | 588 | 5,193 | 345 | 2,671 | 1,894 | 36 | 272 | 74 | 1 | 28 | 243 |
| Kaira .. .. | 1878.. | 3,849 | 1,371 | 1,634 | 70 | 8 | 80 | 736 | 4,296 | 1,196 | 2,324 | 671 | 13 | 114 | 72 | 6 | .. | .. |
| | 1879.. | 3,125 | 810 | 1,284 | 239 | 4 | 84 | 704 | 3,219 | 431 | 1,836 | 799 | 9 | 84 | 81 | 5 | 31 | 724 |
| Panch Mahâls .. | 1878.. | 2,486 | 220 | 1,662 | 74 | 1 | 23 | 510 | 3,470 | 67 | 2,790 | 204 | 1 | 79 | 108 | 21 | .. | .. |
| | 1879.. | 1,327 | 126 | 740 | 95 | 2 | 42 | 322 | 1,727 | 81 | 1,244 | 245 | 3 | 94 | 54 | 6 | 20 | 280 |
| Broach .. .. | 1878.. | 2,009 | 590 | 667 | 56 | 18 | 303 | 365 | 2,891 | 304 | 1,084 | 176 | 31 | 770 | 43 | 4 | .. | .. |
| | 1879.. | 1,831 | 458 | 680 | 54 | 22 | 266 | 351 | 2,155 | 233 | 1,047 | 137 | 49 | 637 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 340 |
| Surat .. .. | 1878.. | 2,940 | 1,188 | 948 | 12 | 22 | 457 | 313 | 3,535 | 863 | 1,476 | 89 | 70 | 1,219 | 158 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1879.. | 3,141 | 840 | 1,429 | 8 | 17 | 445 | 397 | 4,143 | 721 | 2,074 | 61 | 27 | 1,092 | 169 | 9 | 190 | 219 |
| Thâna .. .. | 1878.. | 6,459 | 1,382 | 2,091 | 2,163 | 74 | 185 | 564 | 9,443 | 174 | 3,693 | 5,029 | 113 | 479 | 49 | 6 | .. | .. |
| | 1879.. | 6,714 | 1,089 | 2,370 | 2,130 | 60 | 248 | 799 | 9,860 | 145 | 3,732 | 5,098 | 164 | 663 | 153 | 9 | 76 | 7.3 |
| Kolâba .. .. | 1878.. | 1,993 | 1,023 | 584 | 145 | 34 | 29 | 178 | 2,272 | 625 | 1,092 | 47 | 45 | 73 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | 1879.. | 1,948 | 597 | 589 | 393 | 34 | 49 | 287 | 2,865 | 129 | 1,165 | 1,146 | 35 | 119 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 284 |
| Total.. | 1878.. | 24,462 | 7,354 | 9,330 | 3,241 | 172 | 1,105 | 3,220 | 31,153 | 3,992 | 15,073 | 8,474 | 317 | 3,070 | 500 | 47 | .. | .. |
| | 1879.. | 21,929 | 4,615 | 8,829 | 3,659 | 180 | 1,188 | 3,468 | 28,978 | 2,085 | 13,856 | 9,819 | 313 | 3,991 | 606 | 35 | 275 | 3,193 |

26. The subjoined tables are a further analysis of the above statement. Table I refers exclusively to cases, and Table II to persons concerned in them :—

## *Table I.*

| Districts. | Years. | Number of Cases reported. | Percentage of Cases. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Struck off. | Convicted. | Discharged. | Acquitted. | Pending and undetected. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 4,731 | 33 | 37 | 16 | 2 | 12 |
| | 1879.. .. | 3,841 | 17 | 45 | 19 | 2 | 15 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 3,843 | 36 | 42 | 2 | 78 | 19 |
| | 1879.. .. | 3,125 | 26 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 24 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 2,496 | 9 | 66 | 3 | 1 | 21 |
| | 1879.. .. | 1,327 | 9 | 56 | 7 | 3 | 24 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 2,000 | 29 | 33 | 3 | 15 | 18 |
| | 1879.. .. | 1,831 | 25 | 37 | 3 | 15 | ·6 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 2,940 | 40 | 32 | ·4 | 15 | 11 |
| | 1879.. .. | 3,141 | 28 | 45 | ·10 | 14 | 13 |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 6,459 | 21 | 32 | 33 | 3 | 9 |
| | 1879.. .. | 6,716 | 16 | 35 | 32 | 4 | 13 |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 1,993 | 51 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1879.. .. | 1,948 | 31 | 30 | 20 | 3 | 15 |
| Total .. | 1878.. .. | 24,462 | 30 | 38 | 13 | 4·5 | 13 |
| | 1879.. .. | 21,929 | 21 | 40 | 17 | 5·4 | 16 |

## *Table II.*

| Districts. | Years. | Number of Persons arrested. | Percentage of Persons. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Discharged in Cases struck off. | Convicted. | Discharged. | Acquitted. | Pending. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 5,046 | 12 | 47 | 32 | 5 | 1 |
| | 1879.. .. | 5,195 | 6 | 49 | 36 | 5 | 1 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 4,296 | 28 | 54 | 13 | 3 | 2 |
| | 1879.. .. | 3,210 | 13 | 57 | 25 | 2 | 2 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 3,270 | 2 | 85 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| | 1879.. .. | 1,727 | 5 | 72 | 14 | 6 | 3 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 3,391 | 13 | 44 | 7 | 32 | 2 |
| | 1879.. .. | 2,155 | 11 | 40 | 7 | 30 | 1 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 3,535 | 16 | 42 | 2 | 34 | 4 |
| | 1879.. .. | 4,143 | 17 | 50 | 1 | 26 | 4 |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 9,443 | 2 | 38 | 53 | 5 | ·52 |
| | 1879.. .. | 9,860 | 1 | 38 | 51 | 6 | 2 |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878.. .. | 2,272 | 28 | 47 | 20 | 3 | ·57 |
| | 1879.. .. | 2,585 | 5 | 45 | 45 | 5 | ·42 |
| Total .. | 1878.. .. | 31,153 | 12 | 48 | 27 | 10 | 2 |
| | 1879.. .. | 28,875 | 7 | 47 | 32 | 10 | 2 |

27. The general statement shows that the total number of cases entered in the register is less by 2,533 in the year under report than in the previous year. This would be extremely satisfactory if it thereby indicated a decrease in the number of crimes actually committed; but, in fact, true cases have increased by 206, while the decrease in false cases is 2,739. This decrease is general throughout all districts, and is very striking in Ahmedabad and Kaira. It is satisfactory to observe this improvement in the hitherto lax system prevailing, of striking off crimes from the register, which is due to the greater attention paid both by the Magistrates and the Superintendents of Police to this important matter.

28. The result, however, is to swell the number of undetected cases which in 1879 amount to 3,193 as against 3,220 in 1878 and 1,729 in 1877. But it is certainly better that these cases should be maintained on the registers as undetected than that they should be struck off as no crime, simply because the Police failed to obtain a clue. The Police cannot now forget all about them, nor get credit for a higher percentage than they really deserve. The number of persons arrested, has fallen from 31,153 in 1878 to 28,875 in 1879, and there has also been a decrease of 1,607 in the number of persons discharged in cases struck off, which is satisfactory; but, in these false cases, arrests should be very rarely made, and 45 per cent. of arrests, as shown, is far too large.

29. Table I shows that the percentage of cases struck off, which was so high as 30 last year, has declined to 21 during the year under report; this figure is still too high. In the joint report of the Commissioners, submitted to Government in March last, suggestions have already been made as to the procedure to be adopted with regard to such cases.

30. Table II shows the number of persons arrested and the percentage of those convicted, &c. In order to test the efficiency of the Police, the percentages must be calculated, as pointed out in para. 23 of last year's report, not merely on

cases retained on the register, but on the total number of arrests made during the year. The highest percentage is, as in the previous year, that for the Panch Mahâls (72 per cent.), and the lowest for Thâna (38 per cent.); the figures for the other districts being—Kaira 57, Surat 50, Ahmedabad and Broach 49, and Kolâba 45 per cent. The very low percentage of acquittals in all other districts, as compared with Surat and Broach, is remarkable.

31. The following table shows the number of cases struck off as no crime after the case has been committed for trial before a Magistrate:—

| Districts. | Cases. | Persons arrested. |
|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 57 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 120 | 178 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 6 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 13 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 26 |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 67 | 113 |

32. It is difficult to account for the variations in this statement, except on the assumption that some misapprehension still exists as to the class of cases required to be entered. Cases have probably been included which have been struck off merely on a perusal of the papers of the investigation by the Police, while the statement should be confined to cases which a Magistrate orders to be struck off after making a *personal* inquiry.

33. The following is an analysis of Statement A, Part I, showing the serious offences committed during 1879:—

*Serious Offences.*

| Districts. | Murder, 302, 303, 396. | Attempt at Murder, 307. | Culpable Homicide, 304, 308. | Grievous Hurt, 325, 326, 335, 339, 331, 333. | Dacoity, 395, 397, 398. | Robbery, 394, 397, 398, 392, 393. | Thefts, 379 to 382. | Receiving Stolen Property, 411, 414. | Kidnapping, 363 to 369. | Cases convicted. Murder. | Dacoities. | Robberies. | Thefts. | Receiving Stolen Property. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. | 16 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 10 | 26 | 1,274 | 159 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 23 | 810 | 128 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. | 13 | 1 | 12 | 33 | .. | 18 | 799 | 116 | 4 | 6 | .. | 7 | 462 | 112 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 33 | 37 | 444 | 44 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 16 | 342 | 81 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. | 4 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 544 | 61 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 316 | 24 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 10 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 652 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 308 | 40 |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. | 21 | .. | 6 | 34 | 60 | 64 | 1,268 | 69 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 24 | 669 | 64 |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 6 | 17 | 11 | 577 | 8 | 2 | .. | 7 | 1 | 267 | 8 |
| Total .. | 65 | 13 | 41 | 129 | 154 | 195 | 5,548 | 500 | 18 | 25 | 51 | 77 | 3,296 | 417 |
| 1878 .. | 75 | 8 | 39 | 119 | 106 | 103 | 6,250 | 594 | 28 | 32 | 56 | 83 | 3,984 | 380 |

34. Taking the Division as a whole it appears that, while the offences of murder, theft, receiving stolen property and kidnapping have decreased, there is an increase in attempts at murder, culpable homicide, grievous hurt, dacoities and robberies. The largest increases are under dacoities and robberies, which occur only in Thâna and Kolâba, and will be referred to hereafter.

35. The number of murders was large, and has been classed as follows by the Superintendents of Police:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Intrigues with women ... ... ... ... | 17 |
| Revenge ... ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| Quarrels ... ... ... ... ... | 7 |
| Infanticide ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Witchcraft ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Drunkenness and despair ... ... ... | 2 |
| Result of cattle trespass ... ... ... | 1 |
| For gain ... ... ... ... ... | 14 |
| Attempting to escape ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Protecting property ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| Unknown causes ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| Caste dispute ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Total ... | 65 |

36. The percentage of convictions to cases committed, is as follows:—

| | 1878. | 1879. |
|---|---|---|
| | Percentage. | Percentage. |
| Murders.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 43 | 38 |
| Dacoities .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 53 | 33 |
| Robberies .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 51 | 39 |
| Thefts .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 64 | 60 |
| Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 64 | 83 |

37. The statement in para. 33 shows that murders have decreased by 10 during the year under report. Ahmedabad shows a decrease of 4, Kaira of 2, Panch Maháls of 5, and Broach of 7; while Surat exhibits an increase of 2 and Thána of 3. In Kolába, 3 cases occurred in 1879, while there were none in the previous year. In all these cases there is nothing of a peculiar nature which requires to be noticed.

38. As already observed, dacoities have largly increased in Thána and also in Kolába; while, on the other hand, there has been a marked decrease in the Panch Maháls, as will be seen from the following comparative table:—

| | 1878. | 1879. |
|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 10 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. |
| Panch Maháls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 53 | 33 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 3 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 6 |
| Thána .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 31 | 30 |
| Kolába .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 17 |

39. Out of the 80 cases in Thána, 64 cases occurred in the tálukas bordering on the Deccan, and, with the exception of 5 dacoities which were committed by organized gangs from the Deccan, the rest are not important, having been committed by local bad characters, who, taking advantage of the panic among the villagers, assembled in small bands and made holiday. These gangs might easily have been suppressed; but the villagers were reduced to such a state of demoralization that they deserted their villages at the first alarm, and did not even stop to inquire whether they were dacoits or not. Under these circumstances it was impossible to trace the perpetrators in the majority of cases, and many of them remain undetected. The District Magistrate and Superintendent did all in their power to assure the villagers, and it was not until in one or two cases the villagers did pluck up courage and turned round upon the robbers that these dacoities were checked. The same reasons apply, in great part, to the increase in Kolába. The so-called dacoities in the Panch Maháls were mostly trifling robberies, and are only technically dacoities. Major LaTouche writes of these cases that "a Bhil never robs single-handed; 8 or 9 men foregather, even if an old woman is robbed of one rupee's worth of grain."

40. The number of persons arrested in cases of dacoities, has increased, and the percentage of convictions has considerably fallen off. The following is a comparative statement giving details:—

| | 1878. | | | 1879. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Arrests. | Convictions. | Percentage of Success. | Arrests. | Convictions. | Percentage of Success. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 81 | 42 | 51 | 49 | 19 | 39 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 18 | 11 | 61·1 | .... | .... | .... |
| Panch Maháls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 201 | 118 | 58·7 | 124 | 82 | 66 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .... | .... | .... | 14 | 1 | 7 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 58 | 35 | 60·3 | 25 | 1 | 4 |
| Thána .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 124 | 80 | 64 | 197 | 87 | 44 |
| Kolába .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | 3 | 25 | 107 | 51 | 48 |
| Total .. | 495 | 289 | 58·4 | 516 | 241 | 47 |

41. The number of robberies has also increased, principally in Thána and Kolába. In the former district the number rose from 27 in the previous year to 64 in the year under report, and 38 of these were committed in the tálukas bordering on the Deccan under similar circumstances to the dacoities already referred to. In Kolába there was an increase of 3 cases.

42. Thefts have decreased in all districts except Surat and the Konkan, as will be seen from the following comparative table:—

*Thefts.*

| Districts. | 1878. | 1879. | Increase. | Decrease. | Percentage |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,366 | 1,274 | .... | 92 | 7 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,093 | 799 | .... | 294 | 27 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 966 | 444 | .... | 522 | 54 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 572 | 544 | .... | 28 | 5 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 640 | 652 | 12 | .... | 2 |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,246 | 1,238 | 32 | .... | 1 |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 387 | 577 | 190 | .... | 49 |
| Total .. | 6,250 | 5,548 | .... | 702 | 11 |

43. The following table shows the number of thefts classified according to certain money limits, and exhibits very curious results. The percentage in petty thefts is higher than in thefts of property of larger value. It is especially noticeable that, in large cases of thefts, the percentage is very low, being only 38.

| Cases of Thefts. | 1878. | | | 1879. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Reported. | Convicted. | Percentage. | Reported. | Convicted. | Percentage. |
| Under 8 annas .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,592 | 1,252 | 79 | 1,400 | 1,079 | 72 |
| Under Rs. 2 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,816 | 971 | 74 | 1,308 | 891 | 67 |
| Under Rs. 10 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,003 | 767 | 76 | 1,084 | 806 | 56 |
| Rs. 10 and above .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,391 | 580 | 42 | 1,119 | 429 | 38 |
| Total .. | 5,292 | 3,550 | 67 | 5,031 | 3,005 | 60 |

44. Under receiving stolen property there is a decrease of 94 cases, and, under kidnapping, of 10 cases, as follows:—

| Districts. | Number of Cases of receiving Stolen Property. | | Number of Cases of Kidnapping. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 173 | 189 | 13 | 8 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 107 | 116 | 10 | 4 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 68 | 44 | 2 | 3 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 57 | 51 | 1 | .. |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 49 | 53 | 2 | 1 |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 100 | 69 | .. | 3 |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 | 8 | .. | 2 |
| Total .. | 594 | 500 | 28 | 19 |

*Non-Cognizable Crime.*

45. The following is a brief abstract of Statement A, Part II, and shows the whole of the non-cognizable offences which the Police inquired into and those which were taken up by the Magistrates direct:—

*Non-Cognizable Cases.*

| Districts. | Cases in which Police were employed. | | | | | Cases in which Police were not employed. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Cases. | Persons arrested or summoned. | Persons acquitted. | Convicted. | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | Number of Cases. | Persons arrested or summoned. | Persons acquitted. | Convicted. | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. | 25 | 35 | 21 | 15 | 43 | 1,371 | 1,945 | 617 | 1,321 | 68 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. | 52 | 68 | 20 | 43 | 76 | 775 | 1,194 | 573 | 610 | 51 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. | 14 | 23 | 4 | 20 | 87 | 253 | 457 | 217 | 276 | 61 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. | 13 | 21 | 5 | 15 | 71 | 216 | 440 | 243 | 152 | 34 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. | 24 | 34 | 7 | 27 | 79 | 647 | 1,130 | 816 | 311 | 28 |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. | 35 | 49 | 20 | 30 | 61 | 1,541 | 2,234 | 1,450 | 786 | 35 |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. | 26 | 62 | 33 | 29 | 47 | 643 | 995 | 607 | 389 | 39 |
| Total .. | 189 | 292 | 110 | 189 | 65 | 5,250 | 8,415 | 4,653 | 3,773 | 45 |
| In 1878 .. | 177 | 314 | 97 | 222 | 71 | 5,245 | 8,990 | 5,095 | 3,953 | 44 |

46. There has been a satisfactory decrease of non-cognizable crime, as will be seen from the following figures :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad ... ... ... | 391 | |
| Panch Mahâls ... ... | 76 | |
| Broach ... ... ... | 55 | |
| Surat ... ... ... | 197 | |
| Total decrease ... | | 719 |
| Kaira ... ... ... | 116 | |
| Thána ... ... ... | 386 | |
| Kolába ... ... ... | 25 | |
| Total increase ... | | 527 |
| Net decrease ... | | 192 |

47. The following statement shows the percentage of convictions to arrests as compared with the preceding year :—

| Districts. | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Police Cases. | | Magistrates' Cases. | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 53 | 43 | 75 | 68 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 83 | 78 | 55 | 52 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 100 | 87 | 65 | 51 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 61 | 71 | 24 | 23 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 69 | 79 | 29 | 28 |
| Thána .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 67 | 61 | 30 | 35 |
| Kolába .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 59 | 47 | 34 | 40 |

*Property Stolen and Recovered.*

48. The following statement shows the value of property stolen and recovered, with the percentage of recoveries, in 1878 and 1879 in cognizable and non-cognizable cases. The increase in 1879 in the value of stolen property is Rs. 1,12,022 as compared with 1878, and Rs. 2,07,552 as compared with 1877. These figures would be alarming if there was any reason to believe in their accuracy. This increase occurs wholly in Thána and Kolába. In four dacoities, committed by one gang in the former district, Rs. 71,329 worth of property is alleged to have been carried away above the ghâts; while in Kolába, Rs. 56,447 is the estimated loss on the same account. The percentage of recoveries has fallen off from 43 in 1878 to 36 in 1879. It is particularly noticeable in Kolába, where it has declined from 46 to 12 per cent.; but Thána shows an improved percentage of 45 against 34 in the previous year. However, much reliance cannot be placed upon this test of the success of Police; as, while losses are grossly exaggerated, recoveries are rigidly valued. A second table is also added, showing the number of cognizable cases in which property was stolen and recovered and the percentage of success :—

*Table I.*

| Districts. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Percentage of Recoveries. | Percentage in 1878. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 81,892 | 42,471 | 52 | 61 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 42,620 | 12,841 | 30 | 35 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20,293 | 6,915 | 34 | 45 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 27,494 | 10,831 | 39 | 39 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 43,332 | 13,556 | 31 | 32 |
| Thána .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,89,121 | 62,418 | 45 | 34 |
| Kolaba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 92,761 | 10,946 | 12 | 46 |
| Total .. | 4,47,512 | 1,59,979 | 36 | 43 |

*Table II.*

| Districts. | Cognizable Cases in which Property was stolen. | Cases in which Property was recovered. | Percentage of Success. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,689 | 1,384 | 82 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,280 | 827 | 65 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 839 | 563 | 67 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 728 | 537 | 74 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 839 | 588 | 70 |
| Thána .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,746 | 1,141 | 65 |
| Kolaba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 617 | 477 | 77 |
| Total .. | 7,738 | 5,517 | 71 |

GENERAL OBSERVATIONS.

49. The results, recorded in this brief summary of the statistics of crime as shown in Statements A and B, are not particularly satisfactory. The high percentages of convictions to cases decided and of persons brought to trial, are noteworthy; but the percentages of convictions in cases investigated and in the number of persons arrested by the Police *suo motu*, also of all arrests by the Police *suo motu* and by order of the Magistrates, are not equally satisfactory, being in some districts below 50 per cent. It is satisfactory, however, to observe the small number of cases (258) taken up by order of Magistrates after the Police had refused to inquire.

50. Some allowance must be made for the difficulties which the Police had to contend with. The force is, numerically, too weak to cope with any extraordinary demands upon its resources, such as has of late greatly increased its labours and responsibilities. The want and scarcity which prevailed in the two previous years, continued to be felt throughout the greater part of the year under report. It was not till about the close of the year that the effect was seen of the abundant harvest which tended to lessen the privations of the lower classes, and was followed by a sensible diminution of crime,—too late, however, to affect the results of the year.

51. It must be admitted, however, that there is still a great lack of detective ability in the Police Force of the Division generally, and it is a matter for congratulation that, with such inferior materials to work with, the District Magistrates and the Superintendents of Police have been able to attain even these moderate results. There is no doubt that a radical reformation of the Police is required to keep pace with the times. Better prospects need to be held out to secure a better class of men. As it is, service in the Police is chiefly attractive to the scum of the population.

*Statement C.*

52. No offences having been committed by habitual criminals who come under the cognizance of the Thugi Department, Statement C is not submitted.

*Statement D.*

53. This is a statement of additional Police employed for the protection of persons and property at large fairs or jatras. No extra Police were entertained for this purpose during the year under report.

54. The three punitive Police posts established at the villages of Gunjálá, Vithlápur and Sinaj, in the Chuval District of Ahmedabad, in November 1878 have been continued with the best results. These villages are inhabited by Rajputs and Kolis, who have for several years given much trouble. Captain Humfrey, the Superintendent of Police, has recently visited these villages, and by great tact induced the Gunjálá people to deliver up 3 out of the 7 Bharwátiás (outlaws) who have eluded capture for several years.

55. Another punitive post was established at the village of Káthi-ni-Aniali, in the Dhandhuka Táluka of Ahmedabad, in consequence of disputes which constantly occurred between the holder of the village and the purchaser, who was the judgment-debtor of the tálukdár.

56. The punitive post at Kansári, in the Kaira District, was removed after the close of the year.

57. In consequence of the numerous cases of grain robberies from trains in motion, punitive posts were established on the villages bordering on the Great Indian Peninsula Railway line from July to the end of the year, with excellent effect.

*Statement E.*

58. The total sanctioned strength of the Police of all grades in the Northern Division, including the Superintendents of Police, is 5,091, and the population of

the Division is 4,008,351. This force is maintained at a cost of Rs. 8,34,734. It was distributed as follows on the last day of the year :—

| | |
|---|---|
| General Police duties ... ... ... | 3,422 |
| Jail Guards ... ... ... ... | 208 |
| Treasury and Miscellaneous Guards ... ... | 651 |
| Town and Municipal duties ... ... ... | 741 |
| Cantonment duties ... ... ... | 60 |
| Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police | 9 |
| Total ... | 5,091 |

59. The following statement shows the proportion of Police to area and to population of the whole Division, excluding Native States, Cantonments and Railways, and for each district separately :—

| Districts. | Sanctioned Strength. | Area in Square Miles. | Population. | Proportion of Police to | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Area. | Population. | |
| | | | | Square Miles. | Number. | |
| Ahmedabad .. .. | 1,216 | 3,848 | 829,637 | 3·16 | 682 | |
| Kaira .. .. | 736 | 1,561 | 782,783 | 2·12 | 1,063 | |
| Panch Mahâls .. | * 818 | 1,731 | 240,743 | 2·12 | 294 | * 1 opium Chief Constable, employed from 1st August 1879, is included. |
| Broach .. .. | 417 | 1,358 | 350,322 | 3·25 | 840 | |
| Surat .. .. | 668 | 1,588 | 607,087 | 2·37 | 908 | |
| Thána .. .. | 890 | 4,052 | 847,434 | 4·55 | 952 | |
| Kolába .. .. | 346 | 1,482 | 350,405 | 4·29 | 1,013 | |
| Total .. | 5,091 | 15,620 | 4,008,351 | 3·07 | 787·34 | |

60. The whole force, not including Superintendents and their Assistants, consists of 5,082 men, which is divided into two branches,—the armed 2,211 and unarmed 2,871.

## Punishments.

61. The following table shows the punishments which were inflicted on the men of the force in the several districts of the Division :—

| Districts. | Sanctioned Strength. | | Dismissed. | | Percentage. | | Punished departmentally. | | Percentage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. | 229 | 985 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 71 | 128 | 31 | 13 |
| Kaira .. .. | 141 | 594 | .. | 26 | .. | 4 | 44 | 57 | 31 | 10 |
| Panch Mahâls .. | 114 | 702 | 1 | 22 | ·9 | 3 | 21 | 118 | 18 | 17 |
| Broach .. .. | 79 | 337 | .. | 2 | .. | 0·6 | 20 | 41 | 26 | 12 |
| Surat .. .. | 122 | 545 | .. | 5 | .. | 0·9 | 16 | 124 | 13 | 23 |
| Thána .. .. | 154 | 735 | .. | 9 | .. | 1 | 5 | 61 | 3 | 4 |
| Kolába .. .. | 59 | 286 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 23 | 8 | 8 |
| Total .. | 898 | 4,184 | 5 | 82 | ·6 | 2 | 182 | 522 | 20 | 12 |

62. The punishment of officers in Ahmedabad, Kaira and Broach is comparatively heavy, and it is exactly the reverse in Thána and Kolába as regards both officers and men. It is not easy to account for this difference without going into the details of each case: there is no doubt, a better class of men, than can now be got to enlist in the Police, is very much wanted.

## Rewards.

63. The following table exhibits briefly the manner in which good service has been rewarded and the number of recipients of rewards :—

| Districts. | Number of Men. | Rewards. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By Promotion. | Percentage. | By Money. | Percentage. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. | 1,214 | 226 | 19 | .. | .. |
| Kaira .. .. | 735 | 194 | 26 | 37 | 5 |
| Panch Mahâls .. | 816 | 139 | 17 | .. | .. |
| Broach .. .. | 416 | 27 | 6 | .. | .. |
| Surat .. .. | 667 | 63 | 9 | 12 | 2 |
| Thána .. .. | 889 | 3 | ·3 | 1 | ·1 |
| Kolába .. .. | 345 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total .. | 5,082 | 652 | 13 | 50 | 1 |

64. Rewards by promotion are a great encouragement to the men, and tend to bring prominently forward the best men in the force; and it is satisfactory to note that this mode of rewards are freely given in Kaira, Ahmedabad and the Panch Mahâls. The almost entire absence of any rewards in Thâna and none whatever in Kolâba, is remarkable, and the Superintendent's attention has been drawn to this matter.

## Education.

65. The following statement shows the state of education in each district, and as compared with the preceding year it will be seen that there is a great falling off, the numbers having declined from 634 officers and 1,631 men, or 16 per cent. of the whole force, to 472 officers and 766 men, or 24 per cent., in the year under report. This striking decrease is owing to an alteration in the standard of qualification, suggested in last year's report, by which officers and men who are able to read a manuscript report of crime and understand its purport and also write an intelligible report in the vernacular of the district, are only to be entered as "able to read and write". There is, however, an increase in the number of men shown in Ahmedabad, and Captain Humfrey explains the system followed in his district, which will be referred to under the review of his report:—

| Districts. | Number of Men. | Able to read and write. | | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | Men. | |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,214 | 188 | 307 | 40 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 735 | 61 | 105 | 23 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 816 | 60 | 57 | 14 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 416 | 18 | 21 | 9 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 667 | 74 | 81 | 23 |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 889 | 47 | 73 | 13 |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 845 | 24 | 32 | 10 |
| Total .. | 5,082 | 472 | 766 | 24 |

66. The number of officers and men under instruction is shown in the following table, and it will be seen that it has largely increased, owing, no doubt, to the orders above adverted to:—

| Districts. | Officers. | Men. |
|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 25 | 264 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 51 | 217 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | 212 |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 60 | 314 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 16 | 92 |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 156 |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 25 |
| Total .. | 171 | 1,278 |

## Enlistment.

67. The number of men enlisted during the year is 617. Of the whole force, 2,302 have less, and 2,107 more, than ten years' service. Ninety-five resigned as against 137 in the previous year, the largest number being in Ahmedabad and the Panch Mahâls. Desertions have increased from 14 to 16, of whom 8 belonged to the Panch Mahâls, 6 to Ahmedabad, and 1 each to Surat and Thâna.

## *Statement G.*

68. The following statement is a brief abstract of Statement G, showing the different castes of the officers and men of the Police for the year under report and for the previous year. All the Superintendents and their Assistants are Europeans, 2 are Military Officers, and the rest belong to the Uncovenanted Service:—

| Castes. | Officers. | | Men. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Christians .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| Mahomedans .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 309 | 316 | 1,343 | 1,[illegible]7 |
| Brahmins .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 59 | 63 | 103 | 124 |
| Marathas .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 144 | 121 | 774 | 666 |
| Rajputs .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 35 | 29 | 144 | 124 |
| Bhils .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 | 24 | 214 | 222 |
| Kolis .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 74 | 84 | 418 | 419 |
| Pârsis and Jews .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 10 | 4 | 7 |
| Khs and Gurkhas .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Hindus of other castes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 179 | 182 | 819 | 816 |

## Police Buildings.

69. During the year under report, Rs. 22,541 were spent on police buildings as against Rs. 17,102 the previous year.

The expenditure by the Public Works Department, which is included in the above amount, was Rs. 19,122. Rs. 2,998 on repairs and Rs. 421 on petty constructions were spent departmentally.

## Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

70. The following is a statement of suicides and accidental deaths in each district. It would be interesting to know the proportion of these cases between males and females, and the information might be supplied in future reports :—

| Districts. | Population. | Suicides. | | | Proportion of Suicides to the total Population of the District. | Accidental Deaths. | | | | | Proportion of Accidental Deaths to the total Population of the District. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | By Drowning. | Other Causes. | Total. | | By Drowning. | By Snake-bites. | Wild Animals. | Other Causes. | Total. | |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. | 829,637 | 20 | 12 | 32 | 25,026 | 66 | 42 | 3 | 70 | 181 | 4,584 |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. | 732,733 | 65 | 22 | 87 | 8,997 | 106 | 67 | 8 | 144 | 310 | 2,525 |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. | 240,743 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 17,196 | 26 | 28 | 11 | 57 | 122 | 1,978 |
| Broach .. .. .. | 350,822 | 20 | 3 | 23 | 15,231 | 64 | 19 | 24 | 51* | 158 | 2,217 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. | 607,087 | 24 | 9 | 33 | 18,397 | 147 | 40 | 10 | 88 | 285 | 2,130 |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. | 847,421 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 31,386 | 147 | 109 | 16 | 72 | 344 | 2,463 |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. | 350,405 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 50,058 | 61 | 25 | .. | 26 | 112 | 3,129 |
| Total .. | 4,008,351 | 148 | 75 | 223 | 17,974 | 617 | 320 | 67 | 508 | 1,512 | 2,651 |

* Seventeen died of starvation.

Kaira again exhibits the largest number of suicides ; also a large number of accidental deaths from all causes. The number in Thâna and Surat, under the latter head, is also very large.

## Personal Investigation of serious Crime.

71. The new form of return prescribed by Government Resolution No. 1094, dated 14th February 1880, has been adopted in this Report ; but, most of the Superintendents having left the district on transfer or on leave, the form could not accurately be filled in, especially as to the particular hour at which the report reached the Superintendent, or when he started for and arrived at the scene of crime. This has, however, been given as far as possible. The returns furnished by the Superintendents and their Assistants are appended in original, and the following is a brief abstract :—

| Districts. | Cases entered in Return. | Number visited at once. | Number not visited. | Visited after some days. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 81 | 15 | 15 | 1 | |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 40 | 25 | 15 | .... | Assistant Superintendent. |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. .. .. .. | 44 | 21 | 22 | 1 | |
| Broach .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 42 | 12 | 28 | 2 | |
| Surat .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 18 | 7 | 9 | 2 | Assistant Superintendent. |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 34 | 18 | 11 | 5 | |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 21 | 3 | 17 | 1 | |
| | 147 | 18 | 126 | 3 | |
| | 24 | 8 | 14 | 2 | |

72. A glance at this statement shows that in the Panch Mahâls, Surat, Thâna, and Kolâba more activity should have been displayed by the Superintendents in personal inquiries into serious offences on the spot. In general, a sufficient excuse has been shown, but the matter will be better dealt with in the review of the Superintendents' reports. It may be added that, under the recent orders of Government, the explanation of the Superintendent is invariably called for when it appears from his diaries that he has not visited the scene of crime, or has given no reason, or a not sufficiently satisfactory reason, for not doing so.

73. In conclusion, it is with pleasure I bring to the notice of Government the satisfactory manner in which the District Superintendents of Police have carried on their duties during a trying year. All have worked harmoniously with the Magistracy, and have conscientiously and zealously exerted themselves in the discharge of their various and onerous duties.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

LESTOCK REID,

Commissioner, N. D.

*Statement showing the Total Expenditure, during the year 1879, on Police Buildings in the Northern Division.*

| Expenditure from Public Works Department Budget. | Amount. | Expenditure from Police Budget. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. a. p. | | Rs. a. p. |
| A—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000) .. .. .. | 6,803 9 6 | D—Petty repairs up to Rs. 1,000 .. .. .. | 2,068 10 9 |
| B—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500) .. .. .. .. .. | 146 0 0 | E—Petty construction up to Rs. 1,000 .. .. | 404 0 3 |
| | | Total from Police Budget .. | 3,419 11 0 |
| C—Large Works (above Rs. 2,500) .. .. | 12,173 3 4 | F—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades .. .. | 0 10 8 |
| | | Grand Total Outlay .. | 22,643 7 10 |
| Total from Public Works Department Budget.. | 19,122 13 10 | G—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades .. .. | 4 7 0 |

LESTOCK REID,
Commissioner, N. D.

---

*Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Northern Division during the year 1879.*

| Districts. | Total Strength of the Force at the commencement of the year. | | Number of Men included in Column 1 discharged on Reduction. | | Number of Dismissals from all other Causes. | | Number of Resignations. | | Percentage of Dismissals (from other causes than Reduction) and of Resignations on the whole strength in each branch of the Force as shown in Column 1. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | |
| | Regular Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Police. | Municipal Police. |
| Ahmedabad .. .. .. | 1,214 | .. | .. | .. | 32 | .. | 27 | .. | 4·56 | .. |
| Kaira .. .. .. .. | 735 | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | 7 | .. | 5·17 | .. |
| Panch Mahâls .. .. .. | 816 | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | 17 | .. | 6·13 | .. |
| Broach .. .. .. .. | 416 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 1·44 | .. |
| Surat .. .. .. .. | 667 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 17 | .. | 3·30 | .. |
| Thâna .. .. .. .. | 889 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 20 | .. | 3·49 | .. |
| Kolâba .. .. .. .. | 845 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1·18 | .. |
| Total .. | 5,082 | .. | .. | .. | 115 | . | 95 | .. | 4·11 | .. |

LESTOCK REID,
Commissioner, N. D.

---

# PART II.

## REVIEW OF SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

### AHMEDABAD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Area ... ... ... ... ... ... | 3,848 square miles. |
| | Population ... ... ... ... ... | 829,637 |
| | Strength of Police ... ... ... ... | 1,216 |
| | Police to Area ... ... ... ... ... | 3·16 |
| | Police to Population ... ... ... ... | 682· |

2. *Superintendent of Police*—Captain R. Westmacott till 3rd March 1879; Captain J. Humfrey for remainder of the year.

*Assistant Superintendent*—D. Maclean, Esquire.

Disadvantageous circumstances.

3. The Superintendent writes:—

"This year the district has laboured under several disadvantages. In the first place, in the advent of a new Superintendent who was quite ignorant of any of the officers in the Police. The Assistant was a new-comer himself; while, in the middle of the year under report, the district lost two of its Inspectors, who were replaced by men who were as ignorant of the district as their superiors. It is needless to say how necessary to the efficient working of the Police is a knowledge of the officers in it to the head of the office. It, therefore, speaks

well for the subordinate officers, that, notwithstanding these drawbacks, the results compare well with the last year. In only one particular are they materially worse than last year, viz., recovery of stolen property, and in many respects they are better.

"Again, during the greater part of the rains and of the three months following, fever was so prevalent that for some time all drill and school-work had to be stopped, and it was with the greatest difficulty that the work was carried on. Many men died from this fever, both in the city and in the districts. No such violent and general attack of fever has been known in these parts for forty years.

"Ahmedabad is bounded, on nearly all sides, by Foreign States where there is little or no restriction on carrying arms. In these States are harboured a number of men who are only too ready to make a raid into our districts: travelling slowly all night by paths well known to themselves, they come down on one of our well-frequented roads, and plunder travelling merchants at their ease. Taking only such things as are easily carried on their horses they leisurely travel back to their homes. Now this could never happen if the villagers are against them. The country would be raised on them, our savárs would be out, and if they were not strong enough to tackle a gang of this description, at least they could follow them and trace them to their homes. Patrolling along the chief roads is now done as far as possible, but the force we have to spare for this duty cannot patrol all the roads in this large district. The dacoits make it their business to find out where the patrols are, and carefully avoid them.

"The villagers, or some of the chief men among them, not only receive many a valuable present for their countenance, but also have to fear reprisals before their eyes, should they give information against the robbers. Besides, no doubt, by the lower classes these highway men, who seldom rob the poor, are as much admired in their way as ever Dick Turpin was. However, a punitive post, when a village is detected in giving assistance, will dry up their sympathies by affecting their pockets."

Decrease of Crime.

4. There was a decrease of 335 cases in the total number of cognizable and non-cognizable crimes, and with regard to this the Superintendent states:—

"This, I trust, will be considered satisfactory; for, though the rain crops were very fine this year, yet it must be remembered that they were not got in until the last month in the year,—in fact, so great was the dearth of field labour that in many places the crops were standing still later. Up to late in the year, high prices continued. The distress at the beginning of the year was great. When once, however, there was a promise of a good harvest there was employment for those who chose to work."

Murders.

5. There were 16 cases of murder against 20 last year. These are classed as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Intrigues with women ... ... ... | 4 |
| Revenge... ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| Quarrels ... ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| Result of cattle trespass ... ... ... | 1 |
| Avarice... ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| Unknown ... ... ... ... | 1 |

Of these—

5 were convicted.
5 were released by the Sessions Court.
5 „ „ by Magistrates.
1 undetected.

Besides these, in 3 cases, pending at the end of the previous year, convictions were obtained.

6. As regards the one case remaining undetected, the Superintendent writes as follows:—

"A girl named Deevali, aged six, was playing near the village of Surkej on the 19th April: she was murdered, and ornaments, valued at Rs. 10, were taken from her. Her body was discovered in a temple close by. The murder was committed about noon. Close inquiries in this matter have been made, but without success: the only conclusion that I can come to, is, that the child was murdered by some of the starving wanderers from Káthiáwár who were daily passing into Ahmedabad. Surkej is on the high road from Káthiáwár to Ahmedabad, and I have no doubt that the sight of the child in a secluded spot, with silver ornaments on, prompted the deed. I have no hope that this crime will ever be detected."

Homicides.

7. Homicides have increased this year from 4 to 6: in 3 of these, convictions were obtained, 2 were acquitted, and in 1 the offender is known, but is still at large.

8. There were 6 cases under this head against only 1 in the previous year. Four of these are cases in which wives attempted to poison their husbands. In one case a woman threw a child into a well, but it was rescued; and in the other case a Gaikwári sawár, on meeting a guard of the 15th Regiment N. I. which was on its way through the city, drew his sword and attempted to cut down the sepoy nearest him. Fortunately he only cut the sling of the rifle. No cause is assigned for this unprovoked attack. The man was sentenced to seven years' transportation. In another of these cases conviction was obtained, 3 were acquitted, and 1 is pending.

Attempts at Murder.

9. There were 10 cases of dacoities against 7 in 1878. In 5 cases convictions were obtained, 2 were acquitted, 2 are pending, and in 1 case a *primâ-facie* case is being prepared for the surrender of the accused, who have been apprehended in foreign territory. As regards the only one of these cases, which calls for any notice, the Superintendent states:—

Dacoities.

"I have already sent in a separate report to the Commissioner regarding the disgraceful conduct of the Patel and inhabitants of the village of Lugdána in refusing to point out to me the route the 8 dacoits had taken, though they well knew and though the dacoits could not have been more than half a mile or so from the village at the time of my arriving there. This is the more to be regretted, as not only would 8 offenders have been arrested; but the fact of their being taken red-handed, would have had a good moral effect over this class of men."

This is the case reported to Government on 9th March 1880, No. 362, and a punitive post established (*vide* Government Resolution No. 1963, dated 18th idem.)

10. The number of cases under this head have increased from 26 to 36 during the year under report. In 23 cases convictions were obtained.

Highway Robberies.

11. One case of professional poisoning was detected, regarding which the Superintendent reports as follows:—

Professional poisoning.

"The poisoner was a Sidi named Salem Nasir. He was arrested at Moti Bori, in Dholka Táluka, on the 7th March for administering drugs to 4 men. Two men were seriously ill, and 2 died.

"The man used to go about the country making friends where he could, and giving himself out as an alchemist. When possible he administered strong drugs mixed up in sweetmeats or other food, and when his victims became insensible he absconded with any thing he could lay hands upon. He confessed before a Magistrate that he had been practising this profession for the last fifteen years, and had given drugs with various success in over 150 cases. He was sentenced, on two different charges, to fourteen years' rigorous imprisonment."

12. A very large fire, caused by the explosion of kerosine oil, occurred in the town of Dholka, in which property of the estimated value of Rs. 23,008 was destroyed. The total estimated loss in the district is Rs. 45,007 against 12,073 in the preceding year.

Fires.

13. Three prisoners escaped—2 from the District and 1 from the Dhuliakot Jails. One has been recaptured, and 2 are still at large.

Escapes.

14. As regards punishments, Captain Humfrey writes:—

Punishment.

"The common fault for which Constables are punished, is overstaying their leave. The work is too heavy for many men to be away at once on long leave: so a common custom is for a man to apply for, say, 7 or 10 days' leave; this is granted, and he overstays his leave very often for a similar period. He probably knew, before he went, that he would not return in time, but trusted to be able to invent an excuse of sickness or the death of a relation to get off punishment. This cause, and that of sleeping at night on duty, by young Constables chiefly, make up the greater number of the punishments shown in the returns. It is difficult to punish a Constable adequately. The pay, particularly in the lower grades, is so small that a Superintendent is reluctant to fine a man, for he thus drives the man to take bribes, or he deprives him of proper food. In very few cases can drill be given; for at out stations there is

no opportunity for it, as all are on duty, and one man being sentenced to drill would require another man to overlook him. Fining, therefore, however much it is to be deprecated, is practically the only remedy the Superintendent has."

Education.

15. Captain Humfrey states regarding the state of education of his men as follows :—

"The greater portion of the Police is recruited from the Mussalmáns, who, as a rule, are uneducated. All recruits, on first joining, go to the city for a year to learn their duties and improve their education at the Police School. Those who are willing to learn, may thus get a rudimentary knowledge which they can improve afterwards. Many, I am sorry to say, can't or won't learn; with them I have no resource but to stop their rising higher than the class they are in. We don't want this sort of men in the Police, and the sooner it is a recognized fact the better. If it were possible, none but those who could read and write would be enlisted, but this is not possible, simply because such an educated class does not actually exist in the country, or, at all events, not in this part. Many who cannot read or write when enlisted, when they see that their prospects depend upon it, do really try to learn, and generally succeed. I am glad to say in many instances I have noted marked improvement each time I have held examinations. No doubt, the percentage of those able to read and write fairly, is not large, but it should increase year by year. There are many men now in the Police who were enlisted from fifteen to thirty years ago, when education was not considered necessary. This class is slowly dying out as men take their pension; but there are still many who are absolutely, from want of exercise of their memory, unable to learn. However, as a body, the education of the Police is decidedly, though slowly, improving."

Drill.

16. The Superintendent remarks regarding drill that it can be carried out only during the monsoon, when both the Horse and Foot Police are drilled every day, weather permitting. Captain Humfrey himself attended drill as often as possible. His Assistant, Mr. Maclean, who, he states, is hard-working and willing, has qualified in drill, and has gone through the prescribed course of equitation.

Conduct of the Force.

17. Captain Humfrey expresses himself as in every way satisfied with his Chief Inspector, Ráo Sáheb Narayanrao Krishna, whose charge, he says, is by far the hardest-worked in the district.

Visits to scenes of serious crimes.

18. It will be seen from the statement that the Superintendent personally investigated most of the serious crimes that occurred, but did not proceed to the scene of crime in every case in which the offender was reported to have been arrested. Under the recent orders of Government a Superintendent is expected to proceed to the spot, even in such cases; but these orders were received in February 1880, just at the close of the year. Mr. Maclean, the Assistant, displayed a fair degree of activity in visiting the scenes of crimes.

## KAIRA.

19.

| | |
|---|---|
| Area ... ... ... ... | 1,561 square miles. |
| Population ... ... ... | 782,733 |
| Strength of Police ... ... ... | 736 |
| Police to Area ... ... ... | 2·12 |
| Police to Population ... ... ... | 1,063·49 |

20. *Superintendent of Police*—H. J. DUGGAN, Esquire.

Working of the Police.

21. As regards the working of the Police, as compared with the preceding years, the Superintendent remarks that—

"The results of 1878 compared with 1877 contrast far more unfavorably than those of the year under report with the year previous, and this apparent falling off is, in some measure, attributable to the greater care and discrimination with which cases are now referred by the Police and struck off by the Subordinate Magistrates than would seem to have been the practice; and in this view I have no doubt the District Magistrate will bear me out. For in 1877 the number of cases struck off was 2,274 out of a total of 3,649 reported during the year. In 1878 the number was 1,371 out of a total of 3,782, and in the past year the number amounted to 810 out of 3,063 reported to have been committed.

"These facts, I submit, speak for themselves; and I may further add, in support of the above, that I have frequently referred back cases proposed by the Chief Constables to be struck off, while only in a few cases the Magistrates have dissented from my opinion.

"I would, therefore, respectfully urge that under these circumstances it can hardly be fair to institute a comparison with the results of the year 1878, and draw deductions therefrom, as it was only last year that attention was drawn to the subject.

"I beg furthermore to submit, in explanation of the unsatisfactory results of the working of the Police, that the late Inspector, Mr. Hirjibhai, was constantly ailing, so that, practically, he was of no assistance to me whatever, and was at last obliged to retire from the service at the end of May. He was succeeded, two months *after*, by Mr. Narbheram, who was again succeeded in September by the present Inspector. These changes, together with my own absence at Ahmedabad for three months to learn drill and equitation, did not conduce, it will be admitted, to much effective supervision over the working of the Police."

Murders.

22. Thirteen cases of murder occurred, during the year under report, against 15 in 1878. In 11 cases the offenders were detected and arraigned before the Magistrate, who discharged 1 and committed 10 to the Sessions, where 5 were acquitted and 5 were convicted.

23. These cases are classed as follows:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Attempting to escape | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Avarice ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 |
| Intrigues with women | ... | ... | ... | 5 |
| Quarrel ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Revenge ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Unknown causes ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |

24. In one case the corpse of a woman was found in a field, and the Hospital Assistant was of opinion that deceased had met with her death from strangulation. The body was not identified, and it is not known who the woman was. A reward has been offered for information.

Attempt at Murder.

25. There was only one case under this head. The accused was discharged by the Magistrate.

Culpable Homicide.

26. Twelve cases of culpable homicide occurred against 19 in the previous year. Four cases remain undetected, 4 were convicted, 3 were discharged, and 1 is pending.

Kidnapping.

27. The offences under this head have decreased from 10 in 1878 to 4 in 1879: 1 was discharged by the Magistrate, 1 by the Sessions Court, 1 remained pending, and in 1 case the accused died in Gaikwári Territory.

Dacoity.

28. There were no new cases of dacoity, but one of the previous year was brought under inquiry during the year under report, and in this case conviction was obtained.

Vagrancy and bad character.

29. The Superintendent states that he "proposes taking steps to have all bad characters produced before the Magistrates for security in cases in which evidence is obtainable, as I have found from personal experience that the provisions of Sections 504 and 505 of the Procedure Code, judiciously worked, will to some extent repress crime, and I trust by this and other measures to be enabled to show better results in comparison with those of the year 1879."

Working of Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code.

30. As regards the working of Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, the Superintendent says that clear and definite instructions have been issued to the subordinate Police Officers explaining the procedure to be followed, and that the District Magistrate has directed that all petty cases of hurt and of theft, not exceeding 4 annas in value, should be referred to the Táluka Magistrates for inquiry and disposal. This is against the orders of the late Acting Commissioner, N. D., as he directed that no hard and fast rule, such as the above, should be laid down; but, until the Police understand the provisions of Section 117 and begin to appreciate its value, the order of the District Magistrate might remain in force, although the limit appears too low. It is, perhaps, the simplest means of securing an intelligent apprehension of the provisions of Section 117, which has hitherto been a dead letter.

31. Mr. Duggan says that the men at head-quarters are drilled morning and evening, and those in the districts are relieved, as circumstances permit, to enable them to go through the course. He has himself qualified in drill, and gone through the prescribed course of equitation.

Drill.

32. Three cases of escapes from the custody of the Police occurred, and the 4 policemen concerned were convicted and punished for their negligence.

Escapes.

33. From the statement of serious crimes visited by the Superintendent it appears that Mr. Duggan while in the Kaira District inquired into a fair number of cases, and owing to his absence in Ahmedabad, learning drill, he could not visit the scenes of several crimes.

Serious Crime.

34. The District Magistrate observes, in submitting the Superintendent's report, that the statistics "do not afford evidence of any very brilliant success in dealing with the crime of this district having been achieved during the year under report, but there is a good deal in the results of the year which is satisfactory. Comparison with the figures of former years would be likely to mislead, as, under late orders, many conditions are now different." Mr. Sheppard concludes his remarks, saying that "the relations between the Police and Magisterial Departments, during the year under report, were cordial and satisfactory. In Mr. Duggan, Kaira has a painstaking and efficient Superintendent."

Success of the Police.

## PANCH MAHALS.

35.

| | |
|---|---|
| Area ... ... ... | 1,731 square miles. |
| Population ... ... ... | 240,743 |
| Strength of Police ... ... ... | 818 |
| Police to Area ... ... ... | 2·12 |
| Police to Population ... ... | 294 |

36.

| | |
|---|---|
| *Superintendent of Police.* | Major LaTouche up to 9th June 1879.<br>Khán Sáheb Miakhan Mahomedkhan, Inspector, *in charge* up to 26th June 1879.<br>H. A. Acworth, Esquire, C.S., *in charge* up to 24th July 1879.<br>C. E. Coles, Esquire, for the remainder of the year. |
| *Assistant Superintendent of Police.* | C. E. Coles, Esquire, up to 10th May 1879.<br>Major LaTouche *in charge* up to 18th May 1879.<br>L. H. Spence, Esquire, for the remainder of the year. |

37. There has been a satisfactory decrease of crime in the Panch Mahals, and the Superintendent attributes it to "the very good season and the consequent great cheapness of food".

Decrease of Crime.

38. In 1878 there were 9 cases of murder, but in the year under report only 4 cases occurred. Of these, 2 remain undetected. In one case a conviction was obtained, and one remained pending at the end of the year. The 2 undetected cases of murder occurred near the Border, and were committed by robbers in attempting to escape. As regards the other two cases, one was the result of a quarrel between father and son on account of a kept woman, and the other was the result of a quarrel about money matters.

Murders.

Major LaTouche remarks:—

"It will be seen that, out of the 4 murders, 3 were the result of arrow wounds. This is only what must be expected when every Bhil one meets, has a bow ready strung and a handful of arrows in his hand. There is little doubt that were bows and arrows forbidden, the annual loss of life in this district would be considerably less: at the same time, there are many reasons why the Bhils should not be disarmed. The question has been lately decided by Government, excluding bows and arrows from the Arms Act."

Attempts at Murder.

40. There were 2 cases under this head against 1 in the previous year. In 1 case a conviction was obtained, and 1 was acquitted.

Culpable Homicide.

41. Out of the 3 cases of culpable homicide which occurred, 1 was pending before the Session Court, 1 was acquitted, and in 1 a conviction was obtained. All 3 cases were the result of casual quarrels.

Poisoning.

42. One case occurred of administering poisonous drugs, and it remains undetected. The Superintendent describes this case as follows:—

"On the 13th June 1879 at Jhálod a large caste dinner was held at the house of a Desái named Jadav Ambaram. On the following day some 70 people were taken ill with vomiting and purging, and 3 deaths occurred. The Chief Constable at first reported an outbreak of cholera, and asked for medicine. Subsequently, seeing that all the people attacked were of one caste, his suspicions were aroused, and he sent one of the bodies to the Civil Surgeon for a *post-mortem* examination. The Civil Surgeon was of opinion that death was caused by some irritant poison, but upon examination the Chemical Analyser failed to detect any. A long inquiry was made into the case by the Assistant Superintendent, by the Inspector, and, finally, by Mr. Coles, Acting Superintendent of Police; but, beyond establishing the fact that it was some mango juice that did the mischief, no clue has been obtained. Unfortunately, the Police failed to obtain any of this juice, and I fear that now there is no chance of finding out whether the juice really contained some foreign poisonous matter, or whether it was merely that it had been acid and unwholesome."

Dacoities.

43. Dacoities have decreased from 58 in 1878 to 38 in 1879. In 17 cases conviction was obtained. Nine cases were discharged, and the rest remain undetected. Major LaTouche states that "most of these dacoities, or certainly all the larger ones, take place in localities near the Border. The crime is committed by men of a foreign district; thus identification is next door to impossible, and once the culprits are over the Border they are fairly safe from detection, while the chance of recovering any property is very small."

| | Decrease of |
|---|---|
| Robberies... ... | 21 cases |
| Abduction ... | 1 „ |
| House-breaking ... | 412 „ |
| Hurt ... ... | 85 „ |
| Cattle-lifting ... | 100 „ |
| Receiving stolen property ... | 47 „ |

44. There has been a satisfactory decrease, as shown in the margin, in robberies of all kinds, abduction, house-trespass and house-breaking, hurt, cattle-lifting and receiving stolen property, as compared with the previous year.

Drill.

45. The Superintendent says that drill has been steadily carried on, during the year, both of the Mounted and Foot Police. The Assistant, Mr. Spence, has not as yet qualified in drill, having first to prepare himself for his law and language examinations.

46. In conclusion, Major LaTouche adds:—

"As you are aware, I have been absent the greater part of the year; my report is, therefore, based on notes left by Mr. Coles. In fact, I have done little more than have the fair copy of the report made."

Causes tending to a decrease of crime.

47. The Agent to the Governor, Panch Maháls, Mr. W. Woodward, in submitting the Superintendent's report observes:—

"The decrease of crime, in the year under report, is satisfactory, and is the natural result of a good mhowra crop in the early part and an excellent kharif harvest in the latter portion of the year. On the other hand, the amount of serious offences undetected is very unsatisfactory, but it is difficult to lay the fault on the Police; rather it must be sought for in the particular situation of the districts, their insularity in the midst of Foreign States, inhabited by the wildest and most uncivilized tribes."

Visit to scenes of serious crimes.

48. From the statement of serious crime investigated personally by the Superintendent it will be seen that Major LaTouche visited the scenes of crime in 4 out of 7 cases, and that Mr. Coles visited only 4 out of 10 cases, which is

not satisfactory in the case of the latter officer, judging from the nature of the reasons given in column 7 of the return. The same remark applies to the return furnished by the Assistant, Mr. Spence.

## BROACH.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 49. | Area ... ... ... ... | 1,358 square miles. |
| | Population ... ... ... ... | 350,322 |
| | Strength of Police ... ... ... | 417 |
| | Police to Area ... ... ... | 3·25 |
| | Police to Population ... ... ... | 840·10 |

50. *Superintendent of Police*—W. HOLLAND, Esquire.

51. With regard to the decrease of crime, Mr. Holland observes:—

"The decrease, though not of a sufficient nature to call for any special remark, is nevertheless a satisfactory feature in the year's report. It must be borne in mind that the effects of the late distress and want are still apparent in certain parts of the district."

Murders.

52. There were 4 cases of murder against 11 in the preceding year. Of these, 1 remains undetected, 1 was acquitted, and 2 were pending before the Sessions Court. They may be classed as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| For the sake of ornaments ... ... ... ... | 3 |
| Quarrel ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |

53. The undetected case of murder was committed during the monsoon, and owing to the nálas (water-courses) and bye-lanes being full of water, the tracks of the perpetrator could not be traced. A little boy, who was grazing cattle, was killed, it is supposed, by some passer by for the sake of his ornaments. A reward of Rs. 100 was offered, but no clue whatever has been obtained.

54. In the case which was acquitted, a woman murdered a boy for the sake of his ornaments, and buried the body in the jungles. She afterwards confessed, and pointed out the spot where the corpse was buried; the ornaments were also found in the woman's possession. But, the Superintendent remarks; she was acquitted by the Sessions Court for the "trivial reason that she stated to the Court that the Jamádár told her to confess, as it would be to her advantage to do so", and she, believing him, confessed.

Culpable Homicide.

55. Four cases of culpable homicide occurred against only 1 in 1878. One case remains undetected, in 1 conviction was obtained, 1 was discharged, and in 1 the offender, though known, has kept out of the way, and has not been heard of.

Dacoities.

56. There were 3 cases of dacoities against 2 in the previous year. One was acquitted by the Sessions Court, in 1 case conviction was obtained, and in the third the offenders have absconded, and cannot be found.

Fire.

57. The loss by fire is estimated at Rs. 21,969, against Rs. 16,463 in the previous year. The largest fire occurred in A'mod, where property worth Rs. 4,012 was destroyed. Out of the sum of Rs. 21,969 it is estimated that Rs. 1,105 was lost, owing to mischief by fire.

Insufficiency of the Police.

58. As regards the want of reserve at head-quarters and the paucity of men in the Police Force of Broach, Mr. Holland writes:—

"During the year a jail has been established in the town, but I regret to say that no allowance has been made on that account; so that, out of the already meagre Police Force allotted to Broach, a jail guard of 12 men has to be supplied. The guard itself consists only of 7 men, viz., a Havaldár and 6 Constables, but an additional guard of 4 also is required at the hospital to guard the sick prisoners. Again, 1 man is told off to give the daily batta to the prisoners on trial, making, in all, a total of 12 men. This deduction from the executive force, it is needless to say, is strongly felt, and, consequently, extra duty devolves on the remainder of the corps at head-quarters. In the event of a reserve being required on any emergency, no man would, under the existing state of arrangements, be available, as the Police Force is at present 30 men below its full complement, owing to a recent order of Government prohibiting enlistment and any change in the ranks. This

order came at a most inopportune moment, namely, just as I had made a clearance of old and used-up men out of the force, and was enlisting new recruits, which after much difficulty I had induced to come over from the Kaira District. These latter, who were on the point of being enlisted, had to return to their homes disappointed.

"I would here echo the oft-repeated complaint made by each Superintendent in turn, viz., that the force allotted to Broach town is quite inadequate to the requirements of so large and densely populated a city, the inhabitants of which are acknowledged to be troublesome, of whom the Mussalmán Bohrah is a most turbulent subject to deal with. Owing to this small force the men on duty in the city *never get a night in bed*, so that, in punishing for the common offence 'found asleep on duty', I give due consideration to the former fact, as I consider that some slight allowance is necessary. But when a man is continually found asleep, and repeated warnings and punishments are of no avail, it then becomes necessary to dispose of his services: he is, consequently, committed for trial on the next occasion, and if convicted is dismissed."

Conduct of the Force.

59. Mr. Holland states that he regrets to say that he is any thing but satisfied with the working of the Police during the past year. He adds:—

"In the city especially a very lax state of discipline and supervision exists. I have not been able to devote as much time to the city force as it required or as I could have wished to do, as I was unfortunately transferred to Ahmedabad for three months during the rains, and, that being the only time that one is able to devote one's undivided attention to men and matters at head-quarters (being on the spot), I was naturally much thwarted.

"This great laxity of duty in the city has been the cause of the greater part of the punishments which this year, it will be seen, have increased in number. I make it a rule never to punish a man for his first offence, unless for something very bad, and I may safely say that I have punished as few men and as lightly as I was able to do under the circumstances, but I have never seen such laxity among Policemen before. I conclude that it is to be attributed to the fact of continued changes amongst the Superintendents, of whom there were no fewer than four (4) representatives in office so recently as the year before last, possibly all with different views as regards what the Police should be.

"These sudden changes must tend to deteriorate a force, as men, knowing that they are only to act for a few months, seldom devote much interest in their work."

Village Police.

60. As regards the Village Police, Mr. Holland observes:—

"I still concur in the views put forth in my last report, *i.e.*, that I think it would be a step in the right direction to place them under the control of the Superintendents, as this would, no doubt, tend to increase their efficiency in many ways, and check the unsatisfactory amount of indiscriminate arrests."

Drill.

61. Mr. Holland proceeded to Ahmedabad during the rains, and qualified in drill. He also went through the prescribed course of equitation.

Visits to the scenes of serious crimes.

62. Considering that he was away at Ahmedabad for three months Mr. Holland has shown fair activity in visiting the scenes of 22 cases out of a total of 34 cases. Broach is a small and compact district, so that the Superintendent ought to be able to visit almost every case of importance, and inquire into it personally, except perhaps those which occur in the monsoon at a distance from head-quarters.

Inefficiency of the Broach Police.

63. I entirely concur in Mr. Holland's condemnation of the *status* of the Broach Police generally. The City Police is especially bad, apparently composed of a class of men physically and mentally incompetent for the most ordinary Police duty. A radical change in the constitution of the Police is necessary, and I trust next year's report will show a marked improvement in this direction.

## SURAT.

64.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Area | ... | ... | ... | 1,588 square miles. |
| Population | ... | ... | ... | 607,087 |
| Strength of Police | ... | ... | ... | 663 |
| Police to Area | ... | ... | ... | 2·37 |
| Police to Population | ... | ... | ... | 903·8 |

65. *Superintendent of Police.*

- H. SCANNELL, Esquire, up to 5th June.
- W. EAST, Esquire, C.S., *in charge* up to 8th June.
- J. H. DICKINSON, Esquire, up to 5th September.
- H. SCANNELL, Esquire, up to 13th December.
- G. F. M. GRANT, Esquire, C.S., *in charge* up to 23rd December.
- Khán Bahádur YOSUFALI, Inspector, *in charge* up to 28th December.
- H. KENNEDY, Esquire, 29th to 31st December.

Increase of Crime.

66. Mr. Kennedy explains that the increase of crime is principally owing to the Abkári Act (V. of 1878) which came into force on the 1st January 1879. He further adds :—

"A year of scarcity, followed by one of excessive rain, kept the price of provisions up, and told upon the state of crime in the district for a part of the year under report; but, after the rains, prices eased down a little, and there was a gradual, but perceptible, decrease of crime. Hence the statistics of crime are slightly above the average of normal years."

Murders.

67. There were 4 cases of murder against only 2 in the previous year. These are classed as follows .—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Quarrel | ... | ... | 1 |
| Drunkenness | ... | ... | 1 |
| For ornaments | ... | ... | 1 |
| Result of theft | ... | ... | 1 |

Two cases were acquitted, and in 2 convictions were obtained. None of these call for any remark.

Culpable Homicide.

68. Culpable homicide has increased from 2 in 1878 to 10 in 1879. Out of these, 2 remained pending at the end of the year, and in 4 cases convictions were obtained. One of the pending cases will, no doubt, be struck off as "no crime", as on inquiry it was found that deceased had met his death from hard drinking. The remaining 4 cases were discharged.

Dacoity.

69. Six cases of dacoity occurred in the year under report as against 5 in the previous year. In only 1 case a conviction was obtained, 1 remains undetected, and in the rest the prosecution failed. Three cases occurred in Párdi Táluka, and in 2 the offenders are said to have crossed over from Daman. The remaining 3 cases, entered under the head of "Dacoity", were committed by pirates at or near the mouth of the Tápti River.

Piracy.

70. As regards these cases of piracy, Mr. Kennedy remarks as follows :—

"During the months of February, March and April a regular system of petty piracy appears to have sprung up along the Gujarát coast and Gulf of Cambay, and to have caused considerable uneasiness at the time to merchants and shipowners trading up and down the coast. Altogether 18 cases were reported to have been committed, 3 of which were found to have taken place off the coast of Surat, and these have been entered under the preceding head. The first information of these piracies appears to have reached the Customs Department and the Broach Police, who took active steps, with the aid of the authorities of the Gaikwár's territory and this district, to check the evil, and Government also co-operated by sending up the Steamer 'Dalhousie' from Bombay to cruise off the coast. Special Police arrangements were made by Mr. Scannell in person to watch the sea line of this district, and the measures adopted appear to have been successful in suppressing the piracies. With the exception of 1 case, in which 4 of the crew belonging to the vessel that was looted, were murdered, none of the cases appear to have been very serious. The property lost in most cases was not of great value, and the vessels that were boarded, were allowed to continue on their voyage. For this reason it was difficult for the Police and Customs authorities to obtain immediate information of the crimes, and the offenders had time to make away with the property and to evade the law. From the inquiries that were made it appears that most of the men implicated in these offences, were residents of the Gaikwár's Territory and the Sachin State. It is to be regretted that a larger proportion of the men brought to justice in this district were not convicted, but the unfortunate results must be attributed to the difficulties connected with the identification of the offenders."

71. During the year under report, 195 fires occurred, causing damage to the extent of Rs. 82,117 as compared with Rs. 74,866 in 1878. The majority of these fires occurred in Surat, the two most serious causing a loss of property estimated at about Rs. 11,000 each. Mr. Kennedy asserts that in all cases the origin of these fires was traced to accidental causes.

Fires.

72. Mr. Kennedy in concluding his report remarks on the subject of increase in the office work of Police Officers, and also with regard to the system of promotions to the grade of Chief Constable. The Commissioners in their joint report to Government, adverted in para. 2 of the first part of this report, have submitted suggestions which, if sanctioned by Government, will reduce the writing work of Chief Constables considerably; but, apart from this, with regard to Mr. Kennedy's remark that a great deal of the time and attention of the Police is taken up with petty cases of hurt, I would only observe that he has entirely overlooked the provisions of Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code, which, if strictly worked, would relieve the Police of all such cases. Mr. Kennedy's remarks are as follows:—

Increase in office work, and appointment of Chief Constables.

"Before closing this report I beg leave to point out, as I have done before in similar reports, that the office work of the Police has increased very much of late years. As new laws are passed, the tendency is to throw extra work on the Police, and the writing work increases: as an instance of this, I have already alluded to the Abkári Act which was in force for the whole of the year under report, and, under which Act alone, 441 cases were dealt with by the Police. A great deal of the time and attention of the Police is also taken up, to the detriment of other more important duties, with petty cases of hurt, which almost always break down by reason of their being tacitly compounded by the parties out of Court. I am respectfully of opinion that such cases should, as was formerly the case, be made non-cognizable by the Police. The efficiency of the Police is impaired by the amount of writing work they have to get through, and any measure that would tend to lessen this part of their work, and leave them free to apply themselves to the detection and suppression of crime, would be beneficial to the public service. The above remarks apply more particularly to Chief Constables, who now more than ever should be thoroughly capable of reading and writing, besides having a good knowledge of the law, and here I would respectfully submit that the orders of Government regarding the appointment of Chief Constables from the subordinate grades are not calculated to increase the efficiency of Chief Constables. Most, if not all, of the Head Constables in a district have risen from the lower grades; if they are educated, and can read and write sufficiently to carry on the duties of a Chief Constable, they are pushed on by the Superintendent of Police, who is naturally in favour of advancing men who have earned their promotion, and have had a large practical experience in Police work. If, however, as is generally the case, a Head Constable, though a good detective, is unfit, either from want of education or social *status*, for the post of a Chief Constable, it is in every way more desirable, both in the interest of the Police and of Government, to appoint a suitable outsider to the post. I am, therefore, of opinion that, instead of making promotions to the grade of Chief Constable from that of Head Constables compulsory, a Superintendent of Police should be allowed to use his discretion in nominating the fittest man for the post."

73. As regards the fitness of Chief Constables for their post, I regret to observe that most of the Chief Constables, whom I saw during my late tour in the Northern Division, were not fitted for the post either from position or education, and should never have been promoted from the lower grades of the Police. They are good Jamádárs, and under the directions of an intelligent and educated man as Chief Constable would, no doubt, prove very useful in detecting crimes and tracing offenders. The rule, requiring that all Chief Constables should be promoted from the lower grades, has now been in operation for some time, with the result that, without inducing better men to join the lower grades, we have a number of inefficient men in the higher grades. I am strongly of opinion that it would tend to induce a better class of men to enter the Police if the period of probation as Head Constable, before being eligible for promotion as Chief Constable, were reduced from three years to one year or, at least, eighteen months.

Fitness of Chief Constables.

74. Though several officers held charge of the office of Superintendent of Police, Surat, during 1879, Mr. Scannell was in the district for about eight months and Mr. Dickinson for three months, and it is only with reference to these officers that I have to remark that the reasons offered for not visiting the scene of crime are not at all satis-

Serious Crimes.

factory. Only 2 cases appear to have been taken up *at once*, and inquired into personally, by Mr. Scannell, and *only one after two days* by Mr. Dickinson.

## THA'NA.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 75. | Area ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,052 | square miles. |
| | Population ... ... ... ... ... | 847,424 | |
| | Strength of Police ... ... ... ... | 890 | |
| | Police to Area ... ... ... ... | 4·55 | |
| | Police to Population ... ... ... ... | 952 | |

76. *Superintendent of Police*—F. B. YATES, Esquire.

77. The Superintendent points out that if the cases under the Abkári Act (V. of 1878), which amount to 523 cases, are excluded, the number of cognizable offences during 1879 would actually be less than that of the preceding year. There has, however, been an increase under the heads of murder, dacoity and robbery, and Mr. Yates adds :—

Increase of Crime.

"It is impossible to account for the increase in the number of murder cases. But, as regards dacoity and robbery, I think I can satisfactorily account for the increase under these heads.

"Dacoity and robbery always have been and, until the people are impressed with the necessity of defending themselves and property, always will be prevalent in this district, it being such a very easy matter to commit either the one or the other. In fact, to quote the words of the late District Magistrate, Mr. Jervoise, 'the villagers themselves are solely to blame if they allow themselves to be looted when 10 or 12 men and often a less number come to the village, and either attack houses or extort what they can.' The tame, aye cowardly, way in which the entire population of a village, numbering perhaps 80 or 100 male inhabitants, rushes off scared into the jungle at the first alarm of the arrival of the robbers, neither attempting to make a stand, nor even to ascertain who the robbers are, how many they are, or whether they are armed or not, is almost beyond belief.

"Again, the assistance which the Police naturally expect from the villagers in their endeavours to trace out the offenders, is seldom accorded. The reasons for this are the fear of further molestation, and the objection to being obliged to leave their homes and occupations in order to attend as witnesses in the Magistrate's Court, and perhaps again in the Sessions Court.

"These facts being as well known to the bad characters as they are to myself and all others who have any experience of this district, is it to be wondered at that dacoity and robbery are so prevalent in this district?

"At the close of the year 1878 reports were spread about, and anonymous letters circulated throughout the district, warning the people that gangs of dacoits would shortly visit the district. From whom these reports and letters emanated, was not ascertained; but the effect they produced on the people was great. Jewels and other property were buried or made up into a portable form, food was prepared and kept ready for instant flight on the first alarm of the advent of robbers. In fact, the people, usually timid, were completely demoralized with fear. As an instance of this I may mention that, in December 1878, Ráo Bahádur Gopalrao Hari Deshmukh, then Joint Judge of Thána, and my Shirastedár, who had been to the temple of Bhimashankar to perform some ceremony, were returning to Thána after dark one evening, when, nearing a village (in the Karjat Táluka) with a lighted torch preceding the bullock cart in which they were travelling, the whole population deserted the village and rushed into the jungle, and it took some hours to reassure them sufficiently to induce them to return to their homes. I informed Mr. Jervoise, who was then Collector of the District, of this state of affairs, and both that officer and myself personally and with the assistance of subordinates endeavoured to assure the people that the reports and letters which had been spread about, were utterly false and unworthy of notice. The scare, however, had been established, and followed, as it was, by alarming accounts of the dacoities in the Deccan committed by Wassudev Bulwant Fadke and Hari Náik's gangs, the minds of the villagers were completely unhinged with fear. The opportunity thus afforded to the local bad characters was not lost, and taking up the example set them in the Deccan, small bands roamed the country, committing petty dacoities and robberies.

"With the exception of the Gowalwadi, Nereh Chikhleh and Palaspeh and Wajiwaly dacoities there was not another important case throughout the year; all, in fact, were of the type which is so common in this district."

78. On the same subject the District Magistrate, in submitting the Superintendent's report, remarks :—

"I can quite endorse the Superintendent's remarks in para. 16 regarding the encouragement given to dacoits by the disgraceful cowardice of the villagers. Towards the

end of the season, however, matters mended in this respect, and the villagers, acting in two dacoities on the offensive, beat off the robbers in Panvel and Sháhápur, causing the death of 2 of the latter. It was very remarkable the instantaneous effect this had, and but very few dacoities were subsequently committed."

Murders.

79. There were 21 cases of murder against 18 in the previous year. In 7 cases the accused were convicted, in 3 discharged, in 3 acquitted, 4 cases remained pending at the end of the year, and 6 were undetected. These cases are classed as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Intrigues with women ... ... ... | ... 7 |
| Witchcraft ... ... ... ... | ... 1 |
| Revenge ... ... ... ... | ... 2 |
| Infanticide ... ... ... ... | ... 1 |
| Quarrel ... ... ... ... | ... 2 |
| Protecting property ... ... ... | ... 1 |
| Caste dispute ... ... ... | ... 1 |
| By dacoits ... ... ... ... | ... 1 |
| Unknown ... ... ... ... | ... 5 |

80. The only case which, perhaps, requires to be mentioned, is the one in which a Policeman apparently made use of his carbine to shoot a friend of his with whom he had a quarrel about a kept woman. The man was acquitted by the Sessions Court.

House-breaking.

81. The number of cases of house-breaking amounted to 211 against 294 in 1878. In these cases 204 were arrested, of whom 64·70 were convicted; but of the Rs. 12,554 worth of property stolen in these cases only Rs. 1,637 worth, or 13·03 per cent., was recovered.

Fires.

82. The total loss of property from fires amounts to Rs. 71,919, and Mr. Yates asserts that in every case the fire was accidental, and in no case human life was lost.

Results of the working of the Police.

83. Mr. Yates observes, regarding the unsatisfactory working of the Police, as follows:—

"Taking the results of the year under report into consideration they are not satisfactory, and it is with regret that I have to acknowledge this; but I must, in justice to the Police Force of the district, urge as an excuse for the same that they were subjected to extreme pressure of work under extraordinarily trying circumstances; or, to be more explicit, that, during the year under report when the state of crime was such as really to require the assistance of additional Police in order to cope with it, the district was deprived by the services of a large number of men, a deprivation which has a great deal to say to these unsatisfactory results. A punitive Police Force was established on the villages bordering on the G. I. P. Railway Line from July to the end of the year, by which the district was deprived of the services of 8 Head Constables and 67 Constables. As this force had to be supplied from the sanctioned strength, men had to be brought in from tálukas (there being at that time so small a reserve at head-quarters as to be barely sufficient for the duties to be performed at head-quarters); and though the selections were made from places where the men's services would least be required, still the reduction must have had an injurious effect on the working of the force. And this was at a time when circumstances demanded an increase to the force. I was further deprived of the services of my senior Inspector Ráo Bahádur Shiwram Pandurang, 4 Head Constables and 13 Constables, who were deputed on special duty, some to Poona and some under Major LaTouche. These men were absent for some five or six months of the year. Two Chief Constables also were deputed to Poona on special duty; and though they were absent only for about two months, still it was at a time when their services were most needed.

"There is another point which I would urge, and that is the very heavy duty which is imposed on the men of this district in escorting prisoners to various places from the Thána Jail: for instance, there were no less than 7 batches of transportation convicts sent during the year to Alipore Jail. On this duty alone there were 26 officers and 105 men employed in the aggregate for a period of 131 days; or, it may be said, that on an average each of the 7 escorts was composed of 19 men who were absent for 13 days on each trip. I have above noticed that the reserve at head-quarters was but barely sufficient for the duties at head-quarters, and so, whenever a large batch of convicts was to be transported, the escort was made up by further demands on outposts.

"Major Brown in his report for the year 1876 remarked that the force was inadequate for the requirements of the district, and agreeing with him in that opinion I have in my reports for the years 1877 and 1878 brought the same to your notice.

"I trust that after these explanations you will agree with me in the opinion that the unsatisfactory results of the year are not so much due to any falling off in the energy and zeal of the Police as to a combination of circumstances over which there was no control."

84. On the same subject the District Magistrate of Thána remarks:—

"In conclusion, I would add that the Police of the district worked during the year under a decided disadvantage, with their Superintendent and many of its best native officers absent in Poona and the Deccan, and the results reported are not, therefore, as favourable as may be fairly anticipated in the current year."

Drill.

85. The Superintendent proceeded to Poona for about three months during the rains, and qualified in drill, and went through the equitation course, as required by the orders of Government. Owing to interruptions of drill having been complained of by the Military authorities, the Superintendent was unable to proceed to his district as often as he might otherwise have done.

Serious Crimes.

86. A large number of cases were not investigated by the Superintendent personally, and he offers the following explanation of his shortcomings in this respect:—

"Most of these cases occurred at a time when I was in Poona going through a course of military equitation and drill. In other cases the Chief Constable's report of the case, contained the information that the offenders were apprehended or, at all events, that they were known, and it only remained for them to be apprehended; in such cases I did not consider that it was necessary that I should make any personal inquiry. In other cases no personal inquiry was made by me, as at the time of the receipt of the report I was engaged inquiring into some cases of equal importance.

"In several cases the inquiry was entrusted to an Inspector, as the scene of the offence was at such a distance from my camp that I could not have reached it in time to have been of any use, and the nature of the offence was not of such magnitude as to absolutely require my presence; and here I would remark that though in some districts, where serious crime is not so prevalent as it is in this district, the orders of Government on the subject of Superintendent's visiting the scene of every serious crime may be carried out, it would be simply impossible to do so in this district. To personally visit the scene of and inquire into every serious offence that is reported, the Superintendent would have to travel every day of the year, and then in some years, as for instance that under report, many cases would perforce for want of time remain uninvestigated, and in the meanwhile the office work would have to remain in arrears."

87. The District Magistrate observes that—

"There is much truth in what Mr. Yates urges regarding the large proportion of cases uninvestigated by himself. He was absent in Poona during a good portion of the year (monsoon?), but it is hoped that during the current year he will lose but few opportunities of visiting the scenes of most of the important offences, and personally supervise inquiries which unfortunately he was unable to do during the past year."

88. I concur entirely in the remarks of the District Magistrate as to the disadvantages under which the Police have worked during the year under report, and consider the explanation offered by the Superintendent as satisfactory. As regards his personal inquiry at the scene of crime, the Superintendent could scarcely have done more, considering the extent of the charge and the difficulty of moving about any where half a dozen miles off the line of rail. Under the peculiar circumstances of the district the services of an Assistant Superintendent are much needed.

## KOLA'BA.

89.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Area ... ... ... ... | 1,482 | square miles. |
| Population ... ... ... | 350,405 | |
| Strength of Police ... ... ... | 346 | |
| Police to Area ... ... ... | 4·29 | |
| Police to Population ... ... | 1,013 | |

90. *Superintendent of Police*—V. SEYMOUR FITZGERALD, Esquire.

Increase of Crime.

91. There has been an increase of 353 cognizable and 23 non-cognizable offences for which Mr. FitzGerald does not offer any explanation. As this officer has been in charge during the whole of the year, his report generally is not as full as it should have been; but, in addition to his Police duties, he held charge of the office of Assistant Political Agent, Janjira, for a great part of the year.

92. There were 3 cases of murder, while none occurred in the previous year. The first case was one of poisoning, and the second was the murder of a child for the sake of its ornaments; both these cases remain undetected. The third case was a murder committed by dacoits; but, as the dacoits only carried off a kumbli (blanket) worth Rs. 2, it is suspected that the motive was revenge rather than robbery. This case also remains undetected.

Murders.

93. There were only 2 cases under this head, one of which remains undetected, and the other was pending at the end of the year. The former was a case of poison by arsenic which was discovered by chemical analysis in the vomit. The Superintendent draws attention to the facilities which exist for obtaining poisons, and observes: "I believe that a great traffic goes on in the sale of poisons through the agency of 'sadhus', fakirs and religious mendicants who wander over the country. A short time back an instance came to my knowledge of a man being in possession of nearly 3 ozs. of arsenic. That it was kept for sale, I have no doubt, and he was placed before the Magistrate by the Chief Constable charged with attempting to sell poison without a licence. The Magistrate held that there was no provision in the Act for punishing an attempt at sale, and the matter was referred to the District Magistrate. The accused was discharged, and the arsenic restored to him. His account of the matter was that it had been given him for medicine by a sage."

Attempts at Murder.

94. Seventeen cases occurred under this head against 1 in the previous year. Of these in 8 cases convictions were obtained, in 4 cases the accused were discharged, and 5 cases are undetected. Only 2 of these cases call for remark, and these are described by the Superintendent as follows:—

Dacoities.

"The seventh dacoity took place at the village of Birwádi, in the Mahád Táluka. On the 22nd May a gang, numbering from 60 to 70 strong under Tatia Mackaji, came to the village some time after day-light in the morning. They first proceeded to the Police station, where there were 2 men, and demanded arms, &c. One of the Police Sepoys, by name Bapu Gan Sawant, was immediately shot down, the bullet going through his chest and coming out behind the shoulder. The gang then rifled the Police station, carrying off arms, accoutrements and uniforms, and proceeded to the village, which they looted from end to end. The gang then immediately went off up the Shewta Ghát into the Bhore Territory, stopping at the village of Bárdi, in the Pant's Territory, where they fed. The gang was followed and traced, but there was no force sufficient to cope with them. On their leaving the village, which they did in a very orderly manner, being mustered by the sound of a horn, a Gujar, who thought they had gone, proceeded to abuse them: a man was immediately sent back, who cut him down with a sword, nearly severing his arm from the shoulder. Wassudeo Balwant Phadke is said to have been present in person, and superintended the arrangements. From inquiries I believe this man was really present, and the individual said to have been Phadke was concealed in a long robe made to cover nearly the whole of the body, and allowing only the eyes, nose and mouth to be seen. His hands were studiously concealed. As to the property stolen, it is estimated by the losers to have been Rs. 45,000. This is absurd, and I do not believe one-half that amount was taken off. The people themselves were very unwilling to tell me what they had lost. At first they refused altogether to do so. Subsequently they declined to go up the ghâts to identify property recovered where the greater part of the gang were captured, and it is said that a great deal of brass material was passed off to the dacoits as gold.

"The thirteenth, fourteenth and fifteenth cases took place on the 29th October. The gang, known as the 'Koli Gang', came down the Gopia Ghát about 6 A.M. They first proceeded to the village of Warranda, which they looted; they then went to Párvi village, where they looted the house of a Gujar, and taking the village of Wáki on their way, looted the house of the Patel there, the gang went up the Mádhia Ghát. The Inspector of Police, with about 10 men of the 18th Regiment from Major LaTouche's party and a few of the Ratnágiri Police, was close after the gang; but darkness coming on, missed them in the thick jungle on the top of the ghát. The total amount of property taken in these dacoities is estimated at Rs. 8,247."

95. In one case of dacoity, which occurred in 1872, one of the offenders who had absconded was captured, and sentenced to fourteen months' rigorous imprisonment.

96. Three cases under this head occurred during the year under report, all of which remain undetected. Two were committed within a few days of each other, and it is supposed by "Katkaries".

Highway Robberies.

Drill.

97. On this subject Mr. FitzGerald writes :—

"I have applied for 2 men—one Head Constable and one Constable—to be instructed in company and skirmishing drill. As regards squad drill and manual and platoon exercise, the armed portion of the force are fairly proficient all round.

"I have had to enlist a very large number of new men this year, and a great deal of time has been taken up in instructing and setting up these recruits. I have remarked, last year, on the difficulties attending the instruction of the men in drill, and the force is so numerically weak that it must necessarily be a matter of time. During this year the district has been in such a disturbed state that it has been impossible to make much progress in drill. I have been quite unable to remove any of the Chief Constables from their tálukas for this purpose. Ball practice has been carried on as much as possible, and I hope this year to make better progress. If there was any reserve more could be done; as it is, the men, when not on duty, are drilled as far as possible."

98. In conclusion, Mr. FitzGerald observes:—

"There has been a very large increase of crime this year, and both officers and men have been severely worked. Last year the district enjoyed comparative immunity from serious crime, whilst this year there has been an increase under almost every head."

Serious Crimes.

99. In cases in which Mr. FitzGerald did not visit the scene of crime he has given substantial reasons for his omission to do so, and no further remarks are called for.

LESTOCK REID,
Commissioner, N. D.

# STATEMENT A.

# STATEMENT A.

## PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

*Statement of additional information as per para. 2 of the Commissioner, Northern Division's Circular No. 211 of 11th February 1879.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | | CASES. | | | | | | PERSONS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number Arrested. | | | | | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. | Number of Cases not inquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of Cases referred to under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Conviction was obtained. | | | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, acquitted. | | | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Accused were discharged. | | | Number of Cases declared to be false or struck off under Section 95 of Indian Penal Code. | Number of Case from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Arrests were made. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | | |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 69 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | Within the year. | | | | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | In custody of Police. | On Bail. | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | | | | From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | | | Arrested by Police and admitted to Bail. | Forwarded by order of Magistrate. | Arrested and forwarded by Police. |
| | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Pending. | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 4a | | 9 | | | 9a | | | 9b | | | 9c | 14 | | | |
| | | **AHMEDABAD.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138.. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. | 15 | 1 | 15 | .. | 1 | 10 | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 14 | .. | .. | 5 | 12 | .. | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 10 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 16 | 5 | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216.. .. .. | Harbouring an offender.. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice.. | 18 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 38 | .. | .. | 16 | 22 | 7 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | 16 |
| 5 | 143 to 145, 147, 148 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. | 11 | .. | 10 | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 42 | 10 | .. | 33 | 11 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 9 | 11 | 33 | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 47 | 1 | 46 | .. | 1 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 101 | 10 | .. | 54 | 47 | 7 | 1 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 28 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 12 | 48 | 38 | .. | 16 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. | Murder by Thugs.. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 16 | 3 | 19 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | 6 | 36 | .. | .. | 1 | 41 | 12 | 19 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 213 | 130 | .. | 3 | 8 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 19 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308.. .. .. | Culpable homicide. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape.. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 7 | 2 | .. | 1 |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318.. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide. .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 8 | 4 | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 33 | 1 | 33 | .. | 1 | 24 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 75 | .. | .. | 16 | 51 | 3 | 6 | 42 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 24 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 34 | 3 | .. | 13 |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 34 | 2 | 34 | .. | 2 | 16 | 1 | 15 | .. | 15 | 66 | .. | .. | 30 | 37 | 5 | .. | 32 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 16 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 6 | 36 | 30 | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 5 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 8 | .. | .. | 2 | 10 | .. | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 7 |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | .. | 11 | .. | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 23 | 1 | .. | 19 | 11 | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 12 | 19 | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 140 | 7 | 140 | .. | 7 | 75 | 3 | 26 | 2 | 28 | 251 | 1 | .. | 85 | 180 | 27 | 36 | 117 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | 3 | 2 | 213 | 130 | .. | 36 | 74 | .. | 1 | 22 | .. | 4 | 25 | .. | .. | 30 | 147 | 61 | .. | 24 |

| | | |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*Statement of additional information as per para. 2 of the Commissioner, Northern Division's Circular No. 211 of 14th February 1879.*

| Serial Number | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | | CASES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Ditto pending at end of year. | Number Arrested. | | | | | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or Discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. | Number of Cases not inquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of Cases referred under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Conviction was obtained. | | | Number of Cases from Columns, 6, 7, 8 acquitted. | | | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Accused were discharged without Trial. | | | Number of Cases declared to be false or struck off under Section 95, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8 in which Arrests were made. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Arrested by Police and admitted to Bail. | Forwarded by orders of Magistrate. | Arrested and forwarded by Police. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous Information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | Before being put on Trial. | On Bail. | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | | | | From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 4a | | 9 | | | 9a | | | 9b | | | 9c | | 14 | | | |
| | | **KAIRA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes .. .. .. .. | 11 | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | 4 |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. | 13 | 1 | 12 | 2 | .. | 10 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 4 | .. | 1 | 13 | .. | .. | 18 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 5 |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 29 | 1 | 25 | 5 | .. | 19 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 7 | .. | 10 | 22 | .. | .. | 22 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 15 | 4 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | 26 | .. | .. | 10 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 12 | 3 | 15 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 28 | .. | .. | 7 | 24 | .. | 17 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 11 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 338 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 12 | 6 | 17 | 1 | .. | 8 | 1 | 8 | .. | 8 | 17 | .. | .. | 10 | 14 | .. | 5 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 15 | 4 | .. | 6 |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 338 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | 33 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 53 | 2 | .. | 17 | 33 | 3 | .. | 35 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 20 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 6 | 31 | 7 | .. | 10 |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 21 | 329 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 11 | .. | 9 | 3 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 40 | 1 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 45 | 1 | .. | 11 | 32 | 3 | .. | 29 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 21 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 10 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 |
| 25 | 346 to 349 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 5 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 5 |
| 29 | 388 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 133 | 11 | 130 | 8 | 6 | 70 | 9 | 14 | .. | 14 | 185 | 15 | .. | 66 | 131 | 6 | 29 | 96 | .. | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 | .. | 30 | 11 | 68 | 2 | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | 15 | 3 | 1 | 60 | 119 | 21 | 2 | 43 |

**Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.***

| | | |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*Statement of additional information as per para. 2 of the Commissioner, Northern Division's Circular No. 211 of 14th February 1879.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | CASES. Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | CASES. Investigated. By Police *suo motu*. | CASES. Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 63 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | CASES. Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | CASES. Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | CASES. Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year in which the accused Persons were either in the custody of the Police, on Bail, on Trial before the Magistrate, or committed to the Court of Sessions. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Pending at end of last year. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Received by Transfer. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Total. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Within the year. By Police. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.) | PERSONS. Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | PERSONS. Released by Magistrate without Trial. | PERSONS. Number actually put on Trial. | PERSONS. Acquitted or Discharged after Trial. By Magistrate. | PERSONS. Acquitted or Discharged after Trial. By Sessions or High Court. | PERSONS. Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | PERSONS. Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | PERSONS. Number pending at end of Year. Before being put on Trial. In custody of Police. | PERSONS. Number pending at end of Year. Before being put on Trial. On Bail. | PERSONS. Number pending at end of Year. Under Trial before Magistrate. | PERSONS. Number pending at end of Year. Committed to Sessions. | PROPERTY. Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | PROPERTY. Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | PROPERTY. Amount of Property stolen. | PROPERTY. Amount of Property recovered. | CASES. Number of Cases not enquired into under Section 157, Criminal Procedure Code. | CASES. Number of Cases referred under Section 173, Criminal Procedure Code | CASES. No. of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Conviction was obtained. From Column 6. | CASES. No. of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Conviction was obtained. From Column 7. | CASES. No. of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Conviction was obtained. From Column 8. | CASES. No. of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, acquitted. From Column 6. | CASES. No. of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, acquitted. From Column 7. | CASES. No. of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, acquitted. From Column 8. | CASES. No. of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Accused were discharged without Trial. From Column 6. | CASES. No. of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Accused were discharged without Trial. From Column 7. | CASES. No. of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Accused were discharged without Trial. From Column 8. | CASES. Number of Cases declared to be false or struck off under Section 95, Indian Penal Code. | CASES. Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Arrests were made. | PERSONS. Released by Magistrate without Trial. Arrested by Police and admitted to Trial. | PERSONS. Released by Magistrate without Trial. Forwarded by order of Magistrate. | PERSONS. Released by Magistrate without Trial. Arrested and forwarded by Police. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 4a | 9 | 9a | 9b | 9c | 14 | | |

### Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*

| | | |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*Statement of additional information as per para. 2 of the Commissioner, Northern Division's Circular No. 211 of 11th February 1879.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | | CASES. | | | | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Pending at the close. | Number Arrested. | | | | | | Acquitted or Discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. | Number of Cases not inquired into under Section 111, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of Cases referred to under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code. | No. of Cases in which Conviction was obtained. | | | No. of Cases acquitted. | | | No. of Cases in which Accused were discharged without Trial. | | | Number of Cases declared to be false or struck off under Section 95, Indian Penal Code. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Arrests were made. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | | |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 45 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | In custody of Police. | On Bail. | Under trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | | | | From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | | | From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.) | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9b | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 4a | 9 | | | 9a | | | 9b | | | 9c | | | 14 | | |
| | | **BROACH** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 149, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396.. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | 7 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | 1 | 9 | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 11 | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 29 | .. | .. | 4 | 27 | 23 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 10 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 42 | 4 | 46 | .. | .. | 17 | 4 | 9 | .. | 9 | 84 | .. | .. | 10 | 70 | 44 | 2 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 17 | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 14 | 40 | 10 |

| | | |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*Statement of additional information as per para. 2 of the Commissioner, Northern Division's Circular No. 211 of 11th February 1879.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 155 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at close of the year. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Pending at end of last year. | Number Arrested. Received by Transfer. | Number Arrested. Total. | Number Arrested. Within the year. By Police. | Number Arrested. Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.) | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. By Magistrate. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. By Sessions or High Court. | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. In custody of Police. | Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. On Bail. | Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. Under Trial before Magistrate. | Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. Committed to Sessions. | PROPERTY. Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. | CASES. Number of Cases not inquired into under section 157, Criminal Proc-dure Code. | Number of Cases referred to under Section 156 of the Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Conviction was obtained. From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, aquitted. From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Accused were discharged without Trial. From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | Number of Cases declared to be false or struck off under Section 95, Indian Penal Code. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Arrests were made. | PERSONS. Released by Magistrate without Trial. Arrested by Police and admitted to Bail. | Forwarded by order of Magistrate. | Arrested and forwarded by Police. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 4a | 9 | | | 9a | | | 9b | | | 9c | 14 | | | |
| | **SURAT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117, to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 250, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | 2 | 13 | 7 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 10 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 16 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 1 | .. | 57 | .. | .. | 2 | 34 | 18 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 16 | .. | .. | 2 |
| | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 9 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 10 | .. | 9 | .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 12 | 3 | .. | .. | 14 | 7 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 5 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 4 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 9 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 13 | .. | .. | 17 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 15 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and retraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 16 | 1 | .. | 18 | 15 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 68 | 1 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 9 | 13 | .. | 13 | 127 | 4 | .. | 3 | 108 | 60 | 16 | 32 | .. | .. | 9 | 4 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 18 | 25 | 1 | .. | 31 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 23 | 68 | 1 | .. | 2 |

| | | |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*Statement of additional information as per para. 2 of the Commissioner, Northern Division's Circular No. 211 of 11th February 1879.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year and resolved by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | CASES. Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | CASES. Investigated. By Police *suo motu*. | CASES. Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | CASES. Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | CASES. Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | CASES. Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Pending at end of last year. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Received by Transfer. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Total. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Within the year. By Police. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.) | PERSONS. Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | PERSONS. Released by Magistrate without Trial. | PERSONS. Number actually put on Trial. | PERSONS. Acquitted or discharged after Trial. By Magistrate. | PERSONS. Acquitted or discharged after Trial. By Sessions or High Court. | PERSONS. Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | PERSONS. Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | PERSONS. Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. In custody of Police. | PERSONS. Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. On Bail. | PERSONS. Number pending at end of year. Under Trial before Magistrate. | PERSONS. Number pending at end of year. Committed to Sessions. | PROPERTY. Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | PROPERTY. Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | PROPERTY. Amount of Property stolen. | PROPERTY. Amount of Property recovered. | CASES. Number of Cases not inquired into under Section 117 of Criminal Procedure Code. | CASES. Number of Cases referred under Section 125 of Criminal Procedure Code. | CASES. Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Conviction was obtained. From Column 6. | CASES. Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Conviction was obtained. From Column 7. | CASES. Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Conviction was obtained. From Column 8. | CASES. Number Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, acquitted. From Column 6. | CASES. Number Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, acquitted. From Column 7. | CASES. Number Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, acquitted. From Column 8. | CASES. Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Accused were discharged without Trial. From Column 6. | CASES. Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Accused were discharged without Trial. From Column 7. | CASES. Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Accused were discharged without Trial. From Column 8. | CASES. Number of Cases declared to be false or struck off under Section 95 of Indian Penal Code. | CASES. Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Arrests were made. | PERSONS. Released by Magistrate without Trial. Arrested by Police and admitted to Bail. | PERSONS. Released by Magistrate without Trial. Forwarded by order of Magistrate. | PERSONS. Released by Magistrate without Trial. Arrested and forwarded by Police. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 4a | 9 | | 9a | | | 9b | | | 9c | | 14 | | |
| | | **THANA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | **CLASS I—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 2 | .. | 2 | 11 | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | 9 | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 9 | .. | 7 | 14 | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 7 |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | Total .. | 28 | .. | 20 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 33 | 13 | .. | 11 | 34 | 1 | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 14 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 26 | .. | 1 | 10 |
| | | **CLASS II—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 60,000 | 38,508 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 19 | 3 | 22 | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | 7 | .. | 7 | 25 | .. | .. | 11 | 12 | .. | 7 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 16 | .. | .. | 11 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | 3 |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | 34 | 6 | 35 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 54 | 11 | .. | 25 | 41 | 2 | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 13 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 6 | 27 | .. | 4 | 21 |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 6 | .. | 6 | 16 | 7 | .. | 2 | 23 | 5 | 13 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. | 24 | .. | 19 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 56 | 10 | .. | 21 | 22 | 9 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 9 | 21 | .. | 8 | 13 |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 119 | 13 | 115 | 13 | 4 | 50 | 13 | 15 | .. | 15 | 190 | 34 | 1 | 66 | 131 | 17 | 25 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | 34 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 60,010 | 38,518 | 31 | .. | 42 | 8 | .. | 10 | 2 | .. | 19 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 100 | .. | 13 | 53 |

| | | |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

*Statement of additional information as per para. 2 of the Commissioner, Northern Division's Circular No. 211 of 11th February 1879.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under Inquiry during the year. | Investigated. By Police *suo motu*. | Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year in which the accused Persons are either in the custody of the Police, on Bail, under Trial before a Magistrate, or committed to the Court of Sessions. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Pending at end of last year. | Number Arrested. Received by Transfer. | Number Arrested. Total. | Number Arrested. Within the year. By Police. | Number Arrested. Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. By Magistrate. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. By Sessions or High Court. | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. In custody of Police. Before being put on Trial. | Number pending at end of year. On Bail. | Number pending at end of year. Under Trial before Magistrate. | Number pending at end of year. Committed to Sessions. | PROPERTY. Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. | CASES. Number of Cases not inquired into under Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of Cases referred under Section 123, Criminal Procedure Code. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Conviction was obtained. From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, acquitted. From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Accused were discharged without Trial. From Column 6. | From Column 7. | From Column 8. | Number of Cases declared to be false or struck off under Section 95, Indian Penal Code. | Number of Cases from Columns 6, 7, 8, in which Arrests were made. | PERSONS. Released by Magistrate without Trial. Arrested by Police and admitted to Bail. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. Forwarded by order of Magistrate. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. Arrested and forwarded by Police. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 4a | 9 | 9a | 9b | 9b | 9b | 9c | 14 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | **KOLABA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 | Offences relating to Army and Navy | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 | Harbouring an offender | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 | Other offences against public justice | 7 | 2 | 7 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 46 | 27 | .. | 60 | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 9 | .. | 27 | 33 |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 | Rioting or unlawful assembly | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 | Personating public servant or soldier | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 14 | 2 | 13 | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 51 | 28 | .. | 62 | 17 | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 3 | 15 | .. | 28 | 34 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 | Murder by Thugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 | Attempts at murder | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 | Culpable homicide | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 | Rape | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 | Unnatural offences | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 17 | 3 | .. | 18 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | 8 | .. | 3 | 15 |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 | Grievous hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 | Hurt by dangerous weapon | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 | Kidnapping or abduction | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 | Habitually dealing in slaves | 10 | 1 | 9 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 3 | .. | 13 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 3 | 10 | .. | 2 | 11 |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 | Rash act causing grievous hurt | 35 | 4 | 37 | 2 | .. | 10 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 60 | 6 | .. | 47 | 20 | 1 | 7 | 12 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | 4 | 9 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | 17 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 40 |
| | | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **AHMEDABAD.** | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 721 | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 16 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 7 | 722 | 1 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 10 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 4 | .. | 12 | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 25 | 2 | 35 | 21 | 15 | 723 | 1 | 1 |
| | | **KAIRA.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 5 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. .. | 15 | .. | 20 | 4 | 16 | 390 | 263 | .. |
| 17 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 8 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 26 | 3 | 34 | 13 | 24 | 390 | 263 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | .... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 17 | .. | 21 | 4 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 18 | .. | 22 | 5 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 53 | 5 | 68 | 20 | 53 | 390 | 263 | .. |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II.—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—continued.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including those bound over to keep the peace. | Property Stolen. | Property Recovered. | Number of Persons punished with rigorous imprisonment for one year and upwards. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **PANCH MAHA'LS.** | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* Total .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 44 | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 55 | 55 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 1 | 7 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* Total .. | 9 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 83 | 55 | .. |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 14 | 1 | 23 | 4 | 20 | 83 | 55 | .. |
| | | **BROACH.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* Total .. | 2 | .. | 7 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* Total .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. | 5 | .. | 8 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 17 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* Total .. | 6 | .. | 9 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 17 | .. |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | Total .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 13 | .. | 21 | 5 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 1 |

## STATEMENT A—*continued.*

### PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—continued.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property Stolen. | Property Recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **SURAT.** | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 | Offences against the State | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 | Offences by public servants | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 | False evidence, false complaints and claims | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 | Offences relating to weighing and measuring | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 | Making or using false trade marks | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 | Buying or disposing of slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 | Extortion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 | Hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 344 | Wrongful confinement | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 | Criminal force | 6 | .. | 11 | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 6 | .. | 11 | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 | Cheating | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 | Criminal misappropriation of property | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | 82 | 82 | .. |
| 18 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 | Mischief (simple) | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 9 | .. | 10 | .. | 10 | 82 | 82 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 | Defamation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | 6 | .. | 8 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 8 | .. | 11 | 3 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 24 | .. | 34 | 7 | 27 | 82 | 82 | .. |
| | | **THANA.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 | Offences against the State | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228. | Offences against public justice | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 | Offences by public servants | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 | False evidence, false complaints and claims | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 | Offences relating to weighing and measuring | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 | Making or using false trade marks | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 | Buying or disposing of slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 | Extortion | 6 | .. | 7 | 7 | .. | 35 | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 6 | .. | 7 | 7 | .. | 35 | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 | Hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 | Wrongful confinement | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 | Criminal force | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 | Cheating | 2 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 | Criminal misappropriation of property | 16 | 1 | 23 | 7 | 17 | 63 | 43 | .. |
| 18 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 | Mischief (simple) | 4 | .. | 6 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 22 | 1 | 32 | 11 | 22 | 63 | 43 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 | Defamation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | 2 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 3 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 35 | 1 | 49 | 20 | 30 | 98 | 43 | .. |

## STATEMENT A—*continued.*

### PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—concluded.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of last. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including those released on probation of good conduct. | Property Stolen. | Property Recovered. | Number of Persons proceeded against at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **KOLABA.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c. &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 187 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 10 | 8 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 4 | .. | 10 | 8 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389.. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 11 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 6 | .. | 11 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 18 | 9 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 13 | 1 | 12 | 214 | 214 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | 1 | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 9 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 15 | .. | 40 | 19 | 21 | 214 | 214 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and Insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 26 | .. | 62 | 83 | 29 | 214 | 214 | .. |

## STATEMENT A—*continued.*

### PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were not employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property Stolen. | Property Recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | **AHMEDABAD.** | | | | | | | | | |
| | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228.. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 82 | .. | 107 | 26 | 80 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | .. | 12 | 8 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 27 | 1 | 33 | 20 | 12 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | 6 | .. | 7 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 140, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 10 | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 132 | 1 | 172 | 63 | 107 | .. | .. | 3 |
| | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 6 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | 3 | .. | 6 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 340 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | Total .. | 4 | .. | 8 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 19 | .. | 39 | 28 | 8 | 992 | 12 | 3 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 47 | .. | 62 | 13 | 49 | 1,792 | 1,519 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | 1 |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 109 | 2 | 297 | 184 | 115 | 2,355 | 136 | .. |
| | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | Total .. | 179 | 2 | 402 | 228 | 172 | 5,145 | 1,667 | 4 |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | .. | 26 | 25 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 100 | .. | 193 | 146 | 46 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 17 | .. | 17 | 2 | 15 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C. .. .. | 72 | .. | 85 | 37 | 48 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 846 | .. | 1,054 | 114 | 940 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,052 | .. | 1,376 | 325 | 1,050 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 1,371 | 3 | 1,965 | 627 | 1,331 | 5,145 | 1,667 | 10 |
| | **KAIRA.** | | | | | | | | | |
| | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 38 | 1 | 54 | 30 | 25 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 11 | 6 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 11 | .. | 14 | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 140, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 65 | 1 | 89 | 44 | 45 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | Total .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 340 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 19 | .. | 38 | 24 | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | Total .. | 19 | .. | 38 | 24 | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 22 | .. | 36 | 27 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 24 | 2 | 35 | 15 | 22 | 517 | 313 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 118 | 1 | 318 | 261 | 56 | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | Total .. | 164 | 3 | 389 | 303 | 88 | 517 | 313 | 1 |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 26 | .. | 32 | 28 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 128 | 2 | 230 | 139 | 93 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C. .. .. | 17 | .. | 22 | 9 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 346 | .. | 381 | 26 | 342 | .. | .. | 14 |
| | | Total .. | 528 | 2 | 676 | 202 | 462 | .. | .. | 14 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 778 | 6 | 1,194 | 573 | 610 | 517 | 313 | 17 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—continued.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were not employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1-78. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including the Persons referred to in 8-1 Summary. | Property Stolen. | Property Recovered. | Number of Persons proceeded against at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **PANCH MAHA'LS.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 28 | .. | 26 | 9 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| | .... .. | Attempt at ditto .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 9 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 37 | .. | 38 | 22 | 16 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 31 | 2 | 29 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 83 | 4 | 116 | 42 | 73 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* Total .. | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 10 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | Total .. | 7 | .. | 10 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 30 | 3 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 887 | 80 | 4 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 57 | 1 | 77 | 33 | 43 | 1,077 | 1,298 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 39 | .. | 71 | 39 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 120 | 4 | 171 | 109 | 62 | 2,264 | 1,378 | 4 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 7 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | .... .. | Attempt at ditto .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 16 | .. | 22 | 13 | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 26 | 8 | 16 | .. | .. | 7 |
| 26 | .. .... .. | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... .. | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 39 | .. | 100 | 41 | 58 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | Total .. | 70 | .. | 187 | 69 | 87 | .. | .. | 8 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 283 | 8 | 457 | 217 | 235 | 2,264 | 1,378 | 13 |
| | | **BROACH.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 16 | 3 | 33 | 17 | 19 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 23 | 4 | 40 | 18 | 24 | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 42 | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 14 | .. | 22 | 8 | 14 | 84 | 84 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 112 | 3 | 267 | 254 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 130 | 3 | 293 | 264 | 32 | 126 | 126 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 29 | .. | 44 | 33 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 6 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 22 | .. | 45 | 21 | 24 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 60 | .. | 101 | 61 | 40 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 216 | 7 | 440 | 343 | 102 | 126 | 126 | 2 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—continued.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were not employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property Stolen. | Property Recovered | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **SURAT.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 | Offences against the State | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice | 34 | .. | 39 | 13 | 23 | .. | .. | 3 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 | Offences by public servants | 6 | .. | 8 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 | False evidence, false complaints and claims | 12 | .. | 12 | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 | Offences relating to weighing and measuring | 7 | .. | 8 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 | Making or using false trade marks | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | 7 | .. | 32 | 18 | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 68 | .. | 102 | 46 | 53 | .. | .. | 3 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 | Buying or disposing of slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 | Extortion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 | Hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 | Wrongful confinement | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 | Criminal force | 24 | .. | 61 | 46 | 15 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 24 | .. | 61 | 46 | 15 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 | Cheating | 7 | .. | 10 | 10 | .. | 404 | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 | Criminal misappropriation of property | 32 | .. | 45 | 30 | 15 | 732 | 308 | .. |
| 18 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 | Mischief (simple) | 136 | .. | 317 | 284 | 33 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 175 | .. | 372 | 324 | 48 | 1,136 | 308 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | 5 | .. | 8 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 | Defamation | 4 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | 169 | .. | 345 | 316 | 29 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | 12 | .. | 12 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police | 169 | .. | 225 | 78 | 152 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 360 | .. | 595 | 400 | 195 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 627 | .. | 1,130 | 816 | 311 | 1,136 | 308 | 3 |
| | | **THANA.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 | Offences against the State | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice | 60 | 1 | 110 | 56 | 54 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 | Offences by public servants | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 | False evidence, false complaints and claims | 5 | .. | 5 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents | 2 | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 | Offences relating to weighing and measuring | 8 | .. | 8 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 | Making or using false trade marks | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 80 | 2 | 130 | 62 | 69 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 | Buying or disposing of slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 | Extortion | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 345 | Wrongful confinement | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 | Criminal force | 594 | .. | 833 | 655 | 178 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 594 | .. | 833 | 655 | 178 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 | Cheating | 19 | .. | 24 | 19 | 5 | 187 | 161 | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 | Criminal misappropriation of property | 63 | .. | 159 | 68 | 91 | 148 | 60 | .. |
| 18 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 3 | .. | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 | Mischief (simple) | 385 | 1 | 573 | 369 | 206 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 490 | 1 | 761 | 458 | 305 | 335 | 221 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | 7 | .. | 9 | 6 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 | Defamation | 5 | .. | 17 | 13 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | 72 | .. | 119 | 93 | 24 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | 27 | 29 | 13 | 4 | 37 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police | 244 | .. | 351 | 188 | 163 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 355 | 29 | 508 | 304 | 233 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 1,521 | 33 | 2,234 | 1,480 | 786 | 335 | 221 | 1 |

## STATEMENT A—*concluded.*

### PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property stolen*—concluded.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were not employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of last year. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons committed to find security. | Property Stolen. | Property Recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **KOLABA.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 238 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | 75 | .. | 78 | 47 | 31 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 8 | .. | 8 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 83 | .. | 91 | 58 | 33 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 26 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 108 | .. | 133 | 96 | 37 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 108 | .. | 133 | 96 | 37 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 9 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 26 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. . | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 103 | .. | 240 | 137 | 103 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 113 | .. | 253 | 142 | 111 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 64 | .. | 117 | 92 | 25 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40, and 41, C. P. C. .. .. | 14 | .. | 53 | 4 | 48 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | 253 | .. | 320 | 177 | 143 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 332 | .. | 493 | 276 | 217 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 543 | .. | 995 | 597 | 398 | 26 | 26 | .. |

LESTOCK REID,
Commissioner, N. D.

# STATEMENT B.

*Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime, with Result of Police Operations.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **AHMEDABAD.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15 | 16 | 90· | 100· | 19 | 14 | .. | 1 | 19 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 68·15 | 73·33 | 92·30 | 91·66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | .. | 28·57 | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 25 | 18 | 100· | 86·66 | 69 | 38 | 2 | .. | 71 | 38 | 20 | 22 | 28·16 | 39·47 | 100· | 68·18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 20 | 11 | 100· | 100· | 123 | 52 | .. | .. | 123 | 52 | 65 | 11 | 43·06 | 21·15 | 81·53 | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total ... | 63 | 48 | 97·56 | 93·33 | 215 | 111 | 2 | 1 | 217 | 112 | 102 | 47 | 41·01 | 34·82 | 87·25 | 82·97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | 189 | .. | 114 | .. | 60·31 | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. .. | 21 | 19 | 23·07 | 47·05 | 25 | 36 | 14 | 1 | 39 | 37 | 44 | 41 | 7·69 | 27·02 | 60·81 | 24·39 | .. | 213 | .. | 130 | .. | 61·03 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 40· | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | .. | 42·85 | .. | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 6 | 100· | 60· | 17 | 7 | .. | .. | 17 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 58·82 | 42·85 | 58·82 | 42·85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 7 | 33·33 | .. | 7 | 5 | .. | .. | 7 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 42·85 | .. | 42·85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 100· | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | .. | 75· | .. | 75· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 16 | 8 | 100· | 100· | 14 | 8 | .. | .. | 14 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 78·57 | 50· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 31 | 34 | 90· | 92·30 | 49 | 75 | .. | .. | 49 | 75 | 34 | 51 | 61·22 | 56· | 88·23 | 82·35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 5 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 15 | 2 | .. | .. | 15 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 40· | 50· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | 21 | 36 | 75· | 94·11 | 37 | 56 | .. | .. | 37 | 56 | 17 | 37 | 37·83 | 57·14 | 82·35 | 86·48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 14 | 6 | 50· | 83·33 | 19 | 8 | .. | .. | 19 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 5·26 | 75· | 33·33 | 60· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 7 | 8 | .. | .. | 7 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 9 | 12 | 100· | 100· | 45 | 29 | .. | 1 | 45 | 30 | 18 | 11 | 40· | 33·33 | 100· | 90·90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 139 | 147 | 74·68 | 80·64 | 247 | 252 | 14 | 2 | 261 | 254 | 170 | 160 | 38·69 | 46·06 | 59·41 | 65· | 189 | 213 | 114 | 130 | 60·31 | 61·03 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 10 | 63·63 | 71·42 | 38 | 45 | 4 | 4 | 82 | 49 | 80 | 41 | 51·21 | 38·77 | 52·50 | 46·34 | 614 | 1,710 | 365 | 620 | 59·44 | 36·25 |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt. By other means | .. | .. | .. | | | | | 4 | 13 | 100· | 100· | 11 | 25 | .. | .. | 11 | 25 | 5 | 23 | 45·45 | 76· | 100· | 82·60 | 211 | 162 | 107 | 96 | 50·71 | 59·25 |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery .. .. In dwelling-house | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 10 | 100· | 75· | 35 | 16 | 7 | .. | 42 | 16 | 21 | 12 | 50· | 50· | 100· | 66·66 | 4,303 | 2,848 | 4,017 | 155 | 93·35 | 5·44 |
| | | Other robberies .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 16 | 69·33 | 100· | 14 | 25 | .. | 1 | 14 | 26 | 8 | 17 | 50· | 65·38 | 87·50 | 100· | 1,088 | 566 | 94 | 381 | 8·63 | 67·31 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 21 | 30· | 57·14 | 31 | 17 | 2 | .. | 33 | 17 | 26 | 15 | 39·39 | 35·29 | 50· | 40· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 121 | 320 | 98·94 | 92·92 | 247 | 242 | 16 | 3 | 263 | 245 | 216 | 144 | 74·52 | 53·06 | 90·74 | 90·27 | 26,629 | 26,797 | 14,513 | 10,147 | 54·50 | 37·86 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 87·50 | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 100· | 145 | 3 | 110 | 3 | 75·86 | 100· |
| | | Total .. | | | | | | | | 193 | 392 | 90·78 | 90·64 | 426 | 372 | 29 | 8 | 455 | 380 | 366 | 254 | 64·61 | 52·89 | 80·32 | 79·13 | 32,990 | 32,086 | 19,206 | 11,402 | 58·21 | 35·53 |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. .. | | | | | | | | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. | | | | | | | | 21 | 35 | 100· | .. | 24 | 51 | .. | .. | 24 | 51 | 5 | .. | 20·83 | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life .. | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41a | 323 | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 614 | 590 | 95·51 | 86·19 | 1,419 | 1,167 | 5 | 2 | 1,424 | 1,169 | 479 | 369 | 30·61 | 25·58 | 91·02 | 81·02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | | | | | | | | 636 | 625 | 95·58 | 86·19 | 1,445 | 1,218 | 5 | 2 | 1,450 | 1,220 | 486 | 369 | 30·55 | 24·51 | 91·15 | 81·02 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 453, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. .. | | | | | | | | 9 | 26 | 100· | 88·88 | 10 | 12 | .. | .. | 10 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 40· | 75· | 100· | 90· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 138 | 194 | 98·83 | 90·09 | 158 | 294 | 12 | 4 | 170 | 298 | 113 | 166 | 58·23 | 49·33 | 87·61 | 88·54 | 6,285 | 9,018 | 5,116 | 7,750 | 81·40 | 85·74 |
| | | Theft { Ordinary .. .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 1,243 | 1,092 | 95·68 | 98·35 | 1,430 | 1,547 | 10 | 14 | 1,440 | 1,561 | 1,032 | 1,058 | 66·04 | 65·40 | 92·15 | 96·50 | 45,028 | 28,454 | 27,051 | 16,766 | 60·07 | 58·92 |
| 44 | 406 to 408 | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 61 | 83 | 91·30 | 92·30 | 53 | 74 | .. | 1 | 53 | 75 | 25 | 33 | 39·62 | 40· | 84· | 90·90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 176 | 160 | 98·51 | 94·11 | 283 | 261 | .. | 1 | 283 | 262 | 201 | 194 | 67·49 | 69·44 | 95·02 | 93·81 | 5,376 | 6,234 | 4,370 | 4,755 | 81·28 | 76·27 |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 30 | 33 | 77·77 | 92·30 | 43 | 52 | .. | .. | 43 | 62 | 13 | 17 | 16·27 | 30·76 | 53·64 | 94·11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47a | 425, 429 | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 18 | 7 | 90· | .. | 83 | 12 | .. | .. | 83 | 12 | 14 | .. | 36·36 | .. | 85·71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | | | | | | | | 1,675 | 1,595 | 95·58 | 86·66 | 3,019 | 2,252 | 22 | 20 | 2,032 | 2,272 | 1,402 | 1,478 | 68·22 | 61·84 | 91·65 | 95·06 | 56,689 | 43,726 | 36,537 | 29,271 | 64·45 | 66·94 |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 40· | .. | 40· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 14 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 16 | 2 | .. | .. | 16 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 56·25 | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 296 to 297 | Offences against religion .. .. .. | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Provinces .. .. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. | | | | | | | | 10 | 8 | 100· | 100· | 45 | 28 | .. | .. | 45 | 28 | 29 | 23 | 64·44 | 82·14 | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws .. | | | | | | | | .. | 4 | .. | 100· | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | 66·66 | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws .. | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws .. | | | | | | | | .. | 24 | .. | 100· | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | 27 | .. | 90· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act .. .. | | | | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 268, 277, 278, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws .. .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. | | | | | | | | 383 | 283 | 100· | 100· | 385 | 275 | .. | .. | 385 | 275 | 240 | 173 | 88·31 | 88·44 | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | .. .. .. .. .. | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | | | | | | | | 164 | 108 | 100· | 94·85 | 202 | 144 | .. | .. | 202 | 144 | 173 | 136 | 85·64 | 84·02 | 100· | 96·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | | | | | | | | 451 | 379 | 100· | 99·73 | 653 | 565 | .. | .. | 653 | 565 | 556 | 515 | 84·84 | 87·17 | 99·84 | 99·11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total .. | | | | | | | | 3,157 | 3,156 | 95·53 | 94·44 | 6,546 | 4,720 | 72 | 33 | 7,004 | 4,823 | 3,092 | 2,513 | 54·55 | 53·23 | 89·71 | 90·41 | 89,674 | 76,812 | 61,657 | 40,673 | 63·15 | 53·67 |

# STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | **KAIRA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 11 | 66·66 | 100·· | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | 2 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 100· | 60· | 66·66 | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 10 | 14 | 100· | 100· | 9 | 17 | .. | .. | 9 | 17 | 9 | 13 | 100· | 76·47 | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 ... .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 5 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 31 | 6 | .. | .. | 31 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 70·96 | 16·66 | 100· | 100. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | 3 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 21 | 30 | 94·11 | 100· | 45 | 35 | .. | .. | 45 | 35 | 37 | 22 | 80· | 62·85 | 97·29 | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | „ dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | „ robbers .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | „ poisons .. .. .. .. .. | 20 | 15 | 63·63 | 50 | 23 | 28 | .. | .. | 23 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 39·13 | 25· | 37·50 | 29·16 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders.. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 1 | 33·33 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | 9 | .. | 16·66 | .. | 11·11 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 22 | 18 | 100· | 88·88 | 27 | 17 | .. | .. | 27 | 17 | 19 | 14 | 70·37 | 52·94 | 100· | 64·28 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 6 | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 8 | 4 | 100· | 100· | 8 | 4 | .. | .. | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 100· | 75· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 37 | 24 | 100· | 91·66 | 60 | 55 | .. | .. | 60 | 55 | 50 | 38 | 80· | 69·63 | 96· | 92·10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 3 | 5 | 100· | 100· | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 100· | 71·42 | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328.. .. .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 2 | 8 | 100· | .. | 4 | 20 | .. | .. | 4 | 20 | 4 | 3 | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon.. .. .. .. | 38 | 41 | 100· | 91·30 | 41 | 46 | .. | .. | 41 | 46 | 27 | 32 | 65·85 | 69 04 | 100· | 90·62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 10 | 4 | 87·50 | .. | 23 | 7 | .. | .. | 23 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 52·17 | .. | 57·14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 50· | 100· | 50· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves.. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 7 | 6 | 100· | 100· | 17 | 12 | .. | .. | 17 | 12 | 9 | 7 | 52·94 | 58·33 | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Total .. | 159 | 144 | 93·80 | 83·33 | 278 | 200 | .. | .. | 218 | 200 | 181 | 131 | 66·97 | 48· | 80·66 | 73·28 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 2 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 6 | .. | 12 | .. | 13 | .. | 12 | 6 | 61·11 | .. | 91·66 | 100· | 26 | .. | 13 | .. | 50· | .. |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means | 7 | 5 | 75· | 100· | 8 | 4 | 1 | .. | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 33·33 | 50· | 75· | 100· | 487 | 11 | 457 | 1 | 93·83 | 9·09 |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery { In dwelling-house | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | On the highway between sunrise and sunset | 1 | 1 | 100· | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 50. | .. | 100· | .. | 21 | 193 | 17 | .. | 80·95 | .. |
| | | Other robberies | 12 | 13 | 100· | 100· | 16 | 25 | 2 | .. | 18 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 94·44 | 32· | 94·44 | 100· | 73 | 2,296 | 51 | 1,111 | 69·86 | 48·38 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 14 | 16 | 66·66 | 100· | 10 | 18 | .. | .. | 10 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 20· | 66·66 | 66·66 | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 434 | 525 | 98·88 | 99·85 | 366 | 295 | .. | .. | 366 | 295 | 268 | 227 | 70·21 | 76·61 | 95·89 | 99·53 | 29,060 | 22,254 | 6,028 | 2,357 | 20·74 | 10·59 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 471 | 563 | 98· | 99·41 | 410 | 346 | 15 | .. | 425 | 346 | 307 | 259 | 68·70 | 74·56 | 95·11 | 99·61 | 29,687 | 24,754 | 6,566 | 3,469 | 22·11 | 14·01 |
| **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 | Hurt | 327 | 365 | 99·62 | 97·67 | 515 | 698 | .. | .. | 515 | 698 | 385 | 371 | 72·23 | 50·42 | 96·62 | 94·67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 9 | 5 | 100· | 100· | 15 | 7 | .. | .. | 15 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 60· | 100· | 75· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 4 | 10 | .. | 60· | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | 13 | .. | 44· | .. | 84·61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 340 | 380 | 99·54 | 96·75 | 530 | 730 | .. | .. | 530 | 730 | 397 | 391 | 71·88 | 50·68 | 95·96 | 94·62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428, 429 | Mischief | 10 | 11 | 100· | 100· | 19 | 86 | .. | .. | 19 | 86 | 15 | 13 | 78·94 | 86·11 | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 453, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 4 | 8 | 100· | 100· | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 100· | 50· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 79 to 382 | Theft { Of cattle | 162 | 170 | 98·98 | 94·93 | 179 | 177 | 1 | .. | 180 | 177 | 161 | 136 | 88·88 | 72·88 | 99·37 | 94·35 | 5,404 | 5,898 | 3,242 | 3,594 | 59·99 | 60·93 |
| | | Ordinary | 942 | 653 | 98·62 | 99·24 | 1,173 | 706 | 3 | 1 | 1,176 | 707 | 944 | 560 | 77·63 | 78·64 | 98·71 | 99·29 | 12,705 | 8,369 | 4,470 | 1,758 | 35·18 | 21· |
| 44 | 406 to 408 | Criminal breach of trust | 13 | 27 | 85·71 | 84·61 | 8 | 33 | .. | .. | 8 | 33 | 7 | 14 | 75· | 36·36 | 85·71 | 85·71 | 1,612 | 1,527 | 623 | 404 | 38·95 | 30·38 |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 108 | 117 | 96·96 | 100· | 172 | 171 | .. | .. | 172 | 171 | 144 | 145 | 80·23 | 84·21 | 95·83 | 99·31 | 2,496 | 1,164 | 2,949 | 2,981 | 100· | 100· |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 25 | 17 | 100· | 100· | 20 | 20 | .. | .. | 20 | 20 | 6 | 25 | 20· | 70· | 66·66 | 84· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 464 | Breaking closed receptacle | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1,264 | 996 | 98·23 | 98·66 | 1,575 | 1,157 | 4 | 1 | 1,579 | 1,158 | 1,281 | 895 | 78·53 | 75·73 | 96·79 | 97·88 | 22,217 | 16,948 | 11,239 | 8,797 | 50·61 | 51·90 |
| **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 811, 600, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | 4 | 8 | 100. | 100· | 4 | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 75· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | .. | 6 | .. | 100· | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | 23 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws | 4 | 35 | 100· | 100· | 8 | 41 | .. | .. | 8 | 41 | 8 | 41 | 100· | 97·5 | 100· | 97·5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 291, 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | Public and local nuisances | 199 | 113 | 98·98 | 98·23 | 199 | 115 | .. | .. | 199 | 113 | 213 | 118 | 100· | 97·45 | 97·15 | 97·45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | 11 | 44 | 100· | 96·5 | 12 | 53 | .. | .. | 12 | 53 | 11 | 32 | 91·66 | 60·4 | 100· | 96·87 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 218 | 206 | 99·06 | 98·3 | 223 | 258 | .. | .. | 223 | 258 | 245 | 217 | 100· | 89·07 | 97·44 | 97·6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total | 2,472 | 2,313 | 96·19 | 97·4 | 3,004 | 2,746 | 19 | 1 | 3,009 | 2,747 | 2,445 | 1,913 | 76·9 | 67·7 | 95·2 | 95·9 | 51,904 | 41,713 | 17,805 | 12,266 | 34·49 | 29·43 |

# STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8, of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | **PANCH MAHALS.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 100·00 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 75·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 13 | 6 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 14 | 6 | 1 | .. | 15 | 6 | 17 | 5 | 100·00 | 83·33 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171.. .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 14 | 10 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 16 | 17 | 1 | .. | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 89·60 |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 3 | 66·66 | 50·00 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 100·00 | 33·33 | 75·00 | 50·00 | 20 | .. | 3 | .. | 15·00 | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 100·00 | 33·33 | 100·00 | 33·33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 5 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 3 | 7 | .. | .. | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 100·00 | 28·57 | 100·00 | 33·33 | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | 100·00 | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | 100·00 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 50·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. .. | 4 | 2 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | 7 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 5 | 9 | .. | .. | 5 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 100.00 | 77·77 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. .. | 16 | 11 | 100·00 | 87·50 | 22 | 10 | 6 | .. | 28 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 46·42 | 80·00 | 100 00 | 88·88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 3 | 100·00 | 33·33 | 8 | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 62·50 | 8·33 | 100·00 | 8·33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Attempt at ditto .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100 00 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves.. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.. .. | 1 | 2 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 1 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 100·00 | 54·54 | 100·00 | 85·71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 43 | 38 | 94·11 | 72·41 | 50 | 64 | 6 | .. | 56 | 64 | 41 | 53 | 69·64 | 50·00 | 95.12 | 60·37 | 47 | 5 | 30 | 4 | 63·82 | 80·00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 83 | 26 | 75·00 | 73·91 | 171 | 82 | 30 | 17 | 201 | 99 | 163 | 99 | 58·70 | 82·82 | 72·39 | 82·82 | 2,162 | 3,048 | 1,074 | 748 | 49·67 | 24·54 |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Abetment ditto | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Preparation or assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt — By other means | 6 | 2 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | 7 | 6 | 10 | 5 | 83·33 | 83·33 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 151 | 169 | 8 | 119 | 5·29 | 70·41 |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery — In dwelling-house | 1 | 1 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 15 | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | 100·00 |
| | | Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | 2 | 1 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 17 | 50·00 | 100·00 |
| | | Robbery — Other robberies | 25 | 22 | 100·00 | 82·35 | 49 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 52 | 36 | 39 | 26 | 76·00 | 55·55 | 100·00 | 76·92 | 829 | 435 | 392 | 228 | 47·28 | 52·42 |
| | | Attempt at ditto | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 1 | 2 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 33·33 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | 69 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 456, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 458 | 158 | 99·29 | 89·23 | 749 | 230 | 25 | 22 | 774 | 252 | 715 | 226 | 90·69 | 88·88 | 98·18 | 99·11 | 11,328 | 8,201 | 2,919 | 1,136 | 25·76 | 13·85 |
| | | Attempt to ditto | 9 | 8 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 14 | 9 | .. | .. | 14 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 92·85 | 55·55 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Abetment to ditto | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 36 | 449 to 453 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | 4 | 2 | 66·66 | 100·00 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 62·50 | 100·00 | 71·42 | 100·00 | 75 | .. | 75 | .. | 100·00 | .. |
| | | Total | 541 | 224 | 97·78 | 94·79 | 1,011 | 361 | 58 | 53 | 1,069 | 414 | 961 | 371 | 84·28 | 83·57 | 93·75 | 93·23 | 14,564 | 11,949 | 4,470 | 2,258 | 30·69 | 18·89 |
| **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 102 | 73 | 94·31 | 87·09 | 163 | 146 | 1 | 1 | 164 | 147 | 138 | 112 | 78·65 | 61·90 | 93·47 | 81·25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life | 5 | 6 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 28·57 | 14·28 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 109 | 79 | 94·56 | 87·30 | 172 | 153 | 1 | 1 | 173 | 154 | 142 | 113 | 76·87 | 59·74 | 93·66 | 81·41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 453, 456 | Lurking house trespass or house-breaking | 3 | 1 | 100·00 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft — Of cattle | 165 | 77 | 98·69 | 92·42 | 259 | 120 | 13 | 9 | 272 | 129 | 244 | 109 | 88·60 | 80·62 | 98·77 | 98·41 | 4,025 | 2,878 | 2,840 | 1,655 | 70·55 | 57·50 |
| | | Theft — Ordinary | 602 | 259 | 99·66 | 100·00 | 1,014 | 463 | 12 | 4 | 1,025 | 467 | 971 | 438 | 94·14 | 91·80 | 99·58 | 97·94 | 8,103 | 1,690 | 1,255 | 857 | 40·44 | 49·52 |
| | | Attempt at ditto | 6 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 12 | .. | 85·71 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Abetment to ditto | 1 | 2 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 406 to 408 | Criminal breach of trust | 28 | 18 | 96·00 | 100·00 | 39 | 17 | .. | 4 | 39 | 21 | 34 | 14 | 84·61 | 66·66 | 97·05 | 100·00 | 1,147 | 647 | 383 | 455 | 33·39 | 66·22 |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 90 | 46 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 189 | 71 | 2 | 1 | 171 | 72 | 166 | 44 | 99·49 | 61·11 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 405 | 589 | 418 | 225 | 100·00 | 38·20 |
| 45A | 428, 429 | Mischief | 79 | 30 | 100·00 | 96·15 | 208 | 73 | .. | .. | 208 | 73 | 193 | 63 | 92·78 | 83·56 | 100·00 | 96·82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Attempt at ditto | 2 | 2 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 3 | 3 | 100·00 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 4 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1,069 | 479 | 99·51 | 98·34 | 1,715 | 757 | 26 | 18 | 1,741 | 775 | 1,628 | 677 | 92·93 | 85·16 | 99·35 | 97·47 | 8,680 | 5,844 | 4,896 | 3,172 | 56·38 | 54·37 |
| **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws | .. | 18 | .. | 88·23 | .. | 33 | .. | 1 | .. | 34 | .. | 31 | .. | 82·35 | .. | 90·32 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 269, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 290, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | Public and local nuisances | 15 | 8 | 100·00 | 87·50 | 86 | 9 | .. | .. | 86 | 9 | 84 | 9 | 95·34 | 77·77 | 97·61 | 77·77 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | ..... | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | .. | 43 | .. | 83·71 | .. | 71 | .. | .. | .. | 71 | .. | 60 | .. | 84·50 | .. | 89·99 | .. | 147 | .. | 68 | .. | 46·25 |
| | | Total | 15 | 69 | 100·00 | 86·56 | 86 | 113 | .. | 1 | 86 | 114 | 84 | 109 | 95·34 | 83·33 | 97·61 | 87·13 | .. | 147 | .. | 68 | .. | 44·53 |
| | | Grand Total | 1,794 | 849 | 98·62 | 94·63 | 3,030 | 1,865 | 82 | 73 | 3,142 | 1,556 | 3,873 | 1,340 | 88·79 | 80·7 | 97·11 | 93·68 | 23,251 | 17,945 | 9,344 | 5,502 | 49·3 | 37·95 |

# STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **BROACH.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 3 | 6 | 33·33 | 66·6 | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 25·00 | 71·42 | 25·00 | 71·42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 7 | 6 | 50·00 | 66·66 | 14 | 7 | .. | .. | 14 | 7 | 14 | 7 | 21·42 | 71·42 | 21·42 | 71·42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | 7·14 | .. | 7·14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 100·00 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 66·66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 33·33 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 5 | .. | 12·50 | .. | 20·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 5 | 75·00 | .. | 13 | 8 | .. | .. | 13 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 38·46 | .. | 62·50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 100·00 | 14 | 2 | .. | .. | 14 | 2 | 14 | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 50·00 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 6 | 8 | 6 | 7 | .. | 12·50 | .. | 14·28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. .. | 3 | 3 | 100·00 | 66·66 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100·00 | 66·66 | 100·00 | 66·66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 8 | 71·42 | 100·00 | 25 | 10 | .. | .. | 25 | 10 | 15 | 9 | 48·00 | 80·00 | 80·00 | 88·88 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 4 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | 16 | 12 | 53·84 | 37·50 | 26 | 29 | .. | .. | 26 | 29 | 21 | 27 | 30·76 | 13·79 | 38·09 | 14·81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. | 5 | 8 | 60·00 | 16·66 | 5 | 19 | .. | .. | 5 | 19 | 5 | 11 | 60·00 | 5·26 | 60·00 | 9·09 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 56 | 46 | 55·81 | 53·12 | 112 | 84 | .. | .. | 122 | 84 | 98 | 70 | 27·86 | 28·57 | 34·69 | 34·28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 2 | 2 | .. | 50·00 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | 7·14 | .. | 7·14 | 1 | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 100·00 |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt. By other means | 1 | 2 | 100·00 | 33·33 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 100·00 | 16·66 | 100·00 | 25·00 | 1 | 92 | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery. In dwelling-house | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery. On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery. Other robberies | 7 | 5 | 33·33 | .. | 8 | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 25·00 | .. | 28·57 | .. | 20 | 276 | 4 | 22[illegible] | 20·00 | 82·97 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 7 | 10 | 60·00 | .. | 13 | 14 | .. | .. | 13 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 15·38 | .. | 50·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 220 | 199 | 73·97 | 78·46 | 184 | 128 | .. | .. | 184 | 128 | 141 | 94 | 53·26 | 54·68 | 69·50 | 74·46 | 15,800 | 15,153 | 5,143 | 3,262 | 32·55 | 21·52 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 5 | .. | 60·00 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | 23·07 | .. | 23·07 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 243 | 225 | 69·31 | 70·66 | 220 | 170 | .. | .. | 220 | 170 | 167 | 123 | 48·18 | 42·35 | 63·47 | 58·53 | 15,822 | 15,526 | 5,148 | 3,496 | 32·53 | 22·51 |
| | | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 14 | 8 | 40·00 | 50·00 | 16 | 11 | .. | .. | 16 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 12·50 | 45·45 | 33·33 | 45·45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life | 1 | 1 | .. | 100·00 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41a | 323 | Hurt | 172 | 179 | 40·66 | 53·42 | 341 | 328 | .. | .. | 341 | 328 | 348 | 313 | 30·20 | 41·46 | 29·59 | 43·45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 187 | 188 | 40·38 | 53·54 | 358 | 340 | .. | .. | 358 | 340 | 355 | 325 | 29·32 | 41·76 | 29·57 | 43·69 | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 453, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 72 | 64 | 60·00 | 60·00 | 8 | 6 | .. | .. | 8 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 60·00 | 16 | .. | 4 | .. | 25·00 | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft. Of cattle | 36 | 32 | 71·42 | 77·77 | 27 | 32 | .. | .. | 27 | 32 | 24 | 30 | 55·55 | 71·87 | 62·50 | 76·66 | 1,572 | 1,921 | 923 | 1,633 | 59·71 | 85·10 |
| | | Theft. Ordinary | 539 | 517 | 75·54 | 76·64 | 857 | 724 | .. | .. | 857 | 724 | 755 | 672 | 55·19 | 63·35 | 62·64 | 68·36 | 9,093 | 7,923 | 4,714 | 3,598 | 51·84 | 45·41 |
| 44 | 406 to 408 | Criminal breach of trust | 17 | 13 | 58·46 | .. | 17 | 10 | .. | .. | 17 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 29·41 | .. | 31·25 | .. | 2,584 | 1,457 | 31 | 1,457 | 1·19 | 100·00 |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 58 | 52 | 73·21 | 69·04 | 98 | 89 | .. | .. | 98 | 89 | 94 | 81 | 69·38 | 55·04 | 72·34 | 60·44 | 1,434 | 524 | 1,032 | 504 | 71·96 | 96·18 |
| 47 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle | 28 | 36 | 30·76 | 6·45 | 55 | 101 | .. | .. | 55 | 101 | 26 | 83 | 12·72 | 2·97 | 26·92 | 3·61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47a | 428, 429 | Mischief by killing any animal, value of Rs. 10 or upwards | 10 | 13 | 57·14 | 83·33 | 39 | 34 | .. | .. | 39 | 34 | 36 | 37 | 51·28 | 64·70 | 55·55 | 59·45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 760 | 736 | 71·15 | 70·40 | 1,101 | 996 | .. | .. | 1,101 | 996 | 959 | 919 | 53·76 | 56·12 | 61·73 | 60·82 | 14,709 | 11,825 | 6,704 | 7,192 | 45·57 | 60·82 |
| | | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVIII., C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | 5 | 1 | 80·00 | .. | 23 | 4 | .. | .. | 23 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 69·56 | .. | 69·56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws | 3 | .. | 66·66 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 66·66 | .. | 66·66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Custom Laws | 53 | 52 | 94·33 | 92·30 | 106 | 92 | .. | .. | 106 | 92 | 106 | 92 | 79·19 | 94·56 | 97·16 | 94·56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 283, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 & 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | Public and local nuisances | 96 | 104 | 93·75 | 89·42 | 109 | 152 | .. | .. | 109 | 152 | 109 | 121 | 94·49 | 93·38 | 94·49 | 94·73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | .. | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | .. | 23 | .. | 65·21 | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | 41 | .. | 49 | .. | 70·7 | .. | 73·46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 157 | 182 | 92·99 | 86·81 | 241 | 291 | .. | .. | 241 | 291 | 241 | 269 | 92·94 | 84·1 | 92·94 | 84·87 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total | 1,410 | 1,379 | 63·7[illegible] | 70·24 | 2,156 | 1,855 | .. | .. | 2,156 | 1,855 | 1,824 | 1,743 | 51·72 | 55·4 | 58·61 | 60·4 | 30,2[illegible] | 27,3[illegible] | 11,8[illegible] | 11,[illegible] | 39·81 | 39·97 |

# STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1879. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1879. | 1879. | 1879. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **SURAT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 2 | 33·3 | .. | 6 | 3 | .. | .. | 6 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 33·3 | .. | 33·3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | 11 | 12 | 80·0 | 60·0 | 12 | 35 | .. | .. | 12 | 35 | 14 | 13 | 100 | 17·1 | 85·7 | 46·1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 55 | .. | .. | .. | 55 | .. | 125 | 1 | 45·4 | .. | 20·0 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | 1 | 2 | 100 | 50·0 | 1 | 19 | .. | .. | 1 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 100 | 47·37 | 100 | 47·37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 21 | 16 | 68·4 | 53·8 | 74 | 57 | .. | .. | 74 | 57 | 146 | 34 | 54·0 | 28·0 | 27·4 | 47·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 50·0 | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 75·0 | 25·0 | 75 | 25·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307, .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 10 | .. | 50·0 | 28 | 16 | .. | .. | 28 | 16 | 27 | 14 | .. | 26·6 | .. | 28·5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 25·0 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | 4 | 5 | .. | 20·0 | .. | 20·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 2 | 1 | 100 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 33·3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 7 | 13 | 57·1 | 69·2 | 7 | 13 | .. | .. | 7 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 71·4 | 69·2 | 62·5 | 69·2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15 | 5 | 42·8 | 25·0 | 60 | 8 | .. | .. | 60 | 8 | 60 | 11 | 26·6 | 62·5 | 26·6 | 45·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | 13 | .. | .. | 4 | 13 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | 12 | 15 | 55·5 | 55·6 | 17 | 21 | .. | .. | 17 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 47 | 23·8 | 47·0 | 50·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 100 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 50·0 | .. | 50·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 8 | 10 | 33·3 | 30·0 | 7 | 17 | .. | .. | 7 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 28·5 | 17·6 | 33·3 | 16·6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 59 | 63 | 42·2 | 44·8 | 138 | 131 | .. | .. | 138 | 131 | 129 | 108 | 25·3 | 24·4 | 27·1 | 29·6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 11 | 6 | 100· | 20· | 33 | 25 | .. | .. | 33 | 23 | 46 | 37 | 60·3 | 4·3 | 76·0 | 3.9 | 59 | 156 | 40 | 17 | 67·8 | 10 8 |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt. — By other means. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 393, 393 | Robbery — In dwelling-house | 3 | .. | 3 3·3 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | 20· | .. | 20· | .. | 841 | .. | 316 | .. | 37.5 | .. |
| | | Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery — Other robberies | 15 | 16 | 30· | 80. | 31 | 24 | .. | .. | 31 | 24 | 29 | 15 | 19·3 | 16·6 | 20·7 | 26·6 | 237 | 573 | 128 | 458 | 53·1 | 79·9 |
| 34 | 370, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 5 | 11 | 80· | 62·5 | 7 | 16 | .. | .. | 7 | 16 | 7 | 12 | 85·7 | 81·2 | 85·7 | 41 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 106 | 145 | 79·4 | 85·4 | 82 | 90 | .. | .. | 82 | 90 | 59 | 97 | 54·8 | 75·5 | 76·2 | 70·1 | 24,911 | 11,815 | 5,075 | 1,290 | 20·3 | 10·9 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 413, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** | 142 | 178 | 72·1 | 70·4 | 165 | 155 | .. | .. | 165 | 155 | 153 | 161 | 58·1 | 50·3 | 62·7 | 48·4 | 26,048 | 12,544 | 5,557 | 1,765 | 21·3 | 14·0 |
| **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 1 | 4 | 100 | 100· | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 100· | 75· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 323 | Hurt | 431 | 397 | 47·3 | 50·4 | 897 | 741 | .. | .. | 897 | 741 | 909 | 734 | 85·2 | 39·4 | 84·7 | 39·7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 21 | 15 | 33·3 | 28·5 | 43 | 25 | .. | .. | 43 | 25 | 22 | 17 | 9·3 | 24·0 | 18·1 | 35·2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336 to 337 | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** | 454 | 416 | 47·0 | 50·4 | 943 | 770 | .. | .. | 943 | 770 | 934 | 754 | 34· | 39·0 | 34·3 | 39·9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 453, 450 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 23 | 7 | 42·8 | 66·6 | 31 | 10 | .. | .. | 31 | 10 | 31 | 10 | 22·6 | 30· | 22·6 | 30·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft — Of cattle | 19 | 25 | 76·4 | 64·2 | 23 | 23 | .. | .. | 23 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 73·9 | 56·5 | 73·9 | 56 5 | 391 | 1,345 | 359 | 615 | 91·8 | 45·7 |
| 44 | 403 to 403 | Theft — Ordinary | 625 | 6.7 | 73.6 | 60 3 | 779 | 808 | .. | .. | 779 | 808 | 730 | 801 | 65 | 71 2 | 69·6 | 71 9 | 25,795 | 19,761 | 10,011 | 6,919 | 38·8 | 55·0 |
| | | Criminal breach of trust | 23 | 33 | 28·5 | 87·9 | 21 | 39 | .. | .. | 21 | 39 | 22 | 38 | 28·5 | 28·2 | 27·2 | 30·5 | 2,243 | 7,393 | 1,575 | 2,315 | 70·2 | 39·7 |
| | 4 8, and 4.9 | Mischief | 14 | 13 | 66·6 | 90·9 | 26 | 25 | .. | .. | 26 | 25 | 26 | 23 | 80·7 | 76·0 | 80·7 | 82·6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 51 | 53 | 85·4 | 80·9 | 82 | 83 | .. | .. | 82 | 63 | 78 | 83 | 75·6 | 68·6 | 79·4 | 68 6 | 2,437 | 1,071 | 1,243 | 11 22 | 61·0 | 100· |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 26 | 14 | 64·3 | 50·0 | 73 | 36 | .. | .. | 73 | 36 | 30 | 22 | 24· | 38 6 | 60. | 63·6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** | 781 | 782 | 71·9 | 77·7 | 1,035 | 1,024 | .. | .. | 1,035 | 1,024 | 940 | 998 | 61 6 | 67 7 | 67·8 | 69·5 | 30,966 | 29,570 | 13,188 | 11,461 | 42 7 | 35 5 |
| **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 211, 403, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | 6 | 10 | 66 6 | 70 0 | 21 | 32 | .. | .. | 21 | 32 | 21 | 32 | 42·8 | 62 5 | 42·5 | 62 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | ——— Excise Laws | 3 | 444 | 66·6 | 91·7 | 5 | 646 | .. | .. | 5 | 646 | 5 | 615 | 60 | 93 1 | 60· | 93·8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——— Railway Laws | 1 | 1 | 100 | (0) | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | (0) | (0) | (0) | (0) | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— Salt and Customs Laws | 152 | 135 | 98·9 | 92·6 | 206 | 229 | .. | .. | 206 | 245 | 145 | 226 | 91·3 | 90 4 | 94·4 | 94·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— Stage Carriage Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 268, 277, 278, 291, 293, 295 & 296, 290 291 to 294, 6 section 31 of Act VII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | Public and local nuisances | 152 | 140 | 90·7 | 89 1 | 1.3 | 223 | .. | .. | 153 | 2.3 | 149 | 221 | 75 1 | 76 7 | 85·8 | 76 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | ..... | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** | 2,5 | 8 0 | 93 3 | 91·0 | 4.9 | 1,133 | .. | .. | 4.9 | 1,1 3 | 3 4 | 1,111 | 93 6 | 90 9 | 87·8 | 94 7 | .. | . | | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Grand Total** | 1,3 2 | 2,3 1 | 67·4 | 76 2 | 2 4 | 3 2 | .. | .. | 2,3 4 | 3,3 | 2 0 | 3 0 | 63 9 | 6 . | 56 7 | 6 . | 7 .4 | 4,3 4 | 1 74 | 3 . | .. | .. |

# STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | **THANA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 10 | 50·00 | 87·50 | 3 | 13 | .. | .. | 3 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 33·33 | 76·92 | 50·00 | 90·90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 6 | 9 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 9 | 8 | .. | .. | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 | 100·00 | 87·50 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 6 | 5 | 50·00 | 100·00 | 70 | 21 | .. | .. | 70 | 21 | 62 | 14 | 14·28 | 66·66 | 16·12 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | 2 | 4 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 17 | 28 | 78·57 | 95·00 | 84 | 46 | .. | .. | 84 | 46 | 75 | 34 | 26·19 | 71·73 | 29·33 | 97·05 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 60,000 | .. | 38,508 | .. | 64·18 |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 121 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 100·00 | 50·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | 20 | 22 | 84·61 | 62·50 | 25 | 25 | .. | .. | 25 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 60·00 | 20·00 | 71·42 | 41·66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 33·33 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 6 | 80·00 | .. | 8 | 6 | .. | .. | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 87·50 | .. | 87·50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 100·00 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 6 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 50·00 | 66·66 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. .. | 6 | 8 | 66·66 | 75·00 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 6 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 33·33 | 37·50 | 66·66 | 75·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | 27 | 40 | 86·66 | 88·23 | 53 | 65 | .. | .. | 53 | 65 | 26 | 41 | 41·50 | 60·00 | 84·61 | 95·12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 9 | 10 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 20 | 23 | .. | .. | 20 | 23 | 9 | 23 | 40·00 | 21·73 | 88·88 | 21·73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 11 | 7 | 66·66 | 100·00 | 22 | 9 | .. | .. | 22 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 18·63 | 55·55 | 75·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | 100·00 |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. | 25 | 24 | 100·00 | 84·61 | 91 | 66 | .. | .. | 91 | 66 | 24 | 22 | 25·27 | 19·69 | 95·83 | 59·09 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 122 | 132 | 83·60 | 80·64 | 243 | 224 | .. | .. | 243 | 224 | 104 | 131 | 34·56 | 39·73 | 80·76 | 67·93 | 121 | 60,010 | .. | 38,518 | .. | 64·18 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 396, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 33 | 30 | 95·00 | 90·90 | 118 | 197 | .. | .. | 118 | 197 | 97 | 106 | 67·79 | 44·16 | 62·47 | 82·07 | 3,484 | 24,019 | 448 | 2,476 | 12·85 | 10·30 |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 40·00 | .. | 40·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt, By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt, By other means | 1 | 5 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | 2 | 10 | 2 | 9 | 100·00 | 90·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 6 | 97 | .. | 49 | .. | 50·51 |
| 33 | 392, 398 | Robbery, In dwelling-house | 6 | 11 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 15 | 3 | .. | .. | 15 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 53·33 | 33·33 | 86·66 | 100·00 | 1,063 | 350 | 858 | 16 | 78·85 | 4·57 |
| | | Robbery, On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | 5 | 5 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 11 | 5 | .. | .. | 11 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 72·72 | 20·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 93 | 62 | 50 | 1 | 53·76 | 1·61 |
| | | Robbery, Other robberies | 15 | 46 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 15 | 50 | .. | .. | 15 | 50 | 10 | 23 | 66·66 | 46·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 209 | 764 | 73 | 139 | 34·92 | 18·19 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 8 | 21 | .. | 50·00 | 14 | 34 | .. | .. | 14 | 34 | 4 | 8 | .. | 11·76 | .. | 50·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 204 | 211 | 98·53 | 94·11 | 253 | 204 | .. | .. | 253 | 204 | 190 | 149 | 89·16 | 64·70 | 92·18 | 94·28 | 16,192 | 12,554 | 2,389 | 1,637 | 14·44 | 13·03 |
| 36 | 449 to 453 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 4 | 1 | 100·00 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 11 | .. | 33·33 | .. | 90·90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 411, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 367 | 331 | 95·39 | 93·27 | 441 | 508 | .. | .. | 441 | 508 | 331 | 298 | 66·43 | 50·98 | 88·51 | 88·38 | 21,047 | 37,846 | 3,748 | 4,316 | 17·80 | 11·40 |
| **CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 323 | Simple hurt | 2,546 | 2,539 | 83·25 | 86·36 | 5,116 | 5,094 | .. | .. | 5,116 | 5,094 | 1,134 | 1,271 | 17·47 | 20·57 | 78·63 | 82·45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38a | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 1 | 2 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 19 | 22 | 60·00 | 36·36 | 22 | 37 | .. | .. | 22 | 37 | 14 | 10 | 45·45 | 8·10 | 71·42 | 30·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 2,566 | 2,564 | 83·23 | 86·33 | 5,140 | 5,137 | .. | .. | 5,140 | 5,137 | 1,150 | 1,287 | 17·80 | 20·49 | 78·69 | 81·81 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 448, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 18 | 12 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 17 | 6 | .. | .. | 17 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 64·70 | 33·33 | 100·00 | 66·66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft, Of cattle | 50 | 28 | 97·22 | 89·00 | 88 | 49 | .. | .. | 88 | 49 | 72 | 16 | 73·72 | 26·53 | 88·88 | 81·25 | 917 | 836 | 741 | 522 | 80·80 | 62·51 |
| | | Theft, Ordinary | 1,219 | 1,260 | 96·95 | 94·97 | 2,008 | 1,919 | .. | .. | 2,008 | 1,919 | 1,435 | 1,139 | 68·92 | 58·54 | 96·44 | 93·59 | 34,570 | 20,787 | 11,180 | 10,990 | 44·95 | 51·98 |
| 44 | 406 to 409 | Criminal breach of trust | 24 | 42 | 71·42 | 100·00 | 28 | 57 | .. | .. | 28 | 57 | 12 | 18 | 21·73 | 21·05 | 41·66 | 92·98 | 770 | 8,250 | 44 | 2,245 | 5·71 | 27·21 |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 106 | 70 | 96·80 | 98·96 | 216 | 116 | .. | .. | 216 | 116 | 173 | 98 | 77·30 | 80·34 | 95·95 | 98·94 | 2,919 | 757 | 1,384 | 356 | 47·41 | 47·29 |
| 46 | 441, 446 | Criminal or house-trespass | 167 | 166 | 86·20 | 66·86 | 279 | 202 | .. | .. | 279 | 202 | 109 | 102 | 33·09 | 18·21 | 86·23 | 53·95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 463 | Breaking closed receptacle | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47a | 489, 489 | Misch[illegible] | 18 | 14 | 98·00 | 82·50 | 34 | 28 | .. | .. | 34 | 28 | 34 | 17 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 79·16 | 76·47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1,602 | 1,592 | 96·09 | 92·85 | 2,664 | 2,478 | .. | .. | 2,664 | 2,478 | 1,836 | 1,380 | 68·42 | 59·72 | 94·93 | 90·44 | 39,476 | 40,629 | 13,349 | 19,115 | 44·28 | 47·04 |
| **CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 402 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVIII, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | 6 | 7 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 13 | 25 | .. | .. | 13 | 25 | 13 | 28 | 100·00 | 89·28 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 75·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws | 178 | 125 | 98·29 | 94·56 | 277 | 212 | .. | .. | 277 | 212 | 249 | 172 | 61·94 | 72·64 | 91·19 | 89·15 | 28 | 205 | 13 | 202 | 46·42 | 100·00 |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 269, 277, 278, 283, 290, 292, 293 and 294, 240, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | Public and local nuisances | 236 | 230 | 97·59 | 97·82 | 246 | 254 | .. | .. | 246 | 255 | 201 | 249 | 84·98 | 95·77 | 97·34 | 97·12 | .. 2 | .. | .. 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | 6 | 642 | 100·00 | 88·78 | 9 | 649 | .. | .. | 9 | 649 | 9 | 611 | 100·00 | 77·27 | 100·00 | 94·61 | | | | | 100·00 | .. |
| | | Total | 411 | 999 | 95·64 | 92·19 | 654 | 1,373 | .. | .. | 654 | 1,373 | 575 | 1,163 | 68·38 | 61·77 | 94·79 | 89·54 | 30 | 205 | 15 | 202 | 50·00 | 100·00 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 5,677 | 5,637 | 91·67 | 90·51 | 9,236 | 9,695 | .. | .. | 9,236 | 9,695 | 4,871 | 4,236 | 52·75 | 43·70 | 89·57 | 88·17 | 50,674 | 1,78,648 | 17,112 | 62,154 | 33·76 | 64·81 |

# STATEMENT B—*concluded.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1879. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **KOLABA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 33·33 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 4 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 6 | 3 | .. | .. | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 3 | 9 | 100 | 100 | 30 | 73 | .. | .. | 30 | 73 | 16 | 13 | 53·33 | 17·80 | 106 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 9 | 16 | 100 | 100 | 41 | 79 | .. | .. | 41 | 79 | 27 | 17 | 65·85 | 21·51 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | 100 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 33·33 | 7 | 3 | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 33·33 | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 3 | .. | 100 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 66·66 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 50 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 100 | 50 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 8 | 100 | 100 | 5 | 20 | .. | .. | 5 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 60 | 10 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | 101 | .. | 101 | .. | 100 | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 12 | .. | .. | 3 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 100 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 3 | 11 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 17 | .. | .. | 1 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 100 | 23·52 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 21 | 39 | 100 | 58·82 | 25 | 66 | .. | .. | 25 | 66 | 12 | 20 | 48 | 18·18 | 100 | 60 | 101 | 18 | 101 | .. | 100 | .. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 2 | 18 | 100 | 87·5 | 9 | 107 | .. | .. | 9 | 107 | 3 | 62 | 33·33 | 47·66 | 100 | 82·25 | 150 | 65,904 | 150 | 1,984 | 100 | 3·01 |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt. By other means | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt. In dwelling-house | .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | 60 | .. | 100 | .. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | 100 |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 91 | 228 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery Other robberies | 7 | 7 | 100 | .. | 6 | 11 | .. | .. | 6 | 11 | 2 | .. | 33·33 | .. | 100 | .. | 267 | 50 | 246 | 21 | 92·13 | 42 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 438 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ... |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 10 | 14 | 100 | 100 | 9 | 25 | .. | .. | 9 | 25 | 5 | 20 | 55·55 | 80 | 100 | 100 | 54 | 191 | 50 | 191 | 92·59 | 100 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** | 23 | 48 | 90 | 95·45 | 27 | 154 | .. | .. | 27 | 154 | 13 | 85 | 40·74 | 48·05 | 84·61 | 87·05 | 562 | 66,347 | 446 | 2,210 | 79·35 | 3·33 |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 4 | 3 | 100 | 50 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 33·33 | 60 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41a | 323 | Hurt | 325 | 463 | 98·57 | 92·84 | 520 | 718 | .. | .. | 520 | 713 | 371 | 285 | 68·26 | 35·76 | 98·68 | 89·47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** | 330 | 467 | 98·57 | 91·93 | 525 | 719 | .... | .. | 525 | 719 | 372 | 289 | 67·60 | 36·02 | 95·69 | 89·61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 458, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 5 | 2 | 100 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft Of cattle | 14 | 16 | 90 | 85·71 | 13 | 50 | .. | .. | 13 | 50 | 13 | 21 | 84·61 | 40 | 91·66 | 95·23 | 223 | 613 | 108 | 606 | 98·78 | 98·85 |
| | | Theft Ordinary | 380 | 585 | 97·80 | 97·02 | 630 | 985 | .. | .. | 630 | 985 | 427 | 597 | 65·87 | 58·68 | 97·18 | 96·81 | 9,503 | 25,256 | 3,992 | 7,606 | 39·96 | 39·12 |
| 44 | 406 to 408 | Criminal breach of trust | 13 | 13 | 100 | .. | 11 | 7 | .. | .. | 11 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 45·45 | .. | 100 | .. | 541 | 175 | 36 | 175 | 6·65 | 100 |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 20 | 9 | 100 | 100 | 59 | 14 | .. | .. | 59 | 14 | 48 | 11 | 81·35 | 78·57 | 100 | 100 | 1,564 | 112 | 1,409 | 107 | 79·23 | 95·53 |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 66 | 63 | 18·27 | 50·09 | 94 | 113 | .. | .. | 94 | 113 | 46 | 40 | 18·08 | 15·92 | 36·95 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | . |
| 47 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47a | 428, 429 | Mischief by killing any animal, value of Rs. 10 or upwards | 8 | 2 | 100 | .. | 16 | 5 | .. | .. | 16 | 5 | 2 | .. | 12·5 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** | 506 | 673 | 92·92 | 93·61 | 826 | 1,176 | .. | .. | 826 | 1,176 | 543 | 670 | 60·65 | 53·31 | 92·26 | 93·58 | 12,561 | 26,156 | 5,685 | 8,496 | 45·18 | 32·48 |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter, XXXVIII, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Law | 44 | 46 | 25·34 | 25·45 | 93 | 105 | .. | .. | 93 | 105 | 89 | 90 | 9·22 | 11·90 | 24·58 | 25·55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 290, 277, 278, 283, 284, 285 & 286, 287 to 289, section 21 of Act VII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | Police and local ordinances | 36 | 30 | 5·75 | 66 | 83 | 66 | .. | .. | 83 | 66 | 79 | 51 | 3·79 | 21·21 | 10·67 | 78·43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | .. | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | .. | 32 | . | 53·10 | .. | 77 | .. | .. | .. | 77 | .. | 53 | . | 51·94 | .. | 58·92 | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** | 81 | 108 | 4·66 | 7·45 | 181 | 248 | .. | .. | 181 | 248 | 176 | 144 | 3·40 | 4·83 | 4·50 | 7·31 | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Grand Total** | 970 | 1,301 | 92·26 | 93·30 | 1,618 | 2,412 | .. | | 1,618 | 2,412 | 1,110 | 1,278 | 61·49 | 47·39 | 91·26 | 87·56 | 13,124 | 92,503 | 6,131 | 10,671 | 47·63 | 11·37 |

67

LESTOCK REID,
Commissioner, N. D.

# STATEMENT D.

*Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive Measure.*

| DISTRICT. | PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names of Fairs or places of large Assembly where additional Police have been collected during year. | Duration of Fair or Assembly. | Estimated Number of Persons assembled. | Strength of Police usually located at the place. | | Detached from the Regular Force. | | Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8 | | Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10. | | Number of Offences against Person or Property during such Assembly. | | Property. | | Number of Cases. | Strength of additional Police. | | Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies. | Period for which quartered. | Number of Offences committed in or traced to a Village or place in which the additional Police was established. | Remarks. |
| | | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers | Men. | Officers. | Men. | To Government. | To Local or Private Funds. | Investigated by the Police. | In which Conviction followed | Stolen. | Recovered. | | Officers. | Men. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | | | | Rs. a. p. | | | |
| Ahmedabad. Daskroi | Shukrai | 1 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Shawari | 1 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 15 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Padshawari | 1 | 15,000 | ... | ... | 5 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Do. | 1 | 10,000 | ... | ... | 5 | 38 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Asarwa | 1 | 14,000 | ... | ... | 4 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Acharji | 1 | 8,000 | ... | ... | 4 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Hinglaj | 1 | 10,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 24 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Gomtipur | 1 | 12,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 13 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Dani Limra | 7 | 50,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 14 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Mohorum | 1 | 15,000 | ... | ... | 4 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Dudheswer | 1 | 2,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Raoji Borah | 4 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Dussera | 1 | 20,000 | ... | ... | 3 | 25 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Banchraji | 1 | 2,000 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Syadpura | 1 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Sábarmati | 1 | 10,000 | ... | ... | 1 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Dholera | Bhadiad | 4 | 1,200 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Viramgám | Rajesur | 1 | 500 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Shaik Peer | 1 | 2,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Rokadia Hanuman. | 1 | 1,500 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Dhandhuka | Bhimnath | 4 | 11,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 12 0 | 0 12 0 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Dholka | Wauta | 7 | 30,000 | ... | ... | 5 | 39 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 6 | 5 | 123 13 0 | 19 4 0 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Sánand | Surkej | 1 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Gunjála | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Misconduct of the villagers. | 2 | 12 | 3,032 13 0 | From 1st November 1878. | Misconduct of the villagers. | Re. 1 per house per month. |
| Vithlápur | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 3 | 16 | 4,601 8 0 | | | |
| Sinaj | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | | 2 | 8 | 1,568 11 0 | | | |
| Kathi Amali | .... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 12 | 1 | 4 | 124 8 0 | From 1st November 1879. | Misconduct of the owner of the village. | Recovered from the owner of the village. |

P 220—18 RD

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kaira. | Dákor | Poe Punem... | 3 | 2,000 | ... | ... | 4 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 40 14 0 | 40 14 0 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Moha do. ... | 3 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 3 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 40 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Pagan and Aglarna | 1 | 2,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Fagan Punem ... | 3 | 4,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Chaitar do. ... | 3 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 13 0 | 1 13 0 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Vaisak do. ... | 3 | 4,000 | ... | ... | 4 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Jeth do. ... | 3 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 4 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 12 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Ruth Jatra .. ... | 1 | 4,000 | ... | ... | 4 | 12 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Asad Punem ... | 3 | 4,000 | ... | ... | 3 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Sravan do. ... | 3 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 3 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 4 0 | 1 4 0 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Janma Astami ... | 1 | 3,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Bhadarwa Punem.. | 3 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Purshotam Mas Punem ... ... | 3 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 5 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 0 8 0 | 0 8 0 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Dusra .. ... | 1 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 4 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Manuktari Punem. | 5 | 10,000 | ... | ... | 13 | 51 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 3 | 3 | 3 11 5 | 3 11 5 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Ankote .. ... | 1 | 7,000 | ... | ... | 2 | 6 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Kartug Punem ... | 3 | 8,000 | ... | ... | 5 | 7 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 2 | 4 4 0 | 2 10 0 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Magsar do. .. | 3 | 6,000 | ... | ... | 4 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | Kansari | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Misconduct of villagers | 2 | 4 | 879 8 0 | 12 months from 1st January 1879. | Misconduct of villagers. | Incidence of tax—Rs. 0-14-3. |
| | | | | | Pávágad Hill. | | Hálol. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Panch Mahals | | Fair at Pávágad in the month of February. | 5 | 500 | 1 armed. | 5 armed | 1 unarmed. | 2 armed, 1 unarmed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Do. do. in the month of March. | 5 | 500 | Do. | Do. | ... | 1 unarmed. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Do. do. in the month of March. | 2 | 500 | Do. | Do. | ... | Do. | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Do. do. in the month of March. | 3 | 1,500 | Do. | Do. | 1 unarmed. | 2 unarmed, 2 armed | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Broach | | Sukletirth ... ... | 5 | 5,000 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 20 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 1 3 3 | 0 4 3 | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Surat | | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 Riot of 8th April 1878. | 27 | 63 | 30,604 0 0* | Indefinite. | 1 | Incidence per head, Re 0-5-0 *Includes Rs 1945 on account of cost of Police lines. |
| Thána | | Nirmal ... ... | 11 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Mount de Mary, Bándra. | 5 | 5,000 | ... | ... | 1 | 5 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | Wajreswari... .. | 20 | 10,000 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| Villages bordering on the G. I. P. Railway Lines in the District. | | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | Not known. | 8 | 67 | 4,575 0 0 | 6 months from 1st July to 31st December 1879. | ... | Incidence per head, Re. 0-2-1 |
| Kolába | | ..... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ... | ... | |



LESTOCK REID,
Commissioner, N. D.

STATE

*Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,*

| DISTRICTS. | Sanctioned Strength of Police Force. | | | | | | | | | Cost of | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commissioner of Police, Deputy and Assistant Inspector General. | Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues. | | | | | | Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues. | | Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments. | Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2). | Other Expenses of Column 3. | | Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5.) (4). | Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.) | Horses and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13, and 14. | Average Pay of | |
| | | Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents. | Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1). | Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1). | Number of Mounted Police Constables. | Number of Foot Police Constables. | Number of Water Police Constables. | Officers. | Men. | | | Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents. | Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments (3). | | | | Mounted Constables. | Foot and Water Constables. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Ahmedabad .. .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 226 | 101 | 884 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11,400 | 4,200 | 3,084 | 60,612 | 1,28,220 | 1,980 | 356·43 | 104·32 |
| Kaira .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 140 | 35 | 559 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,780 | 2,400 | 2,234 | 35,609 | 67,886 | 1,241 | 358·31 | 99·86 |
| Panch Mahals .. .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 112 | 36 | 666 | .. | 6 | 30 | .. | 12,106 | 4,207 | 2,860 | 26,173 | 70,034 | 1,166 | 344·83 | 86·51 |
| Broach .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 77 | 23 | 315 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6,014 | 2,543 | 1,884 | 22,335 | 39,528 | 1,018 | 355·59 | 100·64 |
| Surat .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 120 | 23 | 522 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 7,600 | 2,334 | 2,054 | 33,823 | 59,356 | 1,876 | 351·8 | 113·7 |
| Thána .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 152 | .. | 735 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7,164 | 2,418 | 2,173 | 38,175 | 62,689 | 1,614 | .. | 85·29 |
| Kolába .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 58 | .. | 286 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,073 | 1,885 | 1,804 | 14,621 | 26,748 | 806 | .. | 93·52 |
| Commissioner .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4,416 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Total .. | 1 | 9 | 13 | 885 | 217 | 3,967 | .. | 6 | 34 | 4,416 | 56,137 | 19,987 | 16,093 | 2,31,348 | 4,54,461 | 9,791 | .. | .. |

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(5) Columns 34 to 37. A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants
(6) Columns 34 and 35, *i.e.*, in districts, one policeman to so many

STATE

*Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and*

| DISTRICTS. | Total sanctioned Strength. | | Armament of the Force. | | | Punishments. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number provided with Fire-arms. | Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons. | Number provided with Batons only. | Dismissed. | | Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own Departmental Officers. | | Punished judicially by a Magistrate. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Under Police Act. | | Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code. | | Under Chapter IX of Penal Code. | | Other Offences. | |
| | Officers. | Men. | | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Ahmedabad .. | 229 | 985 | 423 | 781 | .. | 4 | 18 | 71 | 128 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Kaira .. .. | 141 | 594 | 297 | 438 | .. | .. | 26 | 44 | 57 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 5 |
| Panch Mahals .. | 114 | 702 | 360 | 256 | .. | 1 | 22 | 21 | 118 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 9 |
| Broach .. .. | 79 | 337 | 160 | 236 | .. | .. | 2 | 20 | 41 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Surat .. .. | 122 | 546 | 251 | 416 | .. | .. | 5 | 16 | 124 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Thána .. .. | 154 | 735 | 368 | 521 | .. | .. | 9 | 5 | 31 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Kolába .. .. | 89 | 286 | 122 | 223 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| Grand Total .. | 888 | 4,184 | 2,211 | 2,871 | .. | 5 | 82 | 182 | 522 | 1 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 29 |

NOTE.—This statement does not refer to Assistant District

## MENT E.

*and Employment of Police.*

| Police. | | | | Distribution of Police. | | | | | | | | Area of whole District in square miles. | Population of whole District. | Proportion of Police (Officers and Men). | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | In District. | | | | | | | | | | To Area (6). | | | To Population (7). | | |
| | | | | Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails. | | Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries. | | On other Duties. | | On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty. | In Cantonments. | | | Of the whole District. | Of District, exclusive of Towns (5). | Of Towns (5). | Of the whole District. | Of District, exclusive of Towns (5). | Of Towns (5). |
| Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17. | Total Cost. | Payable from Provincial Revenues. | Payable from other sources. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | | 35 | 36 | | 37 |
| 10,504 | 2,20,000 | 2,20,000 | .. | 4 | 18 | 14 | 73 | 131 | 558 | 382 | 4 | 2,842 | 8,20,637 | 3·16 | 4·5 | 42 to 1 square mile | 639 | 650 | 650 |
| 8,604 | 1,20,554 | 1,20,554 | .. | 2 | 8 | 19 | 87 | 110 | 424 | 65 | .. | 1,561 | 7,82,733 | 2·12 | 2·20 | 2 to 1 square mile | 1,066·49 | 991 | 1,618· |
| 4,037 | 1,21,483 | 1,17,645* | 3,838 | 21 | 126 | 14 | 126 | 75 | 419 | 80 | .. | 1,781 | 2,40,743 | 2·13 | 2·27 | 4 to 1 square mile. | 294 | 273 | 1,115· |
| 1,435 | 74,947 | 74,947 | .. | 1 | 6 | 9 | 39 | 88 | 216 | 90 | .. | 1,358 | 2,80,222 | 3·28 | 3·90 | 43·80 | 840·10 | 708 | 159·40 |
| 6,965 | 1,14,009 | 1,13,589 | 420 | .. | .. | 12 | 55 | 87 | 380 | 188 | .. | 1,588 | 5,07,087 | 2·37 | 2·96 | 44·8 | 908·6 | 939 | 879· |
| 12,518 | 1,27,051 | 1,27,051 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 109 | 186 | 569 | 21 | 56 | 4,068 | 5,47,424 | 4·25 | 7·68 | 2 to 1 square mile. | 962· | 1,013 | 768· |
| 2,247 | 52,274 | 51,204 | 70 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 64 | 46 | 224 | .. | .. | 1,482 | 2,80,406 | 4·29 | 4·61 | ·65 | 1,019· | 1,069 | 1,100· |
| .. | 6,416 | 6,416 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .. |
| 43,501 | 8,84,734 | 8,30,406 | 4,328 | 80 | 178 | 93 | 553 | 627 | 2,795 | 741 | 60 | 15,630 | 40,08,551 | 3·07 | .. | .... | 787·34 | .. | .. |

(5) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled officers and men employed on office duties. (6) Does not include horse and travelling allowances.
square miles; in towns, so many policemen to one square mile. (7) Columns 35 and 37 one policeman to so many of the population.
* Includes Rs. 515 from Imperial Revenue on account of Opium Chief Constable.

LESTOCK REID,
Commissioner, N. D.

## MENT F.

*General Internal Management of the Force.*

| Rewards. | | Education. | | | | Number enlisted during the year. | Of one year's service and under ten years. | Of ten years' service and upwards. | Number who have left the Force during the year. | | | | | | | Percentage in Hospital during the year to Total Strength of Force. | Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Police rewarded during the year. | | Number of Police who can read and write. | | Number of Police under instruction during the year. | | | | | On Pension. | On Gratuity. | By Resignation without Pension or Gratuity. | By Dismissal (Columns 7 and 8). | By Discharge otherwise than under preceding Columns. | By Desertion. | By Death. | | | |
| By Promotion. | By Money Rewards. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | |
| 226 | .. | 188 | 397 | 28 | 884 | 140 | 648 | 819 | 97 | 30 | 37 | 22 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 56·79 | 2·14 | 15 vacancies. |
| 194 | 87 | 61 | 106 | 61 | 217 | 79 | 301 | 305 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 20 | 3 | .. | 13 | 31·29 | 1·06 | 9 vacancies. |
| 180 | .. | 60 | 97 | 14 | 223 | 91 | 344 | 307 | 17 | 11 | 17 | 23 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 51·24 | ·06 | 14 vacancies. |
| 27 | .. | 18 | 31 | 60 | 313 | 18 | 180 | 219 | 3 | .. | 6 | 2 | 1 | .. | 6 | 47·69 | 1·02 | 6 vacancies. |
| 66 | 12 | 74 | 61 | 10 | 92 | 53 | 207 | 215 | 3 | .. | 17 | 5 | .. | 1 | 9 | 29 | 1·2 | 3 vacancies. |
| 3 | 1 | 47 | 78 | .. | 188 | 167 | 649 | 209 | 23 | 1 | 20 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 29·27 | 1·45 | 14 vacancies. |
| .. | .. | 24 | 21 | 5 | 25 | 106 | 110 | 122 | 49 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 1·29 | ·26 | |
| 652 | 50 | 473 | 705 | 171 | 1,378 | 617 | [3,303] | 2,107 | 145 | 56 | 93 | 67 | 28 | 16 | 76 | .. | 1·49 | 56 vacancies. |

Superintendent or officers of higher rank.

LESTOCK REID,
Commissioner, N. D.

# STATEMENT G.

*Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.*

| DISTRICTS. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | OFFICERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | MEN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | EUROPEANS. | | | | EURASIANS. | | | NATIVES. | | | | | | | Hindus. | | | | | | | | Other Religions. | | | | Hindus. | | | | | | | | Other Religions | | | | | | | | |
| | District or Assistant District Superintendents. | | Subordinate Officers. | | District or Assistant District Superintendents. | Subordinate Officers. | | District or Assistant Superintendents. | Subordinate Officers. | | | | Christians. | Mahomedans. | Brahmins. | Rajputs. | Gurkhas. | Sikhs. | Marathas. | Bhils. | Kolis. | Hindus of all other Castes. | Pársis. | Jews. | Christians. | Mahomedans. | Brahmins. | Rajputs. | Gurkhas. | Sikhs. | Marathas. | Bhils. | Kolis. | Hindus of all other Castes. | Pársis. | Jews. | Grand Total, Officers and Men. | |
| | Military or Covenanted, Civil. | Uncovenanted. | On Rs. 100 and upwards. | Below Rs. 100. | Constables. | | | On Rs. 100 and upwards. | Below Rs. 100. | Constables. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | 7 | | 8 | 9 | 10 | | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 |
| Ahmedabad .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 224 | 974 | 2 | 92 | 21 | 6 | .. | .. | 22 | 6 | 61 | 16 | 2 | 1 | .. | 487 | 34 | 52 | .. | .. | 50 | 60 | 207 | 83 | .. | 1 | 1,203 | 13 vacancies. |
| Kaira .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 137 | 588 | 1 | 83 | 5 | 15 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 19 | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 278 | 18 | 43 | .. | .. | 34 | .. | 176 | 39 | .. | .. | 727 | 9 vacancies. |
| Panch Mahals .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 112 | 688 | 2 | 31 | 12 | 4 | .. | .. | 38 | 18 | 2 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 169 | 57 | 30 | .. | .. | 74 | 262 | 42 | 60 | .. | .. | 804 | 14 vacancies. |
| Broach .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 76 | 334 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 151 | 32 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 136 | .. | .. | 413 | 4 vacancies. |
| Surat .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 120 | 543 | 1 | 51 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | 28 | 3 | .. | 1 | 244 | 16 | 12 | .. | 1 | 149 | .. | .. | 120 | .. | .. | 666 | 2 vacancies. |
| Thána .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 151 | 722 | 2 | 12 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 85 | .. | 2 | 42 | 1 | .. | 1 | 29 | 23 | 1 | .. | .. | 497 | .. | 33 | 135 | .. | 3 | 876 | 14 vacancies. |
| Kolába .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 58 | 286 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 52 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 273 | .. | 3 | 346 | |
| Total .. | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 878 | 4,135 | 10 | 316 | 63 | 29 | .. | .. | 182 | 24 | 84 | 182 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1,357 | 184 | 154 | .. | 1 | 804 | 322 | 458 | 846 | .. | 7 | 5,035 | 56 vacancies. |

LESTOCK REID,
Commissioner, N. D.

*Statement showing the Cases of Serious Crimes which the District Superintendents and Assistant District Superintendents of Police investigated personally on the spot during the year 1879.*

## AHMEDABAD.

*By the Superintendent of Police.*

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Murder .. .. | Ahmedabad .. | 31st Dec. 1878. | Morning, 1st January 1879. | Started at once and reached the spot at 8 A.M. | .... | The accused was sentenced to transportation for life | |
| 2 | Attempt to murder. | Pisáwádá .. | 7th Jan. 1879. | Evening, 10th January 1879. | Not visited .. | The complainant's wife and her lover were at once arrested. | Both of the accused were sentenced to ten years transportation. | |
| 3 | Murder .. .. | Parántij .. | 9th „ . | 10th January 1879, noon. | Night of 11th January 1879. | .... | Two men were arrested, but discharged by the Magistrate. | |
| 4 | Do. .. .. | Detroj .. .. | 21st „ . | 27th January 1879, evening. | .... | The Chief Constable in his report stated that the offender was arrested. | The accused was committed to the Sessions, but acquitted. | |
| 5 | Robbery .. .. | Kanj .. .. | 22nd „ . | Evening of 28th January 1879 | .... | The offender was at once arrested. | Sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 6 | Suspicious death .. | Ahmedabad .. | 28th „ . | Morning of 29th January 1879. | At once started; reached scene at 10 A.M. | ..... | The doctor certified that the man died of natural causes. | |
| 7 | Murder .. .. | Do. .. | 5th Feb. 1879. | Evening, 7th February 1879. | .... | The offender was arrested red-handed. | Sentenced to transportation for life. | |
| 8 | Attempt to murder. | Do. .. | 7th „ . | 14th February 1879. | .... | The City Police Inspector stated in his diary that the complainant's wife was arrested. | The case was committed to the Sessions, but the accused was acquitted. | |
| 9 | Murder .. .. | Mándal.. .. | 13th „ . | 21st „ . | .... | The offenders were at once arrested. | Three men were committed to Sessions, but discharged. | |
| 10 | Do. .. .. | Rasandra .. | 19th „ . | Evening, 21st February 1879. | Started, morning 22nd February 1879; reached the spot at 11 A.M. | .... | A man was wounded whilst attempting to steal grain, and died of the injuries. —Struck off. | |
| 11 | Robbery with grievous hurt. | Kadwásan .. | 4th March 1879 | 10th March 1879 | .... | Not visited, as the case was detected almost immediately, and no special report was submitted. | Five men were arrested; No. 1 was sentenced to seven years and No. 3 to five years' rigorous imprisonment, and the others were discharged. Sentence of No. 3 was enhanced by the High Court to seven years. | |
| 12 | Dacoity .. .. | Alumpur .. | 20th April 1879. | 24th April 1879. | ..... | The Chief Constable in his report stated that the offenders were arrested. | Five men were sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 13 | Highway robbery.. | Dhansura .. | 3rd June 1879. | 9th June 1879. | ..... | Not visited, as the offenders were arrested at once. | Two offenders, each sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 14 | Possession of six cannons without licence. | Ahmedabad .. | 24th „ . | 10 P.M. of 24th June 1879. | Went to the spot early in the morning of 25th June 1879. | .... | Accused was fined Rs. 500. | |
| 15 | Theft .. .. | Do. .. | 29th „ . | Morning of the 3rd June 1879. | At once.. .. | .... | No clue. | |
| 16 | Murder .. .. | Viramgám .. | 8th „ . | 23rd July 1879. | .... | There was no necessity of going to the spot, as will be seen from the particulars given in case No. 10 of my report. | Two men were arrested, but discharged by the Magistrate. | |
| 17 | Highway robbery.. | Parántij .. | 31st July 1879 . | 6th Aug. 1879. | .... | The offender was known and arrested at once. | Sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 18 | Do. .. | Nayekpur .. | 1st Aug. 1879 . | 11th „ . | .... | The Chief Constable in his report stated that three men were arrested and the case was sent up for trial. | The accused were each sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 19 | Theft... .. .. | Ahmedabad .. | 20th „ . | 10 A.M. of 21st August 1879. | Immediately ... | .... | One man was arrested, but the evidence was insufficient against him. | |
| 20 | Murder .. .. | Oran .. .. | 28th „ . | 1st Sept. 1879 . | .... | The Chief Constable in his report stated that the murderer was arrested, and the case was clear. | Sentenced to death. | |
| 21 | Theft.. .. .. | Ahmedabad .. | 3rd Sept. 1879 | Morning, 4th September 1879. | At once . | .... | I have reason to believe that this theft was committed by some of the household. Ornaments, valued at Rs. 1,154, were found afterwards from one of the corners of the complainant's house. | |
| 22 | Forging currency notes. | Do. .. | 29th Oct. 1879 . | 12 A.M., 29th October 1879. | At once .. | .... | The offender was sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,500, or in default to suffer eighteen months' hard labour | |
| 23 | Homicide .. .. | Bowmr.. .. | 26th „ . | 6th Nov. 1879. | .... | The case was detected at once, and, besides, no special report was submitted. | The accused was sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 24 | Theft.. .. .. | Ahmedabad .. | 30th „ . | Morning, 31st October 1879. | At once .. | .... | No clue. | |
| 25 | Attempt to murder. | Do. .. | 14th Nov. 1879 . | Evening, 14th November 1879 | .... | Not visited, as the accused was arrested red-handed. | Sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 26 | Murder .. .. | Balisna .. | 17th „ . | 18th Nov. 1879. | .... | The Chief Constable stated in his report that the offender was arrested. | The offender was hanged. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Mischief by fire .. | Mahádupura .. | 23rd Nov. 1879. | Morning, 24th November 1879. | Morning, 24th November 1879. | .... | The offender was sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment. | The man, whose bhir was burnt, complained to the Superintendent when *en route* to visit Andej thána on the 24th November 1879. |
| 28 | Dacoity .. .. | Máflipur .. | 24th „ | 1 P. M., 26th November 1879. | Started 5 A. M. and reached the spot at 10 A. M. on the 27th November 1879. | .... | One man has been arrested and the case is pending against him. | |
| 29 | Do. .. .. | Near Dholka .. | 2nd Dec. 1879. | 7 A. M., 2nd December 1879. | At once in pursuit of the dacoits. | .... | One man has been arrested and *prima facie* case has been made out and sent. | |
| 30 | Theft.. .. .. | Viramgám .. | 11th „ | Morning, 13th December 1879. | Evening, 19th December 1879. | Owing to a serious attack of fever I was unable to visit the spot at once, although my camp was at Viramgám. | Property valued at Rs. 4,800 was recovered, but the accused have been discharged by the Magistrate. | |
| 31 | Do. .. .. .. | Ahmedabad .. | 23rd „ | Morning, 24th December 1879. | At once .. | .... | No clue. | |
| | | | | *By the Assistant Superintendent of Police.* | | | | |
| 1 | Robbery .. .. | Koth ... ... | 1st Jan. 1879. | On the night of the 2nd January 1879. | Started on the afternoon of the 3rd January, and reached the scene on the 4th. | .... | The offenders have been sentenced to one and half years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 2 | Attempt at murder. | Pisáwádá, Táluka Dholka. | 7th „ | On the night of the 7th January 1879. | Started on the morning of the 8th January, and reached the scene the same day. | .... | The offenders have been sentenced to ten years' transportation. | |
| 3 | Highway robbery .. | Bhuriad, Táluka Dholera. | 15th „ | On the afternoon of the 20th January 1879. | .... | The offenders were arrested there and then. | The offenders have been sentenced—two to two years' and one to six months' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 4 | Do. .. | Moti Boru, Táluka Dholka. | 30th „ | On the night of the 1st February 1879. | .... | The offenders were arrested on suspicion on the spot. | Discharged for want of evidence. | |
| 5 | Dacoity .. .. | Khettasur, Táluka Sánand. | 4th Feb. 1879. | On the evening of the 5th February 1879. | Started on the morning of the 6th February, and reached the scene on the afternoon of the same date. | .... | Four of the offenders have been sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment, and two have been discharged. | |
| 6 | Murder .. .. | Paldi, Táluka Dholka. | 22nd „ | On the night of the 23rd February 1879. | Started on the morning of the 24th February, and reached the scene at noon of the same date. | .... | The murderers have been sentenced, one to death and other to transportation for life. | |
| 7 | Highway robbery. | Backrole, Táluka Sánand. | 25th „ | On the morning of the 26th February 1879. | Started on the morning of the 26th February and reached the scene at about 8 A.M. of the same day. | .... | Struck off by order of the Magistrate. | |
| 8 | Burglary of Rs. 565 | Bawla, Táluka Dholka. | 24th „ | On the night of the 26th February 1879. | Started on the morning of the 27th February and reached the scene the same day. | .... | None of the offenders have been discovered as yet. | |
| 9 | Do. of Rs. 2,870. | Dholera .. | 24th „ | On the night of the 27th February 1879. | Started on the morning of the 28th February, but *en route* was informed by the Inspector Mr. Nanabhai, that the offenders had been arrested with the stolen property in their possession. | .... | The burglars have been sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 10 | Highway robbery . | Between the villages of Fedra and Khudole, Táluka Dhandhuka. | 9th March 1879 | On the afternoon of the 14th March 1879. | .... | The offenders were arrested on the spot. | The offenders have been sentenced to eight months' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 11 | Murder .. .. | Moti Boru, Táluka Dholka. | 7th „ | On the morning of the 10th March 1879. | .... | The murderer was arrested at once. | The offender has been sentenced to 14 years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 12 | Do. .. .. | Sháhápur, Táluka Dhandhuka. | 12th „ | On the night of the 14th March 1879. | Started at noon on the 15th March, and reached the scene on the morning of the 16th. | .... | The murderer has not been apprehended as yet. | |
| 13 | Robbery .. .. | Bhat, Táluka Sánand. | 26th „ | On the night of the 26th March 1879. | Started on the morning of the 27th March, and reached the scene the same day. | .... | The offender has been sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 14 | Highway robbery. | Umralla, Táluka Dhandhuka | 31st „ | On the evening of the 5th April 1879. | .... | The offenders were arrested there and then. | Discharged by the Magistrate. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Assistant Superintendent. | Date and Time when Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Murder .. .. | Sarkej, Táluka Sánand. | 19th April 1879. | On the noon of the 24th April 1879. | On arriving from Bombay on the 24th April received the report, and started immediately, and reached the scene on the afternoon of the same day. | ..... | The murderer has not been discovered as yet. | |
| 16 | Dacoity .. .. | Sodi, Táluka Dhandhuka. | 2nd May 1879. | On the morning of the 5th May 1879. | Started on the evening of the 5th May, and reached the scene the next morning. | ..... | Three of the offenders have been sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment, and one released by the Magistrate. | |
| 17 | Murder .. .. | Suderka, Táluka Dholka. | 24th ,, | On the night of the 25th May 1879. | Started on the morning of the 26th May, and reached the scene the same day. | ..... | Acquitted by the Session Judge. | |
| 18 | Highway robbery. | Nagneah .. | 14th ,, | On the morning of the 26th May 1879. | .... | The offenders were arrested on the spot. | The offenders have been sentenced to eighteen months' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 19 | Murder .. .. | Kundli, Táluka Dhandhuka. | 24th ,, | Do. .. | .... | The offenders were arrested there and then. | One of the offenders has been sentenced to transportation, and the rest have been acquitted. | |
| 20 | Highway robbery. | Bodana, Táluka Dhandhuka. | 4th June 1879. | On the evening of the 9th June 1879. | Started on the morning of the 10th June and reached the scene on the morning of the 11th. | ..... | Acquitted by the Magistrate. | |
| 21 | Do. .. | Bawla, Táluka Dholka. | 11th ,, | On the morning of the 12th June 1879. | .... | The offender was arrested on the spot. | The offender has been sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 22 | Dacoity .. .. | Kunbha, Táluka Daskroi. | 5th ,, | On the morning of the 18th June 1879. | .... | The offenders were arrested then and there. | One has been sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment and the rest to Rs. 50 fine. | |
| 23 | Murder .. .. | Varna, Táluka Dholka. | 12th ,, | On the evening of the 13th June 1879. | Started on the morning of the 14th June and reached the scene on the evening of the same day. | ..... | The offenders have been acquitted by the Session Judge. | |
| 24 | Culpable homicide. | Purbhapore, Táluka Daskroi. | 21st ,, | On the night of the 21st June 1879. | Started on the morning of the 22nd June and reached the scene the same day. | ..... | The offenders have been sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 25 | Murder .. .. | Dhandhuka .. | 1st July 1879. | On the evening of the 5th July 1879. | Started on the morning of the 7th July, and reached the scene on the 8th. | ..... | Acquitted by the Magistrate. | |
| 26 | Do. .. .. | Chiada, Táluka Dholka. | 10th ,, | On the evening of the 13th July 1879. | .... | The offender was arrested on the spot. | The offender has been sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment by the Session Judge. | |
| 27 | Highway robbery. | Jullalpore, Táluka Dholka. | 24th ,, | On the evening of the 24th July 1879. | .... | As one of the offenders was arrested on the spot, I did not proceed to this crime. | The offender has been sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 28 | Robbery .. .. | Medra, Táluka Daskroi. | 25th ,, | On the evening of the 26th July 1879. | Started on the morning of the 27th July, and reached the scene at about 8 o'clock. | ..... | The offenders have been sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 29 | Culpable homicide. | Gatrad, Táluka Daskroi. | 4th Aug. 1879. | On the evening of the 4th August 1879. | Started on the morning of the 5th August and reached the scene the same day. | ..... | The offender has been sentenced to seven months' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 30 | Robbery with murder. | Rahatalao, Táluka Dholera. | 17th ,, | On the evening of the 22nd August 1879. | .... | The offenders were arrested on the spot. | One of the offenders was released by the Magistrate and three by the Session Judge. The remaining one has been sentenced to transportation for life. | |
| 31 | Theft with grievous hurt. | Pore, Táluka Daskroi. | 26th ,, | On the evening of the 27th August 1879. | .... | The offenders were arrested on the spot. | Acquitted by the Magistrate. | |
| 32 | Murder .. .. | Gulaána, Táluka Dhandhuka. | 24th Sept. 1879. | On the evening of the 25th September 1879. | .... | The murderers were arrested at once. | Do. | |
| 33 | Do. .. .. | Chekla, Táluka Sánand. | 7th Oct. 1879. | On the night of the 7th October 1879. | Started on the morning of the 8th October and reached the scene at about 12 o'clock. | ..... | The offender has been sentenced to three months' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 34 | Do. .. .. | Buderka, Táluka Dholka. | 11th ,, | On the night of the 12th October 1879. | Started on the morning of the 13th October, and reached the scene the same day. | ..... | Struck off by order of the Magistrate. | |
| 35 | Highway robbery.. | Beherampore Táluka Daskroi. | 3rd Nov. 1879. | On the evening of the 3rd November 1879. | Started at once, and reached the scene in the evening. | ..... | The offenders have been acquitted by the Magistrate. | |

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Assistant Superintendent. | Date and Time when Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Grievous hurt .. | Rupál, Táluka Dholka. | 7th Nov. 1879. | On the morning of the 9th November 1879. | .... | The offender was arrested on the spot. | The offender has been sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 37 | Culpable homicide. | Liláp ur, Táluka Daskroi. | 10th ,, | On the night of the 10th November 1879. | Started on the morning of the 11th November and reached the scene the same day. | ..... | The offender has been sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 10. | |
| 38 | Dacoity .. .. | Maflipore, Táluka Dholka. | 24th ,, | On the morning of the 26th November 1879. | Started on the evening of the 26th November, and reached the scene on the morning of the 28th. | ..... | Awaiting trial. | |
| 39 | Do. .. .. | Liláp ur Táluka Dholka. | 2nd Dec. 1879. | On the morning of the 2nd Dec. 1579. | This information was received on passing the village of Liláp ur, the scene of the crime, and I started at once in company with the Superintendent in pursuit. | ..... | One man has been arrested, and a *primâ facie* case has been made out and sent. | |
| 40 | Theft of Rs. 1,000.. | Bawla, Táluka Dholka. | 19th ,, | On the evening of the 20th December 1879. | Started on the morning of the 21st December, reached the scene at about 11 o'clock. | ..... | Nothing discovered as yet. | |

## KAIRA.

*By the Acting District Superintendent of Police.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | House-breaking and theft, Rs. 1,005-4-0. | Borsad .. .. | 1st January .. | On 3rd January about 9 P.M. | .... | Did not proceed under orders from Commissioner, who was engaged in the inquiry ordered by Government. | The case remains undetected. | |
| 2 | Do. Rs. 307 | Mehmadabad .. | 3rd ,, .. | On 4th January about 6 P.M. | 5th January, in the early morning. Reached the spot shortly after. | ..... | One offender convicted under Section 411, Indian Penal Code. | |
| 3 | Culpable homicide. | Radu, Táluka Mátar. | 22nd ,, .. | On 23rd January at 8 P.M. | 24th January in the early morning. Reached the spot about 9 A.M. | ..... | Struck off, as death was caused in the exercise of the right of private defence. | |
| 4 | Suspicious death .. | Mehmadabad .. | 28th ,, .. | 29th January at about 8 P.M. | Early in the morning of the 30th January. Reached the spot at about 11 A.M. | ..... | Inquiries showed that deceased, who was a convict, died a natural death. | |
| 5 | Do. .. | Alina, Táluka Mahudha. | Unknown .. | Information received on the 1st February or thereabouts. | Early in the morning of the 3rd February. Reached the spot at about 10 A.M. | ..... | Inquiries resulted in showing that deceased died a natural death. | |
| 6 | Suspicious death in a case of housebreaking. | Adas, Táluka A'nand. | 18th February . | 20th February at noon. | 20th February in the evening. Reached the spot at noon next day. | ..... | Convicted. | |
| 7 | Murder .. .. | Narsanda, Táluka Nadiád. | March 1879 .. | 10th March, at 6 P.M. | Early in the morning of the 11th March. Reached the spot at about 7 A.M. | ..... | Offenders acquitted in the Sessions Court. | |
| 8 | Do. .. .. | Dungripara, Táluka Thasra. | 14th March .. | 15th March, about 12 P.M. | 17th March, in the afternoon. Reached the spot on 18th, about 7 A.M. | ..... | This case remains undetected. | |
| 9 | Do. .. | Chaklesi, Táluka Nadiád. | 16th ,, .. | 17th March, about 4 A.M. | Early in the morning of the 19th March. Reached the spot about 10 P.M. | ..... | Offenders acquitted in the Sessions Court. | |
| 10 | Culpable homicide. | Kaira, Táluka Mehmadabad. | 17th ,, .. | 18th March, about 4 A.M. | .... | The offenders were immediately arrested and evidence obtained against them. | Convicted. | |
| 11 | Do. .. | Mohodekhadol, Táluka Mahudha. | 24th ,, .. | 25th March, about 6 A.M. | .... | Engaged in the preparation of the annual returns. | This case remains undetected. | |
| 12 | Grievous hurt .. | Chiekodra, Taluka Nadiád. | 3rd April .. | 4th April, about 5 P.M. | 5th April, in the morning. Reached the spot about 10 A.M. | ..... | The offenders were discharged by the Magistrate. | |
| 13 | Alleged case of house-breaking and theft, Rs. 2,200. | Nápád, Táluka A'nand. | 2nd April or thereabouts. | 8th April, about 5 P.M. | 9th April, in the morning. Reached the spot about 8 A.M. | ..... | Struck off as being a false complaint. | |
| 14 | Grievous hurt .. | A'nand.. .. | 10th April .. | 11th April, about 4 P.M. | 12th April, in the morning. Reached the spot about 8 A.M. | ..... | Convicted. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Culpable homicide. | Kanudi, Táluka Borsad. | 23rd April .. | 24th April, about 11 A.M. | .... | The offenders were arrested at once, and evidence obtained against them. | Convicted .. | The Superintendent [illegible] into this case [illegible] before committing it for trial. |
| 16 | Murder by poisoning. | Shetra, Táluka Mátar. | 26th „ .. | 28th April, about noon. | 29th April, in the morning. Reached the spot on 30th April, about 8 A.M. | ..... | Offenders acquitted in the Sessions Court. | |
| 17 | Culpable homicide. | Borsad .. .. | 29th „ .. | 2nd May, about 12 P.M. | 3rd May, in the afternoon. Reached the spot about 6 P.M. | ..... | This case remains undetected. | |
| 18 | Murder .. .. | Bilodra, Táluka Nadiád. | 30th „ .. | 1st May, at 9 A.M. | .... | The offenders were immediately arrested, and evidence obtained against them. | Offenders acquitted in the Sessions Court. | |
| 19 | Robbery, Rs. 193 | Jina .. .. | 6th May .. | 7th May, about 1 P.M. | .... | Engaged in the culpable homicide case committed at Borsad on 29th April. | This case remains undetected. | |
| 20 | Murder .. .. | Nadiád.. .. | 7th „ .. | 11th May, in the afternoon. | 12th May, in the afternoon. Reached the spot about 5 P.M. | .....? | Offenders acquitted in the Sessions Court. | |
| 21 | Suspicious death .. | Lasundra, Táluka Kapadvanj. | One day in May | 21st May, in the afternoon. | 22nd May, in the afternoon. Reached the spot in the morning of the 23rd May. | ..... | Struck off, as the deceased had committed suicide. | |
| 22 | Murder .. .. | Umreth | 25th May .. | 26th May, about 4 P.M. | .... | The offender was immediately arrested, and evidence obtained against him. | Convicted. | |
| 23 | Do. .. .. | Bhelase, Táluka Borsad. | 27th „ .. | 29th May, about 4 P.M. | 31st May, in the evening. Reached the spot about 4 P.M. | ..... | Offenders acquitted in the Sessions Court. | |
| 24 | Robbery, Rs. 775 .. | Koysra, Táluka Mehmadabad. | 16th June .. | 18th June, at 1 P.M. | 18th June, at 7 P.M. Encamped at Mehmadabad for the night. Reached the spot next morning at about 8 A.M. | ..... | The offenders were discharged by the Magistrate. | Inquiries showed that the case was one of wrongful restraint and theft. |
| 25 | House-breaking and theft, Rs. 720. | Dákor, Táluka Thásra. | 22nd „ .. | 24th June, at noon. | .... | Inspector was on the spot investigating the case. | This case remains undetected. | The Superintendent subsequently inquired into this case, but no trace of the complainant's servant, who was strongly suspected of having committed the offence, could be found |
| 26 | Culpable homicide. | Navli, Táluka A'nand. | 7th July .. | 8th July, about 1 P.M. | 9th July, in the morning. Reached the spot about 10 A.M. | ..... | Convicted. | |
| 27 | Do. | Dholi, Táluka A'nand. | 15th „ .. | 17th July, about 10 A.M. | The offenders were immediately arrested and evidence obtained against them. | ..... | The offenders were discharged by the committing Magistrate. | |
| 28 | Attempt to commit murder by poisoning. | Mátar .. .. | 16th „ .. | 16th July, about 5 P.M. | 17th July, in the morning. Reached the spot at 7 A.M. | ..... | Convicted. | |
| 29 | Culpable homicide. | Vadala, Táluka Mátar. | 26th „ .. | 30th July, about 11 A.M. | .... | Engaged at Ahmedabad in drill and equitation. | Do. | |
| 30 | House-breaking and theft, Rs. 506-4-0 | Borsad .. .. | 28th „ .. | Do. .. | .... | Do. .. | This case remains undetected. | |
| 31 | Murder .. .. | Hyma, Táluka A'nand. | 24th „ .. | Do. .. | .... | Do. .. | The accused was discharged by the Magistrate. | |
| 32 | House-breaking and theft, Rs. 687. | Ajurpura, Táluka A'nand. | 9th August .. | 18th August, about 11 A.M. | .... | Do. .. | This case remains undetected. | |
| 33 | Robbery, Rs. 1,891 | Karamsad, Táluka A'nand. | 9th September. | 12th September, about 11 A.M. | .... | Do. .. | Convicted. | |
| 34 | Culpable homicide. | Asodar, Táluka Borsad. | 11th „ | 15th September, about 11 A.M. | .... | Do. .. | This case remains undetected. | |
| 35 | Do. | Anderiambli, Táluka Nadiád. | 12th „ .. | 3rd October, about 11 A.M. | .... | Do. .. | Convicted ... .. .. | This case was reported to the Police on 1st October. |
| 36 | Murder .. .. | Antasar, Táluka Kapadvanj. | 25th October .. | 30th October, about 11 A.M. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 37 | Culpable homicide. | Kherda, Táluka A'nand. | 20th „ .. | 26th November, about 1 P.M. | .... | Not visited owing to sickness. | The case remains undetected. | |
| 38 | Murder .. .. | Parsantaj, Táluka Mehmadabad. | 29th „ .. | 31st October, at 3 P.M. | .... | The offender was arrested and evidence obtained against him. | Convicted. | |
| 39 | Do. | Arandiapura, Táluka Nadiad. | 29th „ .. | 1st November at 6 A.M. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 40 | Do. | Pilhac, Táluka Kapadvanj. | 9th November | 10th November at 9 A.M. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 41 | Do. | Nadiád.. .. | 24th „ .. | 26th November at 8 P.M. | .... | Not visited, owing to sickness. Inspector was on the spot investigating the case | This case remains undetected. | This case was subsequently inquired into on the spot by the Superintendent on the 14th December, but no clue obtained. |
| 42 | Culpable homicide. | Moholel, Táluka Nadiad. | 3rd December.. | 4th December, at 7 A.M. | .... | Offender was arrested and evidence obtained against him. | Convicted. | |
| 43 | House-breaking and theft, Rs. 775. | Naika, Táluka Mátar. | 17th „ .. | 19th December, at 7 A.M. | 23rd December, in the morning. Reached the spot about 9 A.M. | ..... | This case remains undetected. | |
| 44 | Do. Rs. 1,951 .. | Mehmadabad .. | 29th „ .. | 30th December, in the evening. | 31st December, in the morning. Reached the spot about 8 A.M. | ..... | Struck off, as the complaint appeared to have been false. | |

NOTE.—Serial Nos. 1 to 44 occurred when Mr. Duggan was Superintendent.

## PANCH MAHA'LS.

*By the Acting District Superintendent of Police.*

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for and also reached Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Robbery with hurt .. | Sajiwao, Táluka Godhra. | 8th Jan. 1879.. | Received report on the 10th January, at night. | Not visited.. .. | Superintendent was on duty with the Commissioner's Camp in Kaira. | Accused was sentenced for three years' rigorous imprisonment under Section 392. |
| 2 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Bhaykadia, Táluka Godhra. | 18th „ .. | Received report on the 19th January 1879 at about 11 A.M. | Visited the place 20th January 1879, 7 A.M. | .... | Superintendent received information just as he arrived from Dhanitra to see the Agent to the Governor. The traces of the dacoits had been taken away into foreign territory; it was to be done sending secret informers out, and awaited their information. Six accused have been sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment each, under Section 395. |
| 3 | Do. .. .. .. | Maylol, Táluka Godhra. | 6th Feb. 1879.. | Received report on the 8th February 1879, at about 6 A.M. | Superintendent proceeded from Karat, Táluka Jhálod, to Vezulpur to visit the scene of crime on the 8th February, at about 3 o'clock P.M.; reached Godhra 12 o'clock, noon, on the 9th February 1879. | .... | Undetected. |
| 4 | Highway robbery .. | Baytia, Táluka Godhra. | 21st Jan. 1879. | 22nd January 1879 at 6 o'clock A.M. | Not visited.. .. | As the offenders have been apprehended in the Báriya territory and handed over to the Báriya authorities. | The offenders were not received at the end of the year. |
| 5 | Grievous hurt .. .. | Wanka, Táluka Godhra. | 21st April 1879. | 22nd April 1879, at 8 A.M. | Do. .. .. | As the offender has been apprehended and committed for trial. Superintendent was 46 miles away from the scene of the crime. | Ujla Jeewa Dhed of Wanka and Pagee Khooma Nhara of Rabádia, under Lunávada, quarrelled about the rights of a mhowra tree, and in the heat of quarrel Khooma struck Ujla with a stick, apparently rupturing the liver or spleen, for Ujla died on the spot. Accused fined Rs. 25; in default one month's rigorous imprisonment. |
| 6 | Burglary.. .. .. | Kálol .. .. | 21st May 1879.. | 22nd May 1879, at 7 P.M. | Visited the place on the 28th May 1879. | .... | Undetected. |
| 7 | Opium robbery.. .. | Kálol Treasury. | 23rd „ .. | 26th May 1879. | Visited the scene of crime on the 28th May 1879. | .... | Do. |
| 8 | Murder .. .. .. | Kanajaree, Táluka Hálol. | 6th July 1879.. | Received report on the 7th July 1879, at about 7 A.M. | Not visited.. .. | As the offender has been apprehended. | Mr. Acworth was in charge. Accused sentenced to death. |
| 9 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Dayal, Táluka Godhra. | 2nd Aug. 1879.. | Received report on the 3rd August 1879, at about 8 P.M. | Do. .. .. | Superintendent was 43 miles away from the scene of the crime. | Undetected. |
| 10 | Do. .. .. .. | Sajora, Táluka Godhra. | „ „ .. | Do | Do. .. .. | Do. .. | Seven accused have been sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 395. |
| 11 | Suspicious death .. | Jhálod. | 30th June 1879. | .... | Visited on the 7th August 1879. | .... | *Vide* case No. 31 in the Assistant Superintendent's return. |
| 12 | Robbery .. .. .. | Burrola under Báriya. | 27th Aug. 1879. | Received report on the 29th August 1879, 1 A.M. | Visited the place 31st August 1879, 1 P.M. | .... | One of the accused was killed. Case occurred on the border beyond British territory. |
| 13 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Dayal, Táluka Godhra. | 6th Sept. 1879. | Verbal report. | Not visited.. .. | The stolen cattle were followed up for some miles in foreign territory. Nothing was to be found out at the scene of crime. | Undetected. |
| 14 | Culpable homicide .. | Talevádl, Táluka Hálol. | 1st Oct. 1879.. | Received report on the 4th October 1879, at about 8 A.M. | Arrived at Kálol *en route* to the scene of crime, 10 A.M. on the 5th October, 1879. | The Superintendent of Police was proceeding to the scene of crime when he met the case coming in to the Magistrate. | Accused was sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 325. |
| 15 | Do. .. | Vurunda, Táluka Hálol. | 31st „ .. | Received report on the 2nd November 1879, at about 7 P.M. | Not visited.. .. | The Superintendent of Police was proceeding to the scene of crime, when a second report was received that the case had been forwarded to the Magistrate. | Accused was sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 325. |
| 16 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Baytra, Táluka Godhra. | 9th Dec. 1879.. | Received report on the 10th December 1879 early in the morning. | Visited the scene at once on the 10th December 1879. | .... | Undetected; committed by Sagtúla Naikras. |
| 17 | Do. .. .. .. | Propertpura, Táluka Godhra. | 10th „ .. | Do. on the 11th December 1879 early in the morning. | Do. | .... | Undetected. |
| 18 | Do. .. .. .. | Thána, Táluka Godhra. | 10th „ .. | Do. on the 16th December 1879, at about 9 A.M. | Not visited.. .. | The Superintendent was at some distance from the scene of crime, and the Police Inspector and Chief Constable were on the spot. | Do. |

| Officers. | No. of Crimes. | |
|---|---|---|
| | Reported. | Visited. |
| Major W. P. LaTouche . | 7 | 4 |
| Mr. H. A. Acworth .. | 1 | .. |
| „ C. E. Coles .. | 10 | 4 |
| Grand Total .. | 18 | 8 |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached Assistant Superintendent. | Date and Time when Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | *Mr. Coles.* | | | |
| 1 | Robbery .. .. .. | Khurali, Dohad. | 8th January .. | 9th January, noon. | .... | Accused under arrest | Three accused sentenced to two months' rigorous imprisonment each. |
| 2 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Chapri, Dohad. | 17th ,, .. | 18th January, noon. | 19th, 21st and 22nd January. | .... | Robbers were traced to the village of [illegible] where inquiries were made and two men arrested, but subsequently released. |
| 3 | Do. .. .. .. | Dungri, Jhálod. | 22nd ,, .. | 24th January .. | .... | Accused under arrest .. | Seven accused, out of whom one was discharged and the others were sentenced to six years' rigorous imprisonment each. All the stolen property was recovered. |
| 4 | Do. .. .. .. | Fullia, of Dohad. | 26th ,, .. | 27th January, noon. | 31st January and 1st February. | .. .. | The greater portion of the stolen property was recovered and four men were arrested. The four accused were all acquitted. |
| 5 | Dacoity and murder .. | Etawa, Dohad. | 1st February .. | 2nd February . | 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th February. | .... | Case remains undetected. |
| 6 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Gangurda, Dohad. | ,, ,, .. | 2nd February, afternoon. | .... | Engaged with No. 5 .. | In this case the Police got early information, and by holding the passes into the Jatwa territory, succeeded in preventing the stolen cattle being driven off. No one was arrested. |
| 7 | Robbery .. .. .. | Mulka, Dohad. | 5th ,, .. | 6th February, morning. | .... | Do. .. | Case remains undetected. |
| 8 | Culpable homicide .. | Boriala, Dohad | October 1878 .. | Secret information. | 10th, 11th, 12th and 13th February. | .... | One accused sentenced to one month's rigorous imprisonment. |
| 9 | Robbery .. .. .. | Bursara, Dohad. | 20th February .. | 21st February .. | .... | Case inquired into by the Inspector, who was on the spot. | Case remains undetected. |
| 10 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Munkhosla, Jhálod. | 21st ,, .. | 23rd February, 4 P.M. | 23rd February, immediately 25th February. | .... | Information not given at once; case doubtful. Case remains undetected. |
| 11 | Do. .. .. .. | Kudwal, Jhálod. | 5th March .. | 5th March, night | .... | No violence was used, and property amounted to Rs. 4-8-0 only. | Case remains undetected. |
| 12 | Culpable homicide .. | Abhlod, Dohad. | 11th ,, .. | 12th March, 6 A.M. | Immediately .. | .... | Case reported to the Magistrate and struck off as no crime. |
| 13 | Murder .. .. .. | Kuni, Jhálod .. | 24th ,, .. | 25th March, night | 27th March.. .. | .... | Case remains undetected. |
| 14 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Mandawno, Dohad. | 5th April .. | 6th April, 7 P.M. | .... | Case appeared to be an offence against a public servant (Civil Court). | Case reported to the Magistrate and struck off as no crime. |
| 15 | Do. .. .. .. | Dusla, Dohad.. | ,, ,, .. | 8th April, 9 A.M. | .... | | Seven men arrested and sent to the Magistrate; one discharged, and the other six sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment each. |
| 16 | Do. .. .. .. | Mandawno, Dohad. | 8th ,, .. | 10th April, 7 A.M | .... | Absent on casual leave, Easter Holidays. | Six men arrested and committed. All discharged under Section 261 of Criminal Procedure Code by the Sessions Court. |
| 17 | Do. .. .. .. | Wanbhory, Dohad. | ,, ,, .. | 10th April, 10 A.M. | .... | | Case remains undetected. |
| 18 | Murder .. .. .. | Purthampur, Jhálod. | 13th ,, .. | 15th April, 9 A.M. | .... | | One arrested and sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. |
| 19 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Nudhelao, Dohad. | 22nd ,, .. | 23rd April, 4 P.M. | 25th April .. .. | .... | Case remains undetected. |
| 20 | Robbery with culpable homicide. | Nelsur, Dohad.. | 4th May .. | 6th May, 11 A.M. | .... | *En route* to Sátára .. | Two accused arrested and sent to the Magistrate and discharged under Section 261 of Criminal Procedure Code. |
| 21 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Gurbada, Dohad | 10th ,, .. | 13th May, 10 A.M. | .... | | Four accused arrested and sent to the Magistrate. All discharged under Section 196 of the Criminal Procedure Code. |
| 22 | Do. .. .. .. | Khureli, Dohad. | April 1879 .. | 15th May. .. | .... | The District Superintendent was in charge of the office. | Four accused arrested and sent to the Magistrate sentenced to one and half year's rigorous imprisonment each. |
| 23 | Do. .. .. .. | Trawadia Bhan, Dohad. | 14th May .. | 16th May. .. | .... | | Case remains undetected. |
| 24 | Do. .. .. .. | Ubudkol, Dohad. | 15th ,, .. | 16th May, 2 A.M. | .... | | Do. |
| | | | | *Mr. Spence.* | | | |
| 25 | Robbery .. .. .. | Ramdugra, Dohad. | 14th ,, .. | 19th May .. | .... | Had just arrived in Panch Mahals, and was on my way to see the District Superintendent at Káhánpur. | Three accused arrested and sent to the Magistrate; sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment each. |
| 26 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Khungela, Dohad. | 21nd ,, .. | 25th May, 6 A.M. | .... | In Godhra at the time; case inquired into by the Inspector, who was on the spot. | Case remains undetected. |
| 27 | Culpable homicide .. | Dusla, Dohad.. | 9th March .. | 27th May. .. | .... | Just arrived at Dohad and accused arrested next day. | Case reported to the Magistrate; struck off as no crime. |
| 28 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Charu, Jhálod. | 31st May .. | 2nd June, 6 A.M. | .... | Accused under arrest .. | Four accused arrested and sent to the Magistrate. One sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment and the other three discharged under section 261 of Criminal Procedure Code. |
| 29 | Robbery .. .. .. | Agawada, Dohad. | ,, ,, .. | 2nd June, 9 P.M. | .... | First reported as committed in foreign territory. | Case remains undetected. |
| 30 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Do. .. | 9th June .. | 13th June, 5-30 P.M. | .... | Engaged in case No. 31. | Do. |
| 31 | Murder .. .. .. | Jhálod .. .. | 13th ,, .. | 17th June, 10 A.M. | 20th June, 7 P.M.; 21st June. | .... | Do. |
| 32 | Robbery .. .. .. | Munjina Khorta, Jhálod. | 5th July .. | 7th July, 8 A.M. | .... | No violence used, and property stolen valued at Rs. 8 only. | Do. |
| 33 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Kalikamata, Dohad. | 7th ,, .. | 8th July, 9 A.M. | Immediately .. | .... | Three accused arrested and sent to the Magistrate. All discharged under Section 196 of the Criminal Procedure Code. |
| 34 | Robbery .. .. .. | Katwara, Dohad. | 13th ,, .. | 14th July, 12 A.M. | .... | No violence used. | Case remains undetected. |
| 35 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Nimach, Dohad. | 21st ,, .. | 22nd July, 2 P.M. | 22nd July, 3-30 P.M., 8 P.M. | .... | Case remains undetected. In this case all the stolen property, with the exception of one fowl, was recovered the next day and there has been nothing to give any clue to the offenders. |
| 36 | Robbery .. .. .. | Mulkha, Dohad. | 31st ,, .. | 31st July, 8 P.M. | .... | No violence used, and property stolen valued at Rs. 1-11-0 only | Three men arrested, but subsequently released. |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date and Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached Assistant Superintendent. | Date and Time when Assistant Superintendent started for and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Kakrikheda, Dohad. | 7th August .. | 8th August, 6 A.M. | .... | Inspector on the spot.. | The accused's foot-prints were traced into foreign territory, but no one was arrested. |
| 38 | Do. .. .. .. | Patia, Dohad.. | 14th „ ... | 15th August, 6 A.M. | 15th August, 12 A.M., 4 P.M. | ..... | Case remains undetected. In this case Rs. 879 were stolen from two Bhils. The Chief Constable tells me that he has heard that the accused and the complainant have come to an understanding between themselves, and so the Police have been unable to get any clue about the offenders. |
| 39 | Robbery .. .. .. | Kulpital, Jhálod. | 1st September.. | 2nd September, 2 P.M. | .... | Accused under arrest .. | Two accused arrested and sent to the Magistrate; sentenced to three months' rigorous imprisonment each. |
| 40 | Dacoity .. .. .. | Khungela, Dohad. | 23rd „ .. | 24th September, 6 A.M. | 25th September, 6 A.M., 8 A.M. | ..... | Five accused arrested and sent to the Magistrate: one sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment and one acquitted. The other three now under trial at the Sessions. |
| 41 | Murder .. .. .. | Churchoda, Dohad. | 4th December .. | 5th December, 1 P.M. | Immediately .. | ..... | One accused arrested; now under trial at the Sessions. |
| 42 | .. .. .. .. | Karamba, Jhálod. | June 1879 .. | 7th December, 8-30 A.M. | .... | Happened six months ago and complaint first made to the Magistrate, who sent the Chief Constable an order to inquire into the case. | Case sent to the Magistrate with a request to strike it off the register as no crime. Answer not yet received. |

| Officers. | No. of Crimes | |
|---|---|---|
| | Reported. | Visited. |
| Mr. Coles .. .. | 24 | 8 |
| „ Spence .. .. | 18 | 6 |
| Grand Total .. | 42 | 14 |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **BROACH.** *By the Acting District Superintendent of Police.* | | | | |
| 1 | House-breaking, of Rs. 509-8-0. | Jadesar .. | On the night of the 8th January. | Received on the 9th January. | Proceeded at once to visit the crime. | .... | The case has been struck off the register by order of the Magistrate. | |
| 2 | Culpable homicide. | Chanchwel .. | On the 13th January. | 15th January, in the evening. | Body seen at Vágra Camp on the 16th January. | .... | The accused has been sentenced to two months' rigorous imprisonment | |
| 3 | House-breaking, of Rs. 700. | Jambusar .. | On the night of the 15th January. | 17th January in the evening. | 17th January, in the evening (at once). | .... | Undetected. | |
| 4 | House-breaking, of Rs. 940. | Pahaj .. .. | 23rd January.. | Evening of the 24th January. | Morning of the 25th January. | ..... | Report has been made to the 1st Class Magistrate to be struck off the register. | |
| 5 | Theft of Rs. 389 .. | Sanjali .. .. | 3rd February.. | Evening of the 3rd February. | Morning of the 4th February. | ..... | Two accused have been sentenced, each to a fine of Rs. 75, in default to undergo three months' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 6 | Dacoity .. .. | Degám .. | 31st January.. | 4th February.. | .... | Not visited, as the offenders were arrested at once. | Eleven accused have been discharged by the 1st Class Magistrate and two by the Sessions Court. | |
| 7 | Suicide .. .. | Kaladra .. | 3rd February.. | 5th „ .. | 7th February... | ..... | The case has been struck off the register by order of the 1st Class Magistrate. | |
| 8 | Murder (suspicious death). | Nagal .. .. | 8th „ .. | On the night of the 9th February. | Early in the morning of the 10th February | ..... | The 1st Class Magistrate has dismissed the case, as no crime is said to have occurred. | |
| 9 | Theft of Rs. 553.. | Ankleswar .. | 6th „ .. | 10th February. | 13th February . | ..... | The case has been struck off the register by order of the Magistrate. | |
| 10 | Do. of Rs. 821 .. | Jambusar .. | 13th „ .. | 15th „ . | .... | Was engaged in the above case at the time. | The accused has been discharged by the 2nd Class Magistrate. | |
| 11 | Murder .. .. | Nadiád.. .. | On the night of the 16th February. | 19th „ .. | 22nd February. | ..... | The case has been discharged under Section 195, Criminal Procedure Code. | |
| 12 | Do. .. .. | Anore ... .. | 28th March .. | 29th March ... | 30th March .. | ..... | Undetected. | |
| 13 | House-breaking, of Rs. 800. | Padaria .. | 30th „ .. | 1st April .. | 1st April .. | ..... | Two accused have been sentenced to fifteen months' rigorous imprisonment under Sections 457 and 380, and one accused has been acquitted under Section 220 of Criminal Procedure Code. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge or Committal, &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Criminal breach of trust, Rs. 1,000. | Simalia .. | 31st March .. | 2nd April .. | .. | Not visited, as no crime was committed. | The case has been struck off the register by order of the Magistrate. | |
| 15 | Theft of Rs. 1,500.. | Kimoj .. .. | 23rd April .. | 24th „ .. | 25th April .. | ..... | The boy has been sentenced to receive twenty lashes. | |
| 16 | Culpable homicide | Broach City .. | 25th „ .. | 26th „ .. | 27th „ .. | ..... | One accused has been sentenced to one month's rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court under Section 323, Indian Penal Code, and the other is discharged. | |
| 17 | Death under suspicious circumstances. | Do. .. | 27th „ .. | 28th „ .. | 28th „ .. | ..... | The case has been struck off the register by order of the Magistrate. | |
| 18 | Dacoity. | Jambusar .. | 4th May .. | 5th May .. | 6th May .. | ..... | Four accused out of eight have been sentenced to one month's rigorous imprisonment, and the others have been discharged under Section 216, Criminal Procedure Code. | |
| 19 | Culpable homicide | Gazera .. | 7th „ .. | 9th „ .. | Visited the wounded at the dispensary of Jambusar in the evening of the 11th May. | ..... | The accused has been sentenced to five years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court. | |
| 20 | House-breaking, of Rs. 2,000. | Broach City .. | 21st „ .. | 21st „ .. | 22nd May .. | ..... | Undetected. | |
| 21 | Body of a woman found in a field. | Nandewal .. | 26th „ .. | 26th „ .. | 26th „ .. | ..... | The case has been struck off the register by order of the Magistrate. | |
| 22 | House-breaking, of Rs. 1,000. | A'mod .. | 25th June .. | 28th June .. | Not visited .. | The Superintendent was at this time about to start for Ahmedabad. | Undetected. | |
| 23 | Culpable homicide. | Andada .. | 1st July .. | 3rd July, and awaited further report. | 12th July started from Ahmedabad to Broach to inquire and found that the case had been committed for trial; returned to Ahmedabad. | ..... | The accused has been sentenced to one month's rigorous imprisonment under Section 343 of Indian Penal Code by the 1st Class Magistrate. | The Superintendent of Police was at Ahmedabad attending a course of drill |
| 24 | Murder. | Goladra .. | 17th „ .. | 21st July .. | Not visited .. | The offender was arrested at the time of offence. | The accused has been discharged by the Sessions Court. | Do. do. at Ahmedabad. |
| 25 | Supposed murder | Karmad .. | 6th August .. | 8th August; awaited further report. | 13th August started from Ahmedabad for Broach and went to scene of the crime. | ..... | The case has been struck off the register. | Do. do. do. |
| 26 | House-breaking, of Rs. 1,694. | Jambusar .. | 13th „ .. | 16th August, awaited further report from the Police Inspector. | Not visited .. | As the District Police Inspector was on the spot, and the roads were impassable, as the whole country was under water. | Undetected .. .. | Do. do. do. |
| 27 | Murder. | Do. .. | 19th „ .. | 22nd August .. | 23rd August started from Ahmedabad to Broach, then received report | Not visited, as the offender had confessed to the Magistrate: so I returned to Ahmedabad again. | Pending trial before the Court of Sessions. | Do do. do. |
| 28 | Murder. | Ankleswar .. | 26th „ .. | 28th „ .. | 31st August .. | ..... | Undetected .. .. | Do. do. do. |
| 29 | House-breaking, of Rs. 491. | Broach City .. | 23rd September. | 29th September. | Not visited, as such repeated interruptions occurred to the drill, that orders were received from the Commissioner prohibiting further visits to Broach. | ..... | The case has been discharged under Section 249 of Criminal Procedure Code. | Do. do. do. |
| 30 | Murder. | Sarode .. .. | 22nd „ .. | 6th October .. | Not visited .. | As it was only a case of beating, no murder. | Undetected. | Do. do. do. |
| 31 | Culpable homicide. | Achhod .. | 5th October .. | 13th „ .. | Not visited .. | As the offender was arrested on the spot and case committed. | Pending trial before the Court of Sessions. | |
| 32 | Do. | Suva .. .. | 23rd November. | 24th November. | .... | Unable to visit the scene of crime on account of my attending to the annual fair held at Sukltirath. | The accused, [illegible]ndar Bhan, has been sentenced to rigorous imprisonment for one and a half months under Section [illegible] of Indian Penal Code. | |
| 33 | Do. | Broach City .. | 3rd December . | 4th December. | At once 4th December. | ..... | The accused, Mahmed Abhram, has been discharged under section 215, and the case has been struck off the register. | |
| 34 | House-breaking, of Rs. 1,405. | Do. .. | 17th „ .. | 19th „ . | At once; 12th December. | ..... | The case is under investigation. | |

## SURAT.

*By the Acting District Superintendent of Police.*

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dacoity .. .. | Chorumba, Táluka Mándvi. | 3rd January .. | 4th January .. | .... | Soon after committing the offence the offenders absconded into foreign territory, and the Superintendent did not think it advisable to follow. | Out of 7, 4 convicted and 3 acquitted under Section 411, Indian Penal Code. | After committing the offence the Bhils went off into the Nándod Territory; 7 men were subsequently apprehended. |
| 2 | Do. .. .. | Wankas, Táluka Párdi. | 30th „ .. | 6th February .. | 11th February; arrived at Wankas about 11 A.M. | The District Inspector was at once deputed to go and ascertain the whereabouts of the offenders. The Superintendent did not, therefore, proceed at once. | Acquittal .. .. | After committing the offence the dacoits went back into the Daman Territory; the District Police Inspector was sent at once. Only 2 of the dacoits could subsequently be apprehended, who were finally acquitted by the Sessions Court. |
| 3 | Culpable homicide. | Untdi, Táluka Bulsár. | 20th February. | 23rd „ .. | .... | The accused was reported to have been arrested and the case committed. The Superintendent, therefore, did not consider it worth while to proceed himself. | Conviction of hurt .. | The accused was convicted and sentenced to four months' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court. |
| 4 | Do. .. | Bodhan, Táluka Mándvi. | 8th „ .. | 9th „ .. | .... | This was originally a case of hurt, but the complainant having subsequently died, it was reported to be culpable homicide on 8th March. The case was committed that same day. | Discharge .. .. | The accused was finally discharged. |
| 5 | Piracy .. .. | On the high seas. | 28th „ .. | 8th April .. | .... | The District Police Inspector and the Chief Constable concerned were making inquiries. The Superintendent did after a time go to Domas, &c., for making further inquiries. | Acquittal .. .. | Eight men arrested and committed for trial to the Court of the Assistant Sessions Judge, Surat, who sentenced 7 of them to transportation for seven years and 1 to three years' rigorous imprisonment. The sentence against 7 was reversed by the Sessions Judge. |
| 6 | Do. .. .. | Do. .. | 7th March .. | 8th „ .. | .... | Do. | Do. .. .. | Three arrested and committed for trial, but acquitted by the Assistant Sessions Judge. |
| 7 | Dacoity .. .. | Wankas, Táluka Párdi. | 31st „ .. | 1st „ .. | 2nd April 1879, 6 A.M.; reached 1 P.M. | .... | Do. .. .. | About 15 or 20 men were said to have come down from Naroli; about 6 or 7 rupees' worth of grain, &c. was stolen. The dacoits were armed with sticks and stones. The two accused that were apprehended were acquitted by the Sessions Court. |
| 8 | Piracy .. .. | On the high seas. | 5th April .. | Middle of April. | .... | The District Police Inspector and Chief Constable concerned were making inquiries; the Superintendent did, after a time, go to Domas, &c., for making further inquiries. | Do. .. .. | Ten men were committed to the Sessions in this case, but all were acquitted. |
| 9 | Murder .. .. | Karadi, Táluka Jaláipor. | 16th „ .. | 18th April .. | .... | As the report of the crime stated that the accused were arrested and sufficient evidence was forthcoming in the case, the Superintendent did not consider it worth while to proceed to the spot from the farthest end of the Mándvi Táluka. The case was forwarded for trial on the next day. | Out of 5, 2 convicted and 3 acquitted. | One of the accused was sentenced to be hanged, another to transportation for life under Sections 302 and 109, Indian Penal Code. The other 3 were acquitted. |
| 10 | Culpable homicide. | Umarwádá, Táluka Chorási. | 4th May .. | 4th May .. | 4th May .. | .... | Convicted of hurt .. | The accused was finally convicted and sentenced to three months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 323 of the Indian Penal Code. |
| 11 | Do. | Singápur, Táluka Chorási. | 15th „ .. | 17th „ .. | .... | The case was reported complete. | Do. .. | The accused was finally convicted and sentenced to three months' rigorous imprisonment under Section 323 of the Indian Penal Code. |
| 12 | Murder .. .. | Wadhwánia, Táluka Bárdoli. | 24th „ .. | 25th „ .. | .... | As it was originally reported that all but one accused were arrested, and evidence collected, the Superintendent did not consider it necessary to proceed to the scene himself. | Conviction .. .. | This murder was caused in the heat of a quarrel about money dealings. One of the two accused was sentenced by the Sessions Court to be hanged, but the order was commuted by the High Court to transportation for life for murder, and the other to transportation to seven years for culpable homicide. |
| 13 | Do. .. .. | Khundh, Táluka Chikhli. | 1st June .. | 4th June .. | .... | The case was originally reported complete. | Acquittal .. .. | The case was committed by the Magistrate, 1st Class, to the Sessions Court, where the accused were acquitted. |
| 14 | Dacoity .. .. | Dungra, Táluka Párdi. | 8th „ .. | 10th „ .. | 12th June, 6 A.M. reached the spot at 3 P.M. | As certain inquiries into the piracy cases were going on, the Superintendent was unable to proceed at once. | ..... .. | The case is still under inquiry. |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Culpable homicide. | Ránder, Táluka Chorási. | 0th June .. | 15th June .. | .... | The case was reported complete. | Acquittal .. .. | The accused was finally acquitted by the Sessions Court. |
| 16 | Do. .. | Nasilpor, Táluka Jalálpor. | 5th July .. | 0th July .. | .... | Almost all the accused were reported arrested and the case complete. | Do. .. .. | The accused were acquitted by the Magistrate. Medical opinion as regards the death was that the deceased had died of heart disease. |
| 17 | Do. .. | Wassan, Táluka Bulsár. | 9th „ .. | 14th „ .. | .... | The case was reported complete, and the Superintendent was engaged with a piracy case. | Conviction .. .. | The accused has been sentenced by the Sessions Court to transportation for ten years under Section 304, Indian Penal Code. |
| 18 | Do. .. | At Táluka Jalálpor. | 21st „ .. | 25th „ . | .... | Next morning the case was reported complete and was committed for trial. | Do. .. .. | The accused was sentenced to twenty one days' rigorous imprisonment under Section 3ota by the Magistrate, 1st Class. |
| 19 | Do. .. | Olpád .. .. | 13th August .. | 14th August .. | .... | One of the two accused was reported arrested and the case nearly complete. | Acquittal .. .. | The case was committed by the Magistrate, 1st Class, to the Court of Sessions, by whom the accused were acquitted. |
| 20 | Murder .. .. | Mándvi .. | 10th October .. | 12th October .. | .... | The District Police Inspector was deputed. | Do .. .. | The case was committed by the Magistrate to the Court of Sessions, by whom 2 of the accused were sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment each under Section 302; and the 3rd was acquitted of murder, but was sentenced to three months' simple imprisonment under Section 509 in connection with the same case. |
| 21 | Culpable homicide. | Kadráma, Táluka Olpád. | About the 20th December. | 25th December. | .... | The accused was arrested, and the case was reported complete. | .... | The deceased was struck with an axe on the leg seven days before any report was made to the Chief Constable. It was reported to him on the 25th, when the death had occurred. This case remained pending at the end of the year. |

Serial Nos. 1 to 10 occurred when Mr. Scannell was Superintendent.
„ 11 „ Mr. Dickinson „
„ 12 to 14 „ Mr. Scannell and Mr. Dickinson were Superintendents.
„ 15 to 19 „ Mr. Dickinson was Superintendent.
„ 20 „ Mr. Scannell „
„ 21 „ Mr. Yosufali „

## THA'NA.

*By the Acting District Superintendent of Police.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dacoity .. .. | Pále, Táluka Karjat. | 31st Dec. 1878. | 3rd Jan. 1879. | .... | Some of this crime not visited, as reports of the other dacoities in the same táluka were received on the 6th instant as Superintendent was starting for this case. | No trace .. .. .. | On the 4th January the Superintendent was engaged in the 1st Class Magistrate's Court as complainant in a criminal case, and did not return to head quarters till 6th January. |
| 2 | Do. .. .. | Pole, Táluka Karjat. | 3rd Jan. 1879. | 6th „ .. | Started 6th January 1879. Reached 7th January 1879. | .... | Conviction. | |
| 3 | Do. .. .. | Chawneh, Táluka Karjat. | 3rd „ .. | 6th „ .. | Do. .. | .... | Do. | |
| 4 | Murder .. .. | Wehelpádá, Táluka Daliánu. | 6th Oct, 1878. | 6th „ .. | .... | The Chief Constable in his report of the case stated that the accused had been arrested. The Superintendent being engaged in the Pole and Chawneh dacoities, did not proceed to the spot. | Do. .. .. | |
| 5 | Do. .. .. | Pada Dudhnoli, Táluka Murbád. | 5th Jan. 1879. | 7th „ .. | Started 9th January 1879. Reached 10th January 1879. | .... | Acquittal .. .. | No trace of this case could be obtained at the time in the month of October 2 men were arrested on having been concerned in this case. |
| 6 | Do. .. .. | Dudhnoli, Táluka Murbád. | 5th „ .. | 7th „ .. | Do. .. | .... | Do. .. .. | Do. |
| 7 | Do. .. .. | Gudwán, Táluka Karjat. | 5th „ .. | 14th „ .. | Started 19th January 1879. Reached 20th January 1879. | The delay in starting for this inquiry was occasioned by the Superintendent being engaged in an important inquiry regarding an iron safe which had been stolen out of a goods train some months previous. | Conviction. | |
| 8 | Do. .. .. | Weoji, Petta Umbergám. | 11th „ .. | 14th „ .. | .... | The Chief Constable in his report stated that the prisoner had been apprehended. | Do. .. .. | The Court of Sessions decided that this was a case of grievous hurt, and not of murder. |

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Robbery .. .. | Solakhchiwáli, Táluka Karjat. | 12th Jan. 1879.. | 17th Jan. 1879.. | .... | When the report reached Superintendent, he was engaged inquiring into case No. 7. | No trace. | |
| 10 | Dacoity .. .. | Shilandhe, Táluka Murbád. | 5th ,, .. | 17th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 11 | Do. .. .. | Takweh, Táluka Karjat. | 15th ,, .. | 18th ,, .. | Started 19th January 1879. | This report reached the Superintendent while at Kolamb, when he was engaged inquiring into case No. 7; and though the scene of the crime was not visited, immediate inquiries were made. | Do. | |
| 12 | Do. .. .. | Kharwandi, Táluka Karjat. | 20th ,, .. | 22nd ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 13 | Do. .. .. | Boraloh, Táluka Sháhápur. | 17th ,, .. | 22nd ,, .. | .... | Inquiring into cases Nos. 7, 9, 11 and 12. | Pending trial before the Sessions Court. | |
| 14 | Do. .. .. | Eklahreh, Táluka Murbád. | 21st ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | No trace. | |
| 15 | Do. .. .. | Rájpuri, Táluka Sháhápur. | 18th ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Pending trial before the Court of Sessions. | |
| 16 | Robbery .. .. | Nagochi wádi, Táluka Sháhápur. | 19th ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Committed to Magistrate. | |
| 17 | Do. .. .. | Korachápádá, Táluka Sháhápur. | 19th ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 18 | Do. .. .. | Gawandha, Táluka Sháhápur. | 17th ,, .. | 24th ,, .. | .... | Do. | Do. | |
| 19 | Dacoity .. .. | Antrat, Táluka Karjat. | 5th ,, .. | 25th ,, .. | .... | This case was never reported to the Police; but on the 25th January 5 men were arrested as concerned in case No. 7, and 1 of them confessed that they had also committed a dacoity at Antrat on the same night as the Gadwán dacoity. | Conviction. | |
| 20 | Do. .. .. | Mutkeh, Táluka Karjat. | 25th ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged with the District Deputy Collector, Mr. Hearn, in inquiring into the theft of municipal records at Kalyán. | No trace. | |
| 21 | Do. .. .. | Rohinján, Táluka Panvel. | 22nd ,, .. | 28th ,, .. | Started 29th January 1879; reached 29th January 1879. | ..... | Discharged by Magistrate. | Four persons arrested, |
| 22 | Do. .. .. | Nigdoli, Peta Khálápur. | 24th ,, .. | 28th ,, .. | .... | Inquiring into case of theft of municipal records at Kalyán. | No trace. | |
| 23 | Do. .. .. | Pendhri, Táluka Murbád. | 21st ,, .. | 28th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 24 | Murder .. .. | Ambiwli, Táluka Karjat. | About 8th Jan. | 28th ,, .. | .... | The Chief Constable in his report stated that the offender had been apprehended and committed to the Magistrate for trial. | Conviction. | |
| 25 | Dacoity .. .. | Nawdáchiwádi, Peta Khálápur. | 28th Jan. 1879.. | 30th ,, .. | .... | Engaged in inquiring into the theft of the Kalyán municipal records. | Do. | |
| 26 | Do. .. .. | Kudlán and Tiwreh, Táluka Karjat. | 29th ,, .. | 31st ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | No trace. | |
| 27 | Do. .. .. | Umberwira, Peta Khálápur. | 19th ,, .. | 31st ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 28 | Do. .. .. | Padwalpádá, Táluka Sháhápur. | 29th ,, .. | 1st Feb. 1879.. | .... | Do. .. | Acquittal. | |
| 29 | Do. .. .. | Pimploli, Táluka Kalyán. | 15th ,, .. | 1st ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | No trace. | |
| 30 | Do. .. .. | Boriwli, Táluka Karjat. | 31st ,, .. | 3rd ,, .. | .... | The Superintendent's presence was required at Ocim in consequence of a telegram from Railway Police Inspector. | Discharged by Magistrate. | |
| 31 | Do. .. .. | Okhdeh, Táluka Váda. | 30th ,, .. | 3rd ,, .. | .... | Personally inquired into this case while at Palsandhe on the 14th February 1879. | Conviction. .. | Two persons apprehended. |
| 32 | Do. .. .. | Ambiwli, Táluka Sháhápur. | 31st ,, .. | 4th ,, .. | 14th Feb. 1879.. | ..... | Do. | Do. |
| 33 | Do. .. .. | Tembhechapádá, Táluka Sháhápur. | 2nd Feb. 1879 .. | 6th ,, .. | 14th ,, .. | ..... | Do. .. | Do. |
| 34 | Do. .. .. | Dhámnichapádá, Táluka Sháhápur. | 2nd ,, .. | 6th ,, .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged with the District Deputy Collector in inquiring into the case of theft of municipal records at Kalyán. | No trace. | |
| 35 | Do. .. .. | Pada Jardi, Táluka Sháhápur. | 2nd ,, .. | 6th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Homicide .. .. | Thána, Táluka Sálsette. | 6th Feb. 1879.. | 7th Feb. 1879.. | 7th Feb. 1879.. | .... | .... | The accused was apprehended in the Ratnagiri District, but escaped punishment by throwing himself overboard while being taken on board the steamer for conveyance to Thána. |
| 37 | Dacoity .. .. | Ashe, Táluka Karjat. | 8th Jan. 1879.. | 8th „ .. | .... | No information of this crime was given to the Police at the time of its commission. The offenders were apprehended as being concerned in another case and confessed to having taken part in this case. | Conviction. | |
| 38 | Do. .. .. | Mohill, Táluka Karjat. | 8th „ .. | 8th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 39 | Do. .. .. | Tanset, Táluka Sháhápur. | 4th Feb. 1879.. | 8th „ .. | .... | On the receipt of this report, the Superintendent was engaged in the Sessions Court; he, however, personally inquired into the case while at Timbhe on the 14th February 1879. | Do. .. | Two persons apprehended. |
| 40 | Do. .. .. | Bilghar, Táluka Váda. | 5th „ .. | 11th „ .. | .... | *En route* to Sháhápur to inquire into the recent dacoity cases in that táluka. | No trace in the year 1879. | Some of the offenders arrested in the year 1880. |
| 41 | Do. .. .. | Sonalch, Táluka Váda. | 8th „ .. | 11th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. .. | Do. |
| 42 | Do. .. .. | Kalambhe, Táluka Váda. | 8th „ .. | 11th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. .. | Do. |
| 43 | Robbery .. .. | Gorhat, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 9th „ .. | 13th „ .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged inquiring into cases Nos. 31, 32, 33 and 39. | No trace. | |
| 44 | Do. .. .. | Chawnch, Táluka Karjat. | 8th „ .. | 13th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 45 | Dacoity .. .. | Sonalechárâda, Táluka Váda. | 8th „ .. | 13th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | No trace in the year 1879. | Some of the offenders arrested in the year 1880. |
| 46 | Do. .. .. | Kumdan, Táluka Sháhápur. | 5th „ .. | 13th „ .. | .... | No information of this offence was given to the Police until some of the offenders, who were apprehended in another case, confessed to having taken part in this offence. | Pending trial before the Sessions Court. | |
| 47 | Do. .. .. | Parleh, Táluka Sháhápur. | 6th „ .. | 13th „ .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged in inquiring into cases Nos. 31, 32, 33 and 39. | No trace. | |
| 48 | Robbery .. .. | Palsandhe, Táluka Sháhápur. | 9th „ .. | 13th „ .. | 14th Feb. 1879.. | .... | Committed to Magistrate. | |
| 49 | Murder .. .. | Chawdharpada, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 10th „ .. | 19th „ .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged in the Sháhápur Táluka making inquiries about the three principal offenders in cases Nos. 31, 32, 33, 39 and 46. | No trace in the year 1879. | Murderers arrested in the year 1880. |
| 50 | Homicide .. .. | Charkhope, Táluka Sálsette. | 14th „ .. | 19th „ .. | .... | This appeared to be no crime whatever, but a mere accident; and, though four persons were committed to the Court of Session by the Magistrate, the Sessions Court acquitted them, and decided that no offence had been committed. | Acquittal. | |
| 51 | Dacoity .. .. | Tembhechápáda, Táluka Sháhápur. | 11th „ .. | 21st „ .. | .... | The report in this case was not received until the 21st February. No report was made to the Police of the offence at the time of its occurrence, but it was known on the 14th February when the Superintendent was at Tembhechápáda, inquiring into case No. 33. | Committed to Magistrate. | |
| 52 | Do. .. .. | Paleh, Táluka Panvel. | 17th „ .. | 21st „ .. | .... | The Superintendent's presence was required in the Sháhápur Táluka, where inquiries were being made regarding the whereabouts of three noted offenders. | No trace. | |
| 53 | Highway robbery.. | Pasthal, Táluka Máhim. | 19th „ .. | 25th „ .. | .... | As the Superintendent was on the point of starting for the scene of this offence on the 26th February, he received report of a more serious offence, No. 54. | Conviction. | |
| 54 | Dacoity .. .. | Sawroli, Peta Kanowli. | 25th „ .. | 26th „ .. | 27th Feb. 1879.. | .... | No trace. | |
| 55 | Do. .. .. | Kanowli, Táluka Murbád. | 22nd „ .. | 27th „ .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged in inquiring into case No. 54. | Do. | |
| 56 | Do. .. .. | Zad, Peta Umbargaon. | 25th „ .. | 27th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | Conviction. | |
| 57 | Robbery .. .. | Goregaon, Táluka Váda. | 24th „ .. | 28th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | No trace in the year 1879. | Some of the offenders arrested in the year 1880. |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 58 | Dacoity .. .. | Kushiwli, Táluka Kalyán. | 4th March 1879.. | 5th March 1879.. | .... | The Superintendent's presence was required in the Sháhápur Táluka. | No trace. | |
| 59 | Highway robbery .. | Bhiwndi, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 6th „ .. | 10th „ .. | .... | Offenders were apprehended at once. | Conviction. | |
| 60 | Robbery .. .. | Jabsai, Táluka Kalyán. | 25th Feb. 1879.. | 10th „ .. | .... | The Chief Constable in his first report gave information of the apprehension of the offenders. | Do. | |
| 61 | Dacoity .. .. | Nawreh, Táluka Panvel. | 8th March 1879.. | 11th March 1879 | .... | Superintendent was engaged in compiling annual report. | No trace. | |
| 62 | Murder .. .. | Akloli, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 9th „ .. | 14th „ .. | .... | The Superintendent engaged in preparing annual report. The offender was known, but had absconded. | The whereabouts of the accused have not as yet been traced. | |
| 63 | Dacoity .. .. | Ambegaon, Peta Umbargaon. | 19th „ .. | 22nd „ .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged at Sháhápur, inquiring into the circumstances relating to the death of a prisoner while in custody of Police. | Conviction. | |
| 64 | Highway robbery .. | Khambeh, Táluka Kalyán. | 15th „ .. | 24th „ .. | .... | The Inspector was inquiring into this case. | No trace. | |
| 65 | Murder .. .. | Khoproli, Táluka Panvel. | 21st March 1879.. | 24th „ .. | .... | The deceased could not be identified by any body, and was apparently a stranger from a distance. The Inspector made inquiries into this case. | Do. | |
| 66 | Robbery .. .. | Wágháchiwádi, Táluka Murbád. | 24th „ .. | 27th „ .. | .... | The offenders were apprehended at once, and property recovered. | Conviction. | |
| 67 | Do. .. .. | Kanerchiwádi, Táluka Murbád. | 24th „ .. | 27th „ .. | .... | Do. | Do. | |
| 68 | Do. .. .. | Chaphlachiwádi, Táluka Murbád. | 24th „ .. | 27th „ .. | .... | Do. | Do. | |
| 69 | Do. .. .. | Kachkole, Táluka Murbád. | 24th „ .. | 27th „ .. | .... | Do. | Do. | |
| 70 | Do. .. .. | Pareleh, Táluka Murbád. | 28th „ .. | 31st „ .. | .... | The Inspector, Kalyán Division, inquired into this case, as the Superintendent was unable to do so in consequence of ill-health. | No trace. | |
| 71 | Do. .. .. | Bhiwndi, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 29th „ .. | 31st „ .. | .... | Do. | Do. | |
| 72 | Dacoity .. .. | Wawloli, Táluka Karjat. | 2nd April 1879.. | 4th April 1879.. | Started 7th April 1879; reached 7th April 1879. | .... | Conviction .. | Ten persons arrested. |
| 73 | Do. .. .. | Kasheli, Táluka Karjat. | 5th „ .. | 7th „ .. | .... | The Chief Constable's first report contained the information that some of the accused had been apprehended on the spot by the villagers. The Superintendent was engaged inquiring into case No. 72. | Do. | |
| 74 | Do. .. .. | Sawroli, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 7th „ .. | 8th „ .. | .... | The Chief Constable in his report stated that some of the offenders had been arrested. The Superintendent left on the 9th for the scene, and on arrival at Bhiwndi, found that Chief Constable had arrived there with accused, witnesses, &c.; went through the case before it was committed to the Magistrate. | Do. | |
| 75 | Do. .. .. | Humgaon, Táluka Karjat. | 5th Jan. 1879.. | 10th „ .. | .... | No information of this case was given to the Police at the time of its occurrence. A portion of the stolen property was discovered in possession of some persons who had been apprehended in another case. | Do. | |
| 76 | Murder .. .. | Fánsoli, Táluka Murbád. | 14th April 1879.. | 16th „ .. | .... | The accused committed suicide. | .... | |
| 77 | Robbery .. .. | Lonad, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 1st May 1879 .. | 2nd May 1879.. | Started 3rd May 1879; reached, 3rd May 1879. | .... | Conviction. | |
| 78 | Murder .. .. | Kawdas, Táluka Sháhápur. | 30th April 1879. | 2nd „ .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged inquiring into case No. 77. | Do. | |
| 79 | Robbery .. .. | Sambri, Táluka Kalyán. | 3rd May 1879 .. | 5th „ .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged inquiring into a petition made against the Chief Constable of Bhiwndi, received through the District Magistrate. | No trace. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 80 | Dacoity .. .. | Gowalwádi, Táluka Karjat. | 8th May 1879.. | 12-30 P.M., 9th May 1879. | Started 2-45 P.M., 9th May 1879; reached 4-30 A.M., 10th May 1879. | .. .. | Conviction. | |
| 81 | Homicide .. .. | Gasa, Táluka Bassein. | 8th ,, .. | 10th ,, .. | .... | The Chief Constable reported the apprehension of the accused in his first report. The Superintendent was engaged inquiring into case No. 80. | Do. | |
| 82 | Dacoity .. .. | Nereh, Táluka Panvel. | 10th ,, .. | 4-30 P.M., 11th May 1879. | Started 5 P.M., 11th May 1879, for Nereh. | The Superintendent was detained at Karjat, as Major Daniell desired him by telegram to await his arrival the next day for consultation. | Do. | |
| 83 | Do. .. .. | Chikhleh, Táluka Panvel. | 11th ,, .. | 12th ,, .. | .... | The Superintendent accompanied Major Westmacott in pursuit of this gang of dacoits. | Do. | |
| 84 | Murder by dacoits and dacoity. | Palaspeh, Táluka Panvel. | 11th ,, .. | 12th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 85 | Murder .. .. | Bhiwndi, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 11th ,, .. | 12th ,, .. | .... | The Superintedent was engaged in pursuit of the gang of dacoits concerned in Gowalwádi, Nereh, and Chikhleh dacoities. | No trace. | |
| 86 | Dacoity .. .. | Sawroli, Táluka Dáhánu. | 15th ,, .. | 19th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 87 | Murder .. .. | Koper Kherni, Táluka Sálsette. | 14th ,, .. | 22nd ,, .. | .... | The accused were apprehended at once. The Superintendent inquired into the case personally on the 26th. | Conviction. | |
| 88 | Do. .. .. | Nandkar, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 20th May 1879.. | 22nd ,, .. | .... | The accused were apprehended. | Acquittal. | |
| 89 | Dacoity .. .. | Posru, Táluka Panvel. | 22nd ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | .... | The Superintendent inquired personally into this case on the 31st May. | Conviction. | |
| 90 | Do. .. .. | Dahigaon, Táluka Sháhápur. | 23rd ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | .... | The Inspector, Kalyán Division, inquired into this case. | Pending trial before the Sessions Court. | |
| 91 | Murder .. .. | Wichumbeh, Táluka Panvel. | 24th ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | .... | The Superintendent inquired personally into this case while at Panvel on the 31st May. | Discharged. | |
| 92 | Robbery .. .. | Amberpáda, Táluka Sháhápur. | 25th ,, .. | 30th ,, .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged inquiring into dacoity cases in Panvel Táluka. | No trace. | |
| 93 | Do. .. .. | Chandlchápáda, Táluka Sháhápur. | 25th ,, .. | 30th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 94 | Dacoity .. .. | Jambulwadi, Táluka Sháhápur. | 26th ,, .. | 30th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Committed to Magistrate. | |
| 95 | Do. .. .. | Sawneh, Táluka Panvel. | 21st ,, .. | 30th ,, .. | .... | The Superintendent personally inquired into this case while at Panvel on the 31st May. | Conviction. | |
| 96 | Robbery .. .. | Akalwádi, Táluka Panvel. | 21st ,, .. | 30th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | No trace. | |
| 97 | Dacoity .. .. | Karaliáchiwádi, Táluka Panvel. | 4th June 1879.. | 9th June 1879.. | .... | In this case five men were apprehended. | Conviction. | |
| 98 | Do. .. .. | Tuseh, Táluka Váda. | 5th ,, .. | 9th ,, .. | .... | The Inspector, Kavián Division, inquired into this case. | No trace. | |
| 99 | Do. .. .. | Bhorándeh, Táluka Murbád. | 7th ,, .. | 10th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 100 | Do. .. .. | Sawarneh, Táluka Murbád. | 7th ,, .. | 10th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 101 | Robbery .. .. | Khambekhind, Táluka Panvel. | 5th ,, .. | 12th ,, .. | .... | The Inspector inquired into this case. | Do. | |
| 102 | Dacoity .. .. | Uplat, Peta Umbergaon. | 7th ,, .. | 12th ,, .. | .... | The Inspector inquired into this case. The accused were apprehended. | Do. | |
| 103 | Do. .. .. | Path, Táluka Dáhánu. | 16th April 1879.. | 13th ,, .. | .... | The Chief Constable reported that some of the accused had been apprehended. | Conviction. | |
| 104 | Robbery .. .. | Thidbi, Táluka Murbád. | 8th June 1879 .. | 16th ,, .. | .... | The Inspector inquired into this case. | No trace. | |
| 105 | Highway robbery . | Nasvi, Táluka Karjat. | 17th ,, .. | 17th ,, .. | Started 18th June 1879; reached 18th June 1879. | .... | Struck off the register .. | This report proved to have been without foundation, and the case was afterwards struck off the register by order of the Magistrate |
| 106 | Mischief by fire .. | Panvel. | 19th ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | Started 24th June; reached 24th idem. | .... | Conviction. | |
| 107 | Dacoity .. .. | Kasai, Táluka Dáhánu. | 21st ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | .... | The Inspector inquired into this case. | Do. | |
| 108 | Murder .. .. | Temghode, Táluka Panvel. | 5th July 1879.. | 8th July 1879 .. | .... | The accused was apprehended. | Acquittal. | |
| 109 | Dacoity .. .. | Maldunga, Táluka Panvel. | 6th ,, .. | 8th ,, .. | .... | The Inspector inquired into this case. | Conviction. | |
| 110 | Do. .. .. | Palu, Táluka Murbád. | 18th ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | .... | Do. | No trace. | |
| 111 | Do. .. .. | Wajivli, Táluka Murbád. | 21st ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | .... | This case was inquired into personally by the Superintendent. | Do. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 112 | Homicide .. .. | Pundas, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 6th Aug. 1879 .. | 12th Aug 1879.. | .... | The accused in this case was known; he absconded. The Superintendent was at Poona on duty. | The whereabouts of the accused have not as yet been traced. | |
| 113 | Dacoity .. .. | Sakhreh, Táluka Dáhánu. | 19th ,, .. | 25th ,, .. | .... | The Inspector inquired into this case. The Superintendent was in Poona on duty. | Discharged. | |
| 114 | Robbery .. .. | Humran, Peta Umbargaon. | 24th ,, .. | 1st Sept. 1879.. | .... | The case was inquired into by the Inspector. The Superintendent was on duty in Poona. | No trace. | |
| 115 | Dacoity .. .. | Sarangpuri, Táluka Sháhápur. | 28th ,, .. | 4th ,, .. | .... | The Superintendent was on duty in Poona. The case was inquired into by the Inspector. | Pending trial before Sessions Court. | |
| 116 | Murder .. .. | Bhatam, Táluka Panvel. | 29th ,, .. | 4th ,, .. | .... | The accused was apprehended at once. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | Conviction. | |
| 117 | Homicide .. .. | Bandhiwli, Táluka Sálsette. | 5th Sept. 1879.. | 8th ,, .. | .... | The accused was arrested at once. The Superintendent was on duty in Poona. | Do. | |
| 118 | Murder .. .. | Andheri, Táluka Sálsette. | 6th ,, .. | 8th ,, .. | .... | The Inspector inquired into this case. The Superintendent was on duty in Poona. | No trace. | |
| 119 | Do. .. .. | Uran, Peta Uran. | 11th ,, .. | 15th ,, .. | .... | The accused was at once arrested. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | Discharged. | |
| 120 | Homicide .. .. | Mángrol, Táluka Kalyán. | 17th ,, .. | 22nd ,, .. | .... | The accused was at once apprehended. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | Conviction. | |
| 121 | Murder .. .. | Pale khurd, Táluka Panvel. | 17th ,, .. | 24th ,, .. | .... | Two persons were arrested in this case. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | Acquittal. | |
| 122 | Robbery .. .. | Umbergoudeh, Táluka Sháhapur. | 23rd ,, .. | 29th ,, .. | .... | The case was inquired into by the Inspector. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | No trace. | |
| 123 | Dacoity .. .. | Málegaon, Peta Kinowli. | 30th ,, .. | 4th Oct. 1879 .. | .... | The case was inquired into by the Inspector. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | Committed to Magistrate. | |
| 124 | Do. .. .. | Bhorandeh, Táluka Murbád. | 1st Oct. 1879 .. | 6th ,, .. | .... | The case was inquired into by the Inspector. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | No trace. | |
| 125 | Do. .. .. | Fangaon, Táluka Murbád. | 1st ,, .. | 6th ,, .. | .... | The case was inquired into by the Inspector. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | Do. | |
| 126 | Murder .. .. | Mulgaon, Táluka Bassein. | 27th ,, .. | 30th ,, .. | .... | The accused was known and apprehended. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | Acquittal. | |
| 127 | Theft .. .. .. | Wawarla, Táluka Karjat. | 24th ,, .. | 31st ,, .. | .... | This case was inquired into personally by the Superintendent. | No trace. | |
| 128 | Robbery .. .. | Dhárávch, Táluka Sálsette. | 26th ,, .. | 1st Nov. 1879 .. | .... | The Chief Constable in his first report stated that four persons had been apprehended. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | Committed to Magistrate. | |
| 129 | Dacoity .. .. | Kondiwda, Táluka Karjat. | 3rd Nov. 1879.. | 4th ,, .. | Started 4th November 1879; reached 5th November 1879. | .... | No trace. | |
| 130 | Robbery .. .. | Bhilad, Peta Umbargaon. | 4th ,, .. | 10th ,, .. | .... | This case was inquired into by the Inspector. The Superintendent was absent on duty in Poona. | Do. | |
| 131 | Murder .. .. | Sapneh, Táluka Váda. | 10th ,, .. | 19th ,, .. | .... | The offender was known, and was apprehended. | Conviction. | |
| 132 | Dacoity .. .. | Ajnup, Táluka Sháhápur. | 10th ,, .. | 25th ,, .. | .... | The Chief Constable in his first report stated that 13 men had been apprehended. | Pending trial before Sessions Court. | |
| 133 | Do. .. .. | Málegaon, Peta Kinowli. | 29th ,, .. | 1st Dec. 1879 .. | .... | The Police came across the offenders and succeeded in wounding one man whom they captured, and from whom they learned who the others were. The Superintendent was engaged in another inquiry at Sháhápur. | Do. | |
| 134 | Do. .. .. | Owla, Táluka Sálsette. | 2nd Dec. 1879.. | 5th ,, .. | .... | The Inspector inquired into this case. | No trace. | |
| 135 | Murder .. .. | Dighád, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 6th ,, .. | 8th ,, .. | .... | The accused, who is known, has absconded. | The whereabouts of the accused have not as yet been traced. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 136 | Dacoity .. .. | Ajnuppádá, Táluka Sháhápur. | 15th Nov. 1879. | 8th Dec. 1879 .. | .. .. | No report was made to the Police of this case at the time it was committed; it was made known to the Police after the accused had been apprehended in connection with another case. | Pending trial before Sessions Court. | |
| 137 | Do. .. .. | Waraskole, Táluka Sháhápur. | May 1879 .. | 9th ,, .. | .... | No report was made to the Police of this offence at the time it was committed; it was made known to the Police after the accused had been apprehended in connection with another case. | Pending trial before Court of Sessions. | |
| 138 | Homicide .. .. | Kainád, Táluka Dáhánu. | 8th Dec. 1879 .. | 11th ,, .. | .... | The accused was apprehended at once. | Do. | |
| 139 | Murder .. .. | Mokhadiáchápáda, Petta Mokháda. | 9th ,, .. | 12th ,, .. | .... | The accused were apprehended. | Do. | |
| 140 | Dacoity .. .. | Ajnuppadá, Táluka Sháhápur. | June 1879 .. | 13th ,, .. | .... | This case came to light after the accused had been apprehended in connection with another case. | Do. | |
| 141 | Do. .. .. | Dápur, Táluka Sháhápur. | ,, ,, .. | 18th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Committed to Magistrate. | |
| 142 | Do. .. .. | Dahigaon, Táluka Shápur. | January 1879.. | 19th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Pending trial before the Court of Sessions. | |
| 143 | Do. .. .. | Pimpalpádá, Táluka Shápur. | ,, ,, .. | 20th ,, .. | .... | Do. .. | Committed to Magistrate. | |
| 144 | Do. .. .. | Pachiwreh, Táluka Shápur. | 17th Dec. 1879.. | 3rd Jan. 1880 .. | .... | This case was personally inquired into by the Superintendent on the 7th January 1880. | No trace. | |
| 145 | Do. .. .. | Kandgaon, Táluka Shápur. | 19th ,, .. | 3rd ,, .. | Started 4th January 1880; reached 6th January 1880. | .... | Do. | |
| 146 | Do. .. .. | Mamkhind, Peta Kinowli. | 20th ,, .. | 3rd ,, .. | Do. | .... | Do. | |
| 147 | Homicide .. .. | Asnoli, Táluka Bhiwndi. | 26th ,, .. | 3rd ,, .. | .... | The accused was at once apprehended. | Committed to Magistrate. | |

## KOLÁBA.

*By the District Superintendent of Police.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Attempt at murder. | Vinere, Táluka Mahád. | 13th Jan. 1879.. | No separate report was made. | .... | .... | The accused was acquitted by the Sessions Court. | There was no special report made and at that time there was nothing to show that any poison had been administered. |
| 2 | Dacoity .. .. | Bahershiwa, Peta Nágothna. | 21st ,, .. | 23rd Jan. 1879, 11 A.M. | .... | The parties were apprehended almost immediately. | Twelve accused have been sentenced by the Sessions Court as follows: One to five years' rigorous imprisonment, 11 to three years' rigorous imprisonment each. | |
| 96 | | | | | | | | |
| 97 | Highway robbery .. | Wawoshi, Táluka Pen. | 31st ,, .. | 2nd Feb. 1879, evening. | .... | Was engaged at Janjira in consequence of the death of Nawáb. | Undetected. | |
| 98 | | | | | | | | |
| 99 | Do. .. | Do. .. | 31st ,, .. | 2nd ,, .. | .... | .... | Do. .. | No complaint was made in this case: it came to light afterwards when inquiring into No. 3 |
| 100 | | | | | | | | |
| 101 | Dacoity .. .. | Kune, Táluka Alibág. | 1st March 1879. | 12, midnight, 2nd Mar. 1879. | Started at 5 A.M. on the 3rd; reached Kune, morning 4th. The Superintendent inquired into this case on 24th March 1879. | .... | Six men were committed for trial before the Sessions Court, but were all acquitted. | Particulars given in text of my report. |
| 102 | | | | | | | | |
| 103 | | | | | | | | |
| 104 | | | | | | | | |
| 105 | Suspected murder by poisoning. | Mahágam, Táluka Mángaon. | 1st ,, .. | No special report received. | No complaint was made to the Police. The man died of vomiting and purging after 3 days' illness, and the stomach was sent to the Chemical Analyser for analysis. | .... | Undetected | |
| 106 | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | | | | | | | | |
| 111 | | | | | | | | |

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Murder .. .. | Ambepur, Táluka Alibág. | 5th April 1879 .. | On the morning of the 6th. | On the morning of the 6th, reaching 8 A.M. | .... | Undetected .. | Particula report. |
| 8 | Dacoity .. .. | Aksi, Táluka Alibág. | 23rd ,, .. | 3 A.M., on the morning of the 24th. | Started at daylight, reaching the spot at 6 A.M. | .... | Four persons were committed to the Sessions Court, out of whom 3 were convicted and sentenced, 2 to eight years' transportation, and 1 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment. The fourth accused was acquitted. | |
| 9 | Do. .. .. | Dewle, Táluka Mahád. | 4th May 1879. | Afternoon of the 8th. | Started on 10th, reaching on 11th, and inquired into the case. | .... | Four accused committed to the Sessions for trial: of these 3 have been convicted and sentenced to eight years' transportation each, and fourth accused was acquitted. | |
| 10 | Do. .. .. | Boraz, Táluka Mahád. | | | | .... | Undetected. | |
| 11 | Do. .. .. | Tarne, Táluka Mángaon. | 14th May 1879 .. | 9 A.M., 16th .. | .... | The Superintendent was ill with fever and unable to start. | Six accused were convicted and sentenced by the Sessions Court as follows: 3 to seven years' transportation each, 2 to five years' imprisonment each in a reformatory school, and 1 to nine months' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 12 | Do. .. .. | Birwádi, Táluka Mahád. | 22nd ,, .. | 2-30 P.M., 23rd May 1879. | Started 27th, reaching 28th. No steamers, and had to get horses on 80 miles round creeks and a gale blowing. | .... | Undetected. | |
| 13 | Do. .. .. | Kasheno, Táluka Mángaon. | 23rd ,, .. | 8-30 A.M., 25th .. | Started for Birwádi dacoity on 27th and inquired into this case on my way back, bringing prisoners with me. | .... | Seventeen men were arrested, 14 committed to the Sessions. Of these, 12 were convicted and sentenced as follows: 1 to nine years' transportation and Rs. 500 fine, or, in default of payment, two years' further transportation; 8 to three years' rigorous imprisonment each; 2 to two years' rigorous imprisonment each; and 1 to six months' rigorous imprisonment. Two were acquitted. | |
| 14 | Do. .. .. | Ghoti, Táluka Pen. | 24th ,, .. | Morning, 1st June. | .... | Investigating the Birwádi dacoity case. | Three accused were apprehended, but were all discharged by the Magistrate. | |
| 15 | Do. .. .. | Moholl, Táluka Pen. | 24th ,, .. | ,, ,, .. | .... | Do. | | |
| 16 | Do. .. .. | Wáshiwli, Táluka Pen. | 16th June 1879 . | 19th June, midday. | .... | The Superintendent was unable to travel on account of an injury to his leg. | Eleven men were apprehended, but were all discharged by the Magistrate for want of sufficient evidence. | |
| 17 | Do. .. .. | Tamtichiwádi, Táluka Pen. | 27th ,, .. | 30th June, night. | .... | Do. .. | Undetected. | |
| 18 | Do. .. .. | Warandha, Táluka Mahád. | 29th Oct. 1879 . | 30th October, 10 P.M. | Started at 5 A.M. 31st, reaching at noon. | .... | Do. .. | Particulars gi report. |
| 19 | Do. .. .. | Pádwi do. .. | 29th ,, .. | | | | | |
| 20 | Do. .. .. | Wákl do. .. | 29th ,, .. | | | | | |
| 21 | Highway robbery . | Bhogam, Táluka Mahád. | 11th Nov. 1879 . | No special report received. | .... | .... | Do. .. | Complaint was |
| 22 | Dacoity .. .. | Peetsai, Táluka Mánguon. | 21st ,, .. | 5-15 A.M., 24th Nov. 1879. | .... | The Superintendent was watching the passes down from the ghat in accordance with special order received. | Eight accused were arrested and tried by the Sessions Court: of these 1 was acquitted and the remainder sentenced, under Section 395, to three months' rigorous imprisonment each. | |
| 23 | Do. .. .. | Chinchawli, Táluka Roha. | 23rd ,, .. | No special report was made. | .... | Do. .. | Ten accused were committed to the Sessions and all convicted and sentenced as follows: 4 to two years' rigorous imprisonment each, 1 to eighteen months' rigorous imprisonment, 5 to one year's rigorous imprisonment each. | |
| 24 | Murder by dacoits. | Garmálla, Táluka Pen. | 27th ,, .. | 5 P.M., 30th Nov. 1879. | .... | Do. .. | Undetected. | |

LESTOCK REI
Commissi

# CENTRAL DIVISION.

I 2.0—CD

# CENTRAL DIVISION.

## INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1879.


| Subject. | Paras. |
|---|---|
| Submission of report | 1 |
| Appendices enumerated | 2 |
| Dates of Superintendents' and Magistrates' forwarding memoranda | 3 |
| Comparison of total cognizable and non-cognizable crimes | 4 |
| Comparative increase or decrease with the last eight years | 5 |
| Total arrests, and comparison with previous year and proportion of convictions to arrests | 6 |
| Proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable cases to area and population for the Division | 7 and 8 |
| **COGNIZABLE CRIME.** | |
| Total number of cognizable crime, and table showing the results of the year's operation in each District in contrast with the preceding year. | 9 |
| Abstract showing the number of cognizable cases under each class in contrast with the previous year | 10 |
| Comparative increase or decrease under each class and in each District | 11 to 18 |
| Total number of cognizable cases investigated by the Police, and the percentage of convictions to cases decided, in contrast with the previous year | 19 and 20 |
| Total arrests in cognizable cases investigated and comparison of the results of the current year with the preceding eight years | 21 to 23 |
| Remarks on the above | 24 |
| Statement showing cognizable cases struck off the registers as "no crime", and how they and the persons concerned in them were disposed of in each District | 25 |
| Tables I and II, showing the results obtained in cases referred to above, and observations and remarks thereon | 26 to 28 |
| Comparative statement showing more serious offences against person and property, and the results obtained | 29 |
| Comparison of the increase and decrease and the percentages of convictions to cases decided and arrests | 30 |
| Murders | 31 |
| Culpable homicides | 32 |
| Dacoities | 33 |
| Dacoities committed by organized bands of dacoits, their particulars, and the measures adopted for their suppression | 34 to 41 |
| Robberies | 42 |
| Thefts | 43 |
| Receiving stolen property | 44 |
| Kidnapping | 45 |
| **NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.** | |
| Abstract showing the total number of non-cognizable crime, and the results of the year's operations, in contrast with the preceding year | 46 |
| Comparison of the increase and decrease of non-cognizable crime with the preceding year | 47 |
| Total arrests in non-cognizable crime, with the results obtained; and table showing the number of cases in which Police were employed and in which they were not employed, and the results for each District in contrast with the previous year | 48 and 49 |
| Value of property stolen and recovered | 50 |
| Percentage of recoveries of stolen property compared with the previous eight years | 51 |
| Explanation of the small recovery of stolen property and of the falling off in the percentage in the Poona District | 52 |
| Do. do. in the Sátára District | 53 |
| Do. do. in the Ahmednagar District | 54 |
| Remarks on the above | 55 and 56 |
| Incendiarism | 57 |
| Statement C relating to offences committed by professional Thugs, dacoits, &c. | 58 |
| Fairs | 59 |
| Punitive Police posts | 60 |
| Strength, cost and distribution of the Police Force | 61 |
| Proportion of Police to area and population | 62 |
| Proportion of Police after deducting the portion of the force employed on other than general Police duties | 63 |
| Armament of the force | 64 |
| Punishment of, and reward to, the Police Force | 65 |
| Education of the Police Force | 66 and 67 |
| Races, castes, and religion of the members of the Police Force | 68 |
| Expenditure on Police buildings | 69 |
| Abstract of serious offences, the scenes of which were personally visited by the Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police | 70 to 72 |
| Concluding remarks | 73 and 74 |

## PART II.

REVIEW OF THE DISTRICT RETURNS.


| | Ahmednagar. | Khándesh. | Nasik. | Poona. | Sátára. | Sholápur. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Statistics ... ... ... ... ... | 1 | 14 | 29 | 41 | 55 | 67 |
| Officers in charge ... ... ... ... | 2 | 15 | 30 | 42 | 56 | 68 |
| Conduct of the force ... ... ... ... | 3 | 16 | 31 | 43 and 44 | 57 | 69 |
| Education of the force ... ... ... ... | 4 | 17 | 32 | 45 | 58 | 70 |
| Barrack accommodation ... ... ... ... | 5 | 18 | 33 | 46 | 59 | 71 |
| Fluctuation of crime ... ... ... ... | 6 | 19 and 20 | 34 | 47 | 60 | 72 |
| Particulars of heinous offences ... ... | 7 to 9 | 21 to 25 | 35 to 37 | 48 to 51 | 61 to 63 | 73 to 75 |
| Suicides and accidental deaths ... ... | 10 and 11 | 26 | 38 | 52 | 64 | 76 |
| Administration of Arms Act ... ... ... | 12 | 27 | 39 | 53 | 65 | 77 |
| Drill ... ... ... ... ... ... | 13 | 28 | 40 | 54 | 66 | 78 |

No. $\frac{P}{1790}$ of 1880.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

FROM

E. P. ROBERTSON, ESQUIRE,

Commissioner, C. D.;

To

C. GONNE, ESQUIRE,

Chief Secretary to Government.

*Poona, 16th July* 1880.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police in the several districts of the Central Division for the year 1879.

2. The usual Statements A to G, prescribed by the Government of India to accompany this report, are, with the additional statements, as per margin, required by Government, appended.

1. Statement showing the Total Expenditure on Police Buildings.
2. Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police.
3. Statement showing the Serious Crimes that occurred and were investigated by the District Superintendents of Police personally.

3. The following table shows the dates of the District Police Superintendents' reports, the dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting memoranda, and the dates of the final replies to references made to them for further information and explanation:—

| DISTRICTS. | Dates of the Police Superintendents' Reports. | Dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting Memoranda. | Dates of the Police Superintendents' or Magistrates' final replies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmednagar ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22nd April 1880... ... | 6th May 1880 ... ... | 19th June 1880. |
| Khándesh ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6th do. ... ... | 21st April ,, ... ... | 16th ,, ,, |
| Násik ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 8th March 1880 ... | 12th March ,, ... ... | ..... |
| Poona ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9th April ,, ... ... | 11th May ,, ... ... | 14th June 1880. |
| Sátára ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 12th March ,, ... ... | 24th March ,, ... ... | ..... |
| Sholápur ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24th April ,, ... ... | 26th April ,, ... ... | 25th May 1880. |

## COGNIZABLE AND NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

4. The total number of offences of all descriptions reported to have been committed in the several districts of the Central Division, during the year, is 28,730, or a decrease of 240 cases as compared with the previous year. There is a decrease in the three districts of Poona, Khándesh and Násik of 844, 450 and 3 cases, respectively, but an increase in the other three districts of Sholápur, Sátára and Ahmednagar of 474, 447 and 132 cases, respectively, as compared with the previous year. The following statement, which furnishes particulars for each district separately as well as for the entire Division, shows the amount of cognizable and non-cognizable crime, and the results of the year's operations in contrast with the same for the previous year:—

| DISTRICTS. | Cases ascertained to have occurred. | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons convicted. | | Number of Persons acquitted and released. | | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. .. | 4,706 | 4,837 | 6,546 | 6,650 | 4,818 | 3,947 | 1,951 | 2,854 | 69· | 57· |
| Khándesh .. .. .. .. .. | 4,546 | 4,446 | 6,404 | 5,953 | 3,979 | 3,617 | 2,496 | 2,217 | 62· | 60· |
| Násik.. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,662 | 3,679 | 5,784 | 5,478 | 3,048 | 2,918 | 2,403 | 2,444 | 53· | 54· |
| Poona .. .. .. .. .. | 8,640 | 7,846 | 11,024 | 10,444 | 6,846 | 5,748 | 4,319 | 4,596 | 62· | 55· |
| Sátára.. .. .. .. .. .. | 4,397 | 4,817 | 6,347 | 6,492 | 3,492 | 3,494 | 2,490 | 2,936 | 51· | 54· |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. .. | 2,925 | 3,405 | 4,747 | 4,904 | 3,006 | 3,045 | 1,873 | 1,860 | 63· | 71· |
| Total .. | 28,970 | 28,730 | 40,944 | 40,151 | 24,109 | 22,213 | 15,401 | 16,516 | 61· | 55· |

5. It will be seen from the following figures that, although, in the year under report, there is a decrease of crime as compared with the previous year and with 1877, still that, as compared with 1876 and the previous five years, the contrast is not favourable to the year under review :—

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1872 | ... | ... | 23,069 | 1876 | ... | ... | 22,514 |
| 1873 | ... | ... | 23,726 | 1877 | ... | ... | 30,046 |
| 1874 | ... | ... | 22,156 | 1878 | ... | ... | 28,970 |
| 1875 | ... | ... | 21,946 | 1879 | ... | ... | 28,730 |

6. The total number of persons arrested in connection with the 28,730 cases reported for the year was 40,151, of whom 23,253 were convicted, giving a percentage of 58, against 61 in the previous year. In this percentage, 2,098 persons concerned in 1,245 cases, compounded and withdrawn under Sections 188 and 210 of the Criminal Procedure Code, are included; but if this number be deducted, the percentage rises to 61, against 64 in 1878. The percentage of convictions to arrests in the Khándesh District remains stationary; the percentage in Sholápur and in the Násik Districts shows a slight improvement of 2 and 1, respectively; whereas the Ahmednagar, Poona and Sátára Districts show a falling off in the percentage of 12, 5 and 3, respectively, which is not altogether satisfactory.

7. The following table shows the proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime to area and population of the entire Division in contrast with the preceding year :—

| | Cognizable Cases. | | Non-Cognizable Cases. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Offences ascertained to have been committed ... ... ... ... ... | 21,490 | 21,886 | 7,480 | 6,844 | 28,970 | 28,730 |
| Proportion of Crime to Area in miles ... | 1 to 1·83 | 1 to 1·80 | 1 to 5·25 | 1 to 5·75 | 1 to 1·36 | 1 to 1·37 |
| Do. do. to Population ... | 1 to 243·05 | 1 to 238·65 | 1 to 698·29 | 1 to 763·18 | 1 to 180·30 | 1 to 181·80 |

8. From the above it will be gathered that the proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable crime is as 1 to 1·37 square miles, against 1 to 1·36 in 1878, and as 1 to 181·80 of the population, against 1 to 180·30 in the preceding year. Thus the comparison shows a slight improvement in favour of the year under report.

## Cognizable Crime.

9. The total number of cognizable offences reported to have occurred in the entire Division during the year was 21,886 against 21,490 in 1878, being an increase of 396 cases for the Division. An increase occurs in the districts of Sholápur, Sátára, Ahmednagar and Násik to the extent of 481, 399, 68 and 61 cases, respectively, as compared with the previous year; but in the districts of Poona and Khándesh there is a decrease of 477 and 136 cases, respectively, as compared with 1878. The following table shows the number of cases for each district separately, and for the entire Division, in contrast with the same for the preceding year :—

| Districts. | Cases. | | | | | | Number of Persons Arrested. | | | | | | Died, escaped or transferred before trial. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Ascertained to have been committed during the year. | | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | | Total. | | During the year. | | Pending at the close of the previous year. | | Total. | | | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | 4,205 | 4,273 | 36 | 64 | 4,241 | 4,337 | 5,716 | 5,949 | 35 | 55 | 5,751 | 6,044 | 7 | 10 |
| Khándesh .. .. .. .. | 3,456 | 3,320 | 60 | 66 | 3,516 | 3,386 | 4,856 | 4,349 | 112 | 171 | 4,918 | 4,520 | 6 | 7 |
| Násik .. .. .. .. | 2,753 | 2,816 | 15 | 13 | 2,770 | 2,829 | 4,519 | 4,312 | 17 | 10 | 4,536 | 4,322 | 2 | 3 |
| Poona .. .. .. .. | 4,096 | 4,130 | 24 | 27 | 4,120 | 4,157 | 6,506 | 6,204 | 38 | 53 | 6,543 | 6,317 | 3 | 5 |
| Sátara .. .. .. .. | 3,762 | 4,161 | 177 | 169 | 3,939 | 4,330 | 5,326 | 5,494 | 60 | 30 | 5,384 | 5,524 | 2 | .. |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. | 2,908 | 3,136 | 23 | 31 | 2,931 | 3,167 | 4,269 | 4,562 | 30 | 67 | 4,352 | 4,629 | 5 | 11 |
| Total .. | 21,490 | 21,886 | 333 | 370 | 21,823 | 22,256 | 31,193 | 31,970 | 292 | 386 | 31,484 | 31,356 | 25 | 36 |

| Districts. | Released without Trial. | | In custody of the Police. | | Brought to Trial. | | Convicted. | | Acquitted and discharged. | | Otherwise disposed of, i.e., died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | | Pending at the close of the year. | | Percentage of Convictions to Men brought to Trial. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | 381 | 451 | 7 | 7 | 5,803 | 5,843 | 4,107 | 3,830 | 1,196 | 1,993 | .. | .. | 83 | 93 | 77 | 66 |
| Khándesh .. .. .. | 509 | 369 | 27 | 38 | 4,232 | 4,073 | 2,926 | 2,842 | 1,306 | 1,231 | .. | .. | 144 | 84 | 69 | 70 |
| Násik .. .. .. .. | 16 | 35 | 11 | 1 | 4,506 | 4,262 | 2,273 | 2,241 | 2,232 | 2,041 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 51 | 52 |
| Poona .. .. .. .. | 2,493 | 2,466 | 13 | 19 | 3,933 | 3,745 | 2,437 | 2,298 | 556 | 448 | .. | 9 | 42 | 73 | 80 | 77 |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. | 302 | 442 | 6 | 16 | 4,961 | 5,016 | 3,083 | 2,990 | 1,877 | 2,023 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 50 | 62 | 60 |
| Sholápur .. .. .. | 241 | 341 | 6 | 6 | 4,039 | 4,230 | 3,037 | 3,310 | 1,001 | 919 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 41 | 75 | 79 |
| Total .. | 4,032 | 4,103 | 69 | 87 | 27,034 | 26,899 | 18,863 | 17,631 | 8,168 | 9,057 | 3 | 11 | 324 | 291 | 70 | 66 |

10. The following abstract shows the number of offences reported under each class for the whole Division and for each district separately in contrast with the same for the preceding year:—

| Districts. | *Class I.* Offences against the State, &c. | | *Class II.* Serious offences against the person. | | *Class III.* Serious offences against person and property, &c. | | *Class IV.* Minor offences against the person. | | *Class V.* Minor offences against property. | | *Class VI.* Other offences. | | Total. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. | 28 | 30 | 58 | 83 | 153 | 173 | 427 | 743 | 1,765 | 1,659 | 1,774 | 1,585 | 4,205 | 4,273 |
| Khándesh .. | 41 | 31 | 105 | 103 | 292 | 290 | 676 | 695 | 2,106 | 1,859 | 336 | 344 | 3,456 | 3,322 |
| Násik .. .. | 21 | 21 | 54 | 72 | 218 | 181 | 1,039 | 1,004 | 1,081 | 996 | 849 | 840 | 2,748 | 2,816 |
| Poona .. .. | 40 | 51 | 88 | 110 | 382 | 464 | 991 | 1,086 | 2,700 | 2,142 | 435 | 306 | 4,636 | 4,159 |
| Sátara .. .. | 40 | 56 | 78 | 84 | 229 | 244 | 849 | 1,201 | 2,318 | 2,401 | 268 | 195 | 3,782 | 4,181 |
| Sholápur .. | 33 | 50 | 79 | 103 | 204 | 421 | 333 | 311 | 1,654 | 1,707 | 336 | 643 | 2,664 | 3,145 |
| Total .. | 203 | 239 | 462 | 555 | 1,568 | 1,773 | 4,315 | 4,040 | 11,624 | 10,766 | 3,518 | 3,613 | 21,490 | 21,896 |
| Increase .. | .. | 36 | .. | 93 | .. | 205 | .. | 625 | .. | .. | .. | 295 | .. | 306 |
| Decrease .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 858 | .. | .. | .. | .. |

11. Thus, comparing the figures for 1879 with those of 1878, it will be seen that there is an increase under all classes except Class V, "Minor offences against property", under which head the decrease for the Division amounts to 858 cases.

12. Under Class I, "Offences against the State, &c.," there is an increase of 36 cases for the whole Division; but, taking each district separately, Sholápur, Sátára, Poona and Ahmednagar show an increase of 17, 16, 11 and 2 cases, respectively, while Khándesh shows a decrease of 10 cases, and in Násik the crime under this head remains stationary, the number being 21 for both the years 1878 and 1879.

13. Under Class II, "Serious offences against the person," an increase occurs in all the districts except in Khándesh, where there are 2 cases less than in the previous year. The aggregate increase in the other districts amounts to 95 cases.

14. In Class III, "Serious offences against person and property, &c.," Sholápur, Poona, Ahmednagar and Sátára show an increase of 127, 82, 20 and 15 cases, respectively; while Násik and Khándesh show a decrease of 37 and 2 cases, respectively.

15. Under Class IV, "Minor offences against the person," Sátára shows an increase of 352 cases, Ahmednagar of 316 cases, Poona of 95 cases, and Khándesh of 17 cases; while Sholápur and Násik show a decrease of 127 and 23 cases, respectively.

16. Under Class V, "Minor offences against property" a decrease is observable in the districts of Poona, Khándesh, Ahmednagar and Násik to the extent of 558, 247, 106 and 83 cases, respectively; but there is a slight increase of 83 and 53 cases in the Sátára and Sholápur Districts, respectively.

17. And under Class VI, "Other offences", while there is an increase, in the three districts of Sholápur, Násik and Khándesh, of the aggregate number of 686 cases, there is a decrease aggregating 391 cases in the remaining three districts of Ahmednagar, Poona and Sátára.

18. Thus it will be seen that, in the total number of cognizable offences under all the above classes, there is an increase of crime in the districts of Sholápur, Sátára, Ahmednagar and Násik to the extent of 481, 399, 68 and 61 cases, respectively; while there is a decrease of 477 and 136 cases in the districts of Poona and Khándesh, respectively, or a net increase of 396 cases for the whole Division.

19. The total number of cognizable offences, including those reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year, amounts to 22,236; of these 21,850 were investigated by the Police during the year, and 147 were pending at the close of the year. The total number of cases decided during the year was 16,972, and in 12,115 of these, convictions were obtained; as compared with the previous year there is a fall in the percentage of convictions from 75 in 1878 to 71 in 1879. The following table shows the results for each district in contrast with the same for the year 1878:—

| Districts. | Number of Cases investigated. | | Number of Cases investigated pending at the close of the year. | | Number of Cases decided. | | Number of Cases decided in which Convictions were obtained. | | Percentage of Convictions to Cases decided. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | 4,138 | 4,320 | 24 | 20 | 3,663 | 3,747 | 3,174 | 2,777 | 87· | 74· |
| Khándesh .. .. .. | 3,181 | 2,999 | 38 | 25 | 3,181 | 2,999 | 1,848 | 1,669 | 58· | 56· |
| Násik .. .. .. | 2,770 | 2,839 | 8 | 8 | 2,681 | 2,823 | 1,595 | 1,572 | 59· | 62· |
| Poona .. .. .. | 4,660 | 4,186 | 27 | 37 | 2,701 | 2,265 | 2,446 | 1,904 | 90· | 84. |
| Sátára .. .. .. | 3,959 | 4,350 | 16 | 38 | 2,986 | 2,813 | 2,107 | 1,897 | 70· | 67. |
| Sholápur .. .. .. | 3,676 | 3,166 | 20 | 25 | 2,319 | 2,625 | 1,909 | 2,272 | 82· | 86· |
| Total .. | 21,864 | 21,850 | 123 | 147 | 17,361 | 16,972 | 12,989 | 12,115 | 75· | 71· |

20. The figures in the above table show there has been a slight improvement in the percentage of cases convicted to cases decided in the Sholápur and Násik Districts, where it has risen from 82 and 59 in 1878 to 86 and 62 in 1879, respectively. In the remaining four districts there is a falling off in the percentage, the greatest appearing against the Ahmednagar District, where the fall has been from 87 in 1878 to 74 in 1879; in Poona, Sátára and Khándesh the fall is less considerable, being from 90, 70 and 58 in 1878 to 84, 67 and 56, respectively, in 1879.

21. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases investigated during the year was 31,356; of this number, 26,899, or 86 per cent., were brought to trial, and 17,831, or 66 per cent., were convicted, against 70 per cent. in the preceding year. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen from 60 in 1878 to 57 in 1879. These percentages, both of convictions to arrests and of convictions to men brought to trial, show a slight fall as compared with the previous two years, 1877 and 1878, but they show better results when compared with the years from 1871 to 1876, as will be seen from the following figures:—

| Years. | Number of Persons arrested. | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | Number of Persons convicted. | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | Percentage of Convictions to Men brought to Trial. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1871 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15,187 | 12,238 | 6,945 | 46· | 57· |
| 1872 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 17,884 | 14,618 | 8,484 | 47· | 58· |
| 1873 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15,929 | 12,856 | 7,569 | 47· | 59· |
| 1874 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 23,389 | 16,796 | 8,456 | 36· | 54· |
| 1875 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 25,809 | 18,835 | 10,907 | 40· | 57· |
| 1876 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 26,191 | 17,608 | 10,511 | 40· | 54· |
| 1877 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 29,010 | 23,867 | 21,577 | 60· | 70· |
| 1878 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 31,484 | 27,014 | 18,863 | 60· | 70· |
| 1879 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 31,356 | 26,899 | 17,831 | 57· | 66· |

22. Looking at the percentages of each district separately, Khándesh, Násik and Sholápur show an improvement as regards convictions to arrests as well as in convictions to men brought to trial. In Ahmednagar, Poona and

Sátára, however, both the percentages have fallen, but somewhat considerably in the Ahmednagar District, as will be seen from the following figures :—

| Districts. | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | | Percentage of Convictions to Men brought to Trial. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 71· | 59· | 77· | 64· |
| Khándesh .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 59· | 65· | 69· | 70· |
| Násik .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 50· | 52· | 51· | 57· |
| Poona .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 52· | 46· | 59· | 77· |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 57· | 54· | 67· | 69· |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 70· | 71· | 75· | 78· |

23. The unfavourable results in Ahmednagar are explained to be due to the large proportion of acquittals in cases of simple hurt. In the Poona and Sátára Districts they are, in great measure, due to the exceptional events of the year, which required all the attention and energies of the Police for the suppression of organized dacoity, leaving the force but little time to attend to offences of a minor character.

24. It will be observed, from the table in para. 19, that the Poona District contrasts somewhat strangely with the other districts of the Division in the matter of arrested persons released without trial. On the other hand, the proportion of persons convicted to those brought to trial is greater in Poona than in the other districts of the Division. The inference appears to be either that the magistracy in Poona do not take up cases brought before them by the Police, unless there is clear evidence against the accused, or that the Police are reckless in making arrests of men whom, on closer investigation, they and the Magistrates find it necessary to release. The matter will be inquired into.

25. The following table shows the number of cases of cognizable crime struck off the registers as "no crime" by order of the Magistrates, in contrast with the same for the preceding year, and furnishes details of the number of persons arrested in such cases :—

| Districts. | Cases. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total Number entered in Register, including transfers from last year. | | Number struck off as no crime by order of Magistrates. | | Number in which Convictions were obtained. | | Number discharged. | | Number compounded and withdrawn. | | Number acquitted. | | Number pending and undetected. | |
| 1 | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | | 8 | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | 5,252 | 5,189 | 1,011 | 802 | 3,174 | 2,777 | 210 | 381 | 164 | 156 | 411 | 733 | 842 | 360 |
| Khándesh .. .. .. .. | 4,706 | 4,290 | 1,190 | 922 | 1,848 | 1,893 | 449 | 626 | 195 | 166 | 76 | 96 | 949 | 786 |
| Násik .. .. .. .. | 4,202 | 3,978 | 1,498 | 1,149 | 1,506 | 1,872 | 8 | 12 | 68 | 74 | 978 | 960 | 334 | 911 |
| Poona .. .. .. .. | 5,875 | 5,823 | 1,215 | 1,137 | 3,446 | 1,905 | 698 | 972 | 156 | 139 | 268 | 240 | 910 | 850 |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. | 4,103 | 5,916 | 148 | 1,648 | 2,107 | 1,197 | 318 | 774 | 146 | 203 | 117 | 142 | 1,315 | 1,344 |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. | 2,994 | 3,371 | 315 | 205 | 1,909 | 2,272 | 62 | 90 | 40 | 25 | 256 | 382 | 307 | 413 |
| Total .. | 27,131 | 28,091 | 5,309 | 5,763 | 12,989 | 12,116 | 1,834 | 2,773 | 748 | 769 | 2,176 | 2,643 | 4,077 | 3,945 |

| Districts. | Persons. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number arrested in cases referred to in Column 2. | | Number discharged in cases referred to in Column 3. | | Number convicted. | | Number discharged. | | Number compounded and withdrawn. | | Number acquitted. | | Number pending. | | Died or otherwise disposed of. | |
| 1 | 9 | | 10 | | 11 | | 12 | | 13 | | 14 | | 15 | | 16 | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | 5,801 | 6,167 | 149 | 123 | 4,107 | 3,550 | 1,057 | 161 | 199 | 304 | 311 | 1,901 | 60 | 40 | 7 | 10 |
| Khándesh .. .. .. .. | 5,394 | 4,795 | 476 | 273 | 2,936 | 2,542 | 464 | 276 | 225 | 114 | 1,136 | 1,211 | 171 | 72 | 6 | 7 |
| Násik .. .. .. .. | 4,678 | 4,854 | 142 | 129 | 2,272 | 2,161 | 16 | 34 | 71 | 110 | 2,161 | 2,041 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| Poona .. .. .. .. | 6,909 | 6,851 | 216 | 257 | 3,437 | 1,956 | 2,240 | 2,699 | 251 | 277 | 556 | 859 | 54 | 91 | 3 | 14 |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. | 5,447 | 5,619 | 63 | 102 | 3,094 | 1,960 | 1,407 | 1,804 | 317 | 396 | 349 | 311 | 99 | 66 | 3 | 1 |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. | 4,499 | 4,771 | 138 | 142 | 3,052 | 3,310 | 159 | 316 | 61 | 24 | 1,041 | 919 | 67 | 47 | 6 | 14 |
| Total .. | 32,709 | 32,765 | 1,225 | 1,024 | 18,968 | 17,831 | 5,574 | 5,020 | 1,124 | 1,165 | 5,500 | 7,306 | 393 | 318 | 28 | 47 |

26. From the foregoing table the following percentages have been calculated :—

| Districts. | TABLE I. Number of Cases reported. | | Percentage of Cases. Struck off. | | Convicted. | | Discharged. | | Acquitted. | | TABLE II. Number of Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons. Discharged in cases struck off. | | Convicted. | | Discharged. | | Acquitted. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. | 5,252 | 5,139 | 19· | 15· | 60· | 54· | 4· | 6· | 8· | 14· | 5,891 | 6,167 | 2· | 2· | 70· | 57· | 18· | 2· | 5· | 32· |
| Khándesh .. .. | 4,704 | 4,299 | 25· | 22· | 39· | 40· | 9· | 13· | 2· | 2· | 5,394 | 4,792 | 9· | 5· | 54· | 58· | 9· | 7· | 21· | 25· |
| Násik .. .. | 4,202 | 3,974 | 34· | 29· | 36· | 39· | .. | .. | 23· | 23· | 4,676 | 4,568 | 3· | 3· | 48· | 49· | .. | .. | 46· | 45· |
| Poona .. .. | 5,875 | 5,825 | 20· | 21· | 42· | 35· | 15· | 20· | 4· | 7· | 6,809 | 6,851 | 4· | 4· | 50· | 42· | 33· | 36· | 8· | 12· |
| Sátára .. .. | 4,102 | 5,914 | 3· | 26· | 51· | 32· | 5· | 13· | 3· | 2· | 6,447 | 5,628 | 1· | 2· | 37· | 53· | 29· | 32· | 6· | 6· |
| Sholápur .. .. | 2,996 | 3,871 | 10· | 9· | 64 | 67· | 2· | 4· | 12· | 10· | 4,490 | 4,771 | 3· | 3· | 68· | 69· | 4· | 7· | 22· | 19· |
| Total .. | 27,131 | 29,019 | 19· | 10· | 48· | 43· | 7· | 10· | 8· | 9· | 32,709 | 32,765 | 4· | 3· | 58· | 54· | 17· | 15· | 17· | 22· |

27. It will be seen that the total number of cases brought on the crime registers of the Division is more by 888 cases, the number being 28,019 for the year under report, against 27,131 in the previous year, and that the number of cases struck off the registers has increased from 5,309 in 1878 to 5,783 in 1879. This increase in the number of cases struck off, occurs entirely in the Sátára District, where the number of such cases for the year was 1,568, against 143 only in the preceding year, or a percentage of 26 for 1879 as against 3 in the year 1878. In the remaining districts of the Division there is a decrease in the number of cases struck off as compared with the previous year, though in Poona the percentage has slightly increased from 20 in 1878 to 21 in 1879.

28. The number of persons arrested during the year was almost the same as in the previous year, but the number discharged in cases struck off the registers as "no crime" has decreased by 203, the number being 1,022 against 1,225 in 1878. The decrease is general in all the districts of the Division, except Sátára, where it has increased from 63 in 1878 to 102 in 1879. Although the number of cases struck off in this district has largely increased, the number of persons discharged in these cases is proportionately small, which fact shows that arrests were cautiously made in these cases. From information furnished by the District Superintendents of Police, Khándesh, Násik and Sholápur, it appears that of the total number of offences expunged from the registers as "no crime" in those districts, only 93, 26 and 11 cases, respectively, were struck off by order of Magistrates *suo motu;* while in the remaining 829, 112 and 194 cases, respectively, application to strike them off the register, was made by the Police. Similar information has not been given by the District Superintendents of Police, Poona, Ahmednagar and Sátára, but they will be required to do so in future. A suggestion, having in view the bringing of all such cases under proper supervision of the higher magisterial authorities, has been made in para. 27 of the joint report of the three Commissioners, bearing date 18th March last, No. $\frac{P}{140}$, and it is hoped that the result will be more satisfactory.

29. The following is a comparative statement for the Division, and it shows the fluctuations and particulars connected with the more serious offences that occurred during the years 1878 and 1879, with the results obtained :—

| Offences. | 1878. Cases. Occurred during the year. | Reported in previous years. | Total. | Percentage of Cases in which Convictions were obtained to Cases decided. | Number of Persons arrested. During the year. | Pending at the end of previous year. | Total. | Convicted. | Acquitted and released. | Pending. | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murders .. .. .. | 56 | 9 | 65 | 57· | 119 | 31 | 149 | 60 | 81 | 7 | 40· |
| Culpable homicides .. .. | 34 | 7 | 41 | 39· | 83 | 6 | 89 | 31 | 53 | 5 | 35· |
| Dacoities .. .. .. | 81 | 10 | 91 | 32· | 405 | 15 | 420 | 127 | 148 | 145 | 30· |
| Robberies .. .. .. | 145 | 4 | 149 | 35· | 272 | 3 | 275 | 116 | 117 | 40 | 42· |
| Thefts .. .. .. | 9,871 | 113 | 9,984 | 34· | 13,087 | 102 | 13,189 | 9,554 | 3,521 | 83 | 72· |
| Receiving stolen property .. | 490 | 8 | 497 | 34· | 907 | 8 | 915 | 666 | 240 | 6 | 73· |
| Kidnapping .. .. .. | 56 | .. | 56 | 44· | 56 | .. | 56 | 31 | 22 | 3 | 57· |

| Offences. | 1879. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cases. | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | | | | | |
| | Occurred during the year. | Reported in previous years. | Total. | Percentage of Cases in which Convictions were obtained to Cases decided. | During the year. | Pending at the end of previous year. | Total. | Convicted. | Acquitted and released. | Pending. | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. |
| Murders .. .. .. .. | 89 | 2 | 91 | 49· | 111 | 3 | 114 | 55 | 50 | 14 | 39 |
| Culpable homicides .. .. | 38 | 2 | 40 | 75· | 77 | 6 | 83 | 29 | 48 | 6 | 35· |
| Dacoities .. .. .. .. | 161 | 7 | 168 | 77· | 1,022 | 145 | 1,167 | 662 | 445 | 48 | 57· |
| Robberies .. .. .. .. | 216 | 11 | 227 | 50· | 360 | 40 | 400 | 174 | 169 | 7 | 41· |
| Thefts .. .. .. .. | 8,643 | 133 | 8,756 | 79· | 11,011 | 73 | 11,084 | 7,997 | 3,181 | 117 | 70· |
| Receiving stolen property .. | 538 | 17 | 555 | 78· | 876 | 10 | 886 | 598 | 278 | 9 | 67· |
| Kidnapping .. .. .. .. | 27 | 1 | 28 | 65· | 47 | 3 | 50 | 26 | 24 | .. | 52 |

30. From the foregoing table it will be seen that there has been in the Division an increase in cases of murder, dacoity, robbery and receiving of stolen property, but a decrease in cases of theft and of kidnapping as compared with the preceding year. The number of cases of culpable homicide is the same (38) as in the previous year. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided, has fallen in cases of murder, robbery, theft and of receiving stolen property; but it has considerably improved in cases of culpable homicide, dacoity and kidnapping. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen in cases of murder, robbery, theft and of receiving stolen property; in cases of culpable homicide it remains stationary, being 35 per cent. in both years, but in cases of dacoity and kidnapping there is an improvement.

31. There were 89 cases of murder in the Division in the year under review, against 56 in the preceding year, or an increase of 33 cases. There is an increase in all the districts except Khándesh, the largest being in the Sholápur District, in which 25 cases are returned, against 8 only in 1878. In Poona, 17 cases are shown, against 10 in 1878. Ahmednagar and Násik show an increase of 4 cases each, the number being 16 and 8, against 12 and 4, respectively, in the previous year. In Sátára the number is 11, against 10 in 1878, and in Khándesh the number (12) is the same for both the years 1878 and 1879. Of the 89 cases of murder, 2 were committed by dacoits, 12 by robbers, 14 by poisoning, and the remaining 61 are due to other causes. For the whole Division the percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided, has fallen considerably, being only 49 in 1879 against 57 in 1878. This falling off in the percentage is due to the unfavourable results obtained in the Khándesh and Násik Districts; in the former the percentage has fallen from 67 in 1878 to 33 in 1879, and in the latter from 108 in 1878 to 83 in 1879. The remaining districts of Sátára, Ahmednagar, Poona and Sholápur show an improvement of 17, 8, 5 and 1 per cent., respectively, as compared with the previous year. The percentage of convictions to arrests in cases of murder for the whole Division shows a slight fall from 40 in 1878 to 39 in 1879; but, taking individual districts, the result is that the percentage has risen in Khándesh from 38 in 1878 to 59 in 1879, in Sátára from 64 to 76, in Sholápur from 6 to 15, and in Ahmednagar from 28 to 33; while in Násik and Poona it has fallen from 75 to 55, and from 32 to 20, respectively.

32. There were 38 cases of culpable homicide in the year under report, which was also the number in the previous year. There is a decrease of 4 cases in the Sátára District and of 3 cases in Násik, but this decrease is counterbalanced by an increase of 3 cases in the Khándesh District, of 2 in Ahmednagar, and of 1 case in each of the districts of Poona and Sholápur. Adding to the 38 cases of the year the 2 cases brought over from the previous year, we have a total of 40 cases, 33 of which were decided, convictions being obtained in 24. The percentage of convictions in these cases is 72, against 59 in the previous year. In connection with these cases, 83 persons were arrested, of whom 29, or 35 per cent., were convicted, 48 were acquitted and released, and 6 were pending at the close of the year.

33. In cases of dacoity there is an increase of 109 as compared with the preceding year, the number being 161 in 1879 against 52 in 1878. The increase occurs in every district of the Division to the extent shown in the margin. Adding to these 161 cases the 7 brought over from the previous year we have a total of 168 cases, 104 of which were decided by the Criminal Courts during the year, convictions being obtained in 80 cases. The percentage of convictions to cases decided is 77, against 62 in 1878. The percentage of convictions to arrests for the whole Division has risen from 30 in 1878 to 56 in 1879. The improvement, both in the percentage of cases convicted to cases decided and in that of convictions to arrests, is general, except only that in Ahmednagar the percentages have fallen from 100 in 1878 to 53 in 1879, and from 38 in 1878 to 33 in 1879, respectively.

| | In 1878. | In 1879. | Increase. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Poona ... | 9 | 70 | 61 |
| Sholápur ... | 12 | 40 | 28 |
| Sátára ... | 12 | 17 | 5 |
| Ahmednagar | 9 | 14 | 5 |
| Kháudesh ... | 6 | 11 | 5 |
| Násik ... | 4 | 9 | 5 |

34. Of the 161 dacoities that occurred during the year, no less than 81 were committed by organized bands of dacoits, viz., 59 in the Poona District, 11 in the Sátára District, 5 in the Sholápur District, 4 in the Ahmednagar and 2 in the Kháudesh Districts. The particulars of each of these dacoities were fully reported to Government at the time of their occurrence, but it is desirable to record here a short *resumè* of the main features of the outbreak of these bands, and of the measures adopted for their suppression.

35. There were four centres of organization, viz.—

1*st*.—Of the Rámoshis headed by Hari Makaji, his brother Tatya Makaji, and Rama Krishna of Kalambi, in the Sátára District;

2*nd*.—Of Wassudeo Balwant Phadke, succeeded after his flight by Dowlatta Rámoshi, of the Poona District;

3*rd*.—Of the Kolis of the Purandhar Ghera, in the Poona District, headed by Krishna Sabla and Maroti Sabla, his son; and

4*th*.—Of the Bhils headed by Tukia and Ania, Bhils belonging to His Highness the Nizám's Dominions.

36. The first gang continued with intermittent activity throughout the year, extending their operations to the three districts of Poona, Sátára and Sholápur of this Division, in which they committed 13, 9 and 5 dacoities respectively. Hari Makaji, Tatya Makaji, and Rama Krishna, who were the leaders of the Rámoshi gang, were outlaws belonging to the village of Kalambi, in the Khatáv Táluka of the Sátára District, and they had been giving more or less trouble since 1876, but had not taken to systematic dacoity until the commencement of the year under report, when on the 11th January they appeared first as a gang of 15 men headed by Hari Makaji, and committed a dacoity in the village of Kurowli, Táluka Khatáv, carrying away property valued at Rs. 2,300. They were pursued, but without success, across the Mán Táluka up to the Pilew Hills. On the night of the 18th *idem* they committed another dacoity at Phodtari, in Táluka Málsiras of the Sholápur District; here they again escaped pursuit, and the Police were thrown off the trail by the occurrence of another dacoity at Khadgaon, in the Khatáv Táluka, which, however, was not committed by Hari's gang; but on the afternoon of the 1st February, Hari with a band of 25 men, 8 armed with matchlocks and the rest with swords, looted a Bania's shop in the village of Girvi, in the Mán Táluka, close to the Phaltankar's territory, and in the commission of this crime shot dead a Rakhwaldar who resisted them. Although the Police went immediately in pursuit, and the hills were watched, the band got away and went across the Khatáv Táluka to Nándosi, where they looted the house of a Gosávi, and wounded 2 or 3 men on the afternoon of the 3rd. After this, early in February, Hari Makaji with a portion of his gang entered the Bárámati Petta of the Poona District, near which place they, on the night of the 8th *idem*, were attacked by a party of the Poona District Police specially despatched under the command of Chief Constable Kadir Khan, when 2 of the dacoits were captured, Hari himself escaping after severely wounding 2 Policemen in a hand to hand encounter. The gang then left the neighbourhood of the Poona District, but re-appeared in the beginning of March in the south-east corner of the Indápur

Táluka near the borders of Phaltan, Sholápur and Sátára, and captured 2 Policemen on patrol, whom they, however, released after depriving them of their arms, ammunition, and clothing. The gang then passed through the Indápur Táluka, committing dacoities on their way, and, finally, after some stay in His Highness the Nizám's territory, entered the Bársi Táluka of the Sholápur District, where Hari in the middle of March was attacked and captured by Chief Constable Akbar Ali, of the Sholápur District Police, and was eventually convicted of murder in the Girvi dacoity, and executed at Jejuri, when the leadership of the gang appears to have devolved on Tatya Makaji, assisted later by his brother Babia Makaji and Rama Krishna. This band remained out committing several dacoities in the Sátára and Poona Districts, and in the Pant Suchew's territory till the close of the year. Rama Krishna was, however, captured in Bombay by Major Wise in October, and after a dacoity committed at Tembu, in the Sátára District, Tatya Makaji was also traced and shot, and the others of the gang then with him were captured and eventually brought to justice.

37. The second gang organized by Wassudeo Balwant Phadke, and which was apparently far the most formidable, had a very brief career of only three months, but during this time they committed no less than 18 dacoities in the Poona District. Towards the end of February 1879 it was reported that the village of Dhamari, in the Sirur Táluka, had been attacked by 2 or 300 dacoits. The District Superintendent of Police, Poona, Major Daniell, at once proceeded to the scene of the crime, and on inquiry found that, although the number of dacoits had been grossly exaggerated, an organized system of dacoity had commenced, that some Bráhmins had been seen among the dacoits, and that the leader was a Bráhmin clerk in the Military Finance Office, named Wassudeo Balwant Phadke. He was accompanied by 3 or 4 other Bráhmins, and had assembled a gang of from 40 to 60 men, chiefly Rámoshis. Some of the apparently most respectable residents of the village of Lonikhund, about thirteen miles from Poona, were implicated in Wassudeo's movements and actions. This band kept on moving chiefly through the hills west of Poona, and committed successively the dacoities at Dhamari, Walleh in Purandhar, Harni and Nangdurri in the Bhor State, Sonápur near the Khadakwásla Lake, and Chand Khed near Talegaon, in the Mával Táluka. After this last dacoity, which occurred on the 31st March, Wassudeo, finding it impossible to realize the rebellious hopes and aspirations with which he had commenced his career as the leader of a band of plunderers, left the gang, and after wandering about the Nizám's Dominions and part of the Madras Presidency as a pilgrim to various shrines, was arrested by Major Daniell in July 1879 in a village in the Kaládgi District. He was then tried by the Sessions Court of Poona, convicted, and sentenced to transportation for life.

38. When Wassudeo left his gang in April, the leadership of it fell to one Dowlatta Rámoshi, of Koregaon, in the Haveli Táluka. This band committed a few dacoities of a trifling nature during April, and matters appeared to be settling down until the 26th *idem*, when the gang appeared in large numbers close to the village of Pabul, in the Sirur Táluka, and looted one or two villages in the neighbourhood. Major Daniell at once proceeded to the spot, accompanied by a detachment of the Poona Horse, and scoured the country unceasingly till 6th May, when the gang was seen for the first time just streaming away along the top of the range of hills in the Khed Táluka. The gang, which escaped, then made off down the Kusoor Ghát to the Konkan, and there committed successively two dacoities, one at Neri and the other at Palaspe, in the Thána District, at the latter of which places they obtained a large quantity of booty. Major Daniell, who was at the time at Lonávli, sent off Major Westmacott with his detachment to Narel and Badlápur, and directed the movements of the other parties of Native Infantry and Police with him, so as to cut off the dacoits on their return above ghats. On the night of the 16th May, intelligence of the return of the gang above ghats and of their immediate pursuit by a detachment of 20 Policemen under Chief Constable DeSouza, reached Major Daniell, who at once joined the Police with the available Native Infantry, and on the 17th *idem* managed to come up and engage Dowlatta's gang, killing 5 and wounding 11 of the gang, and recovering the greater portion of the property looted in the Palaspe dacoity. Dowlatta himself was killed in the action. The result was the utter dispersion

of this band, the members of which were afterwards arrested piecemeal by the troops and Police, and duly brought to justice. The arrangements made by Major Daniell on this occasion were excellent, and he has already received the commendation of Government.

39. The third band, which was composed of the Koli families of the Purandhar Ghera headed by Krishna Sabla and his son, lasted for about seven months, and during this period they committed 28 dacoities in the Poona District and 2 in the Sátára District, besides some others in the Bhor State and in the Konkan. Major Daniell observes that probably the worst effect of Wassudeo's rising was shown in the Purandhar Táluka, where he remained for some days after the Walleh dacoity early in March, under the protection of the Kolis, and it was through his example and at his incitation that these Kolis, who believed themselves to have been unjustly deprived of a large portion of their culturable land by Government for purposes of forest, formed themselves into a band of dacoits under the leadership of an old man named Krishna Sabla, a former Havaldar in the Násik Koli Corps and Poona Police. Three brothers and several other relatives of the Patel of the Purandhar Ghera, one Kushaba Bulwanta Chive, were with the band, and its movements were, it is believed, to a great extent controlled and directed by Kushaba, who, however, remained in his village, ostensibly giving no assistance. Ultimately it was found necessary to arrest him, and he was afterwards deported by Government to Kurrachee. During June this gang committed some dacoities in the Bhor State, and extended their operations below ghâts, descending into the Konkan and looting one or two villages in the Kolába District. Government then directed the organization of a field detachment for duty in the Konkan under Major LaTouche, who remained during the whole monsoon in the neighbourhood of the ghâts in the Wái Táluka in the Sátára District and the Bhor State; while another detachment was placed at Sásvad, in the Purandhar Táluka, under the command of Major Wise, who obtained such intimate knowledge of affairs in that táluka that he was enabled largely to purge it by the arrest of hitherto unsuspected dacoits and other offenders, most of whom were prosecuted to conviction. Towards the close of the monsoon the Koli band, which was quiet for a short time, again commenced their operations extending up to the Sátára District, while another small band of from 12 to 20 men under Tatya Makaji, which hitherto confined their operations to the Sátára District and Bhor State, also began to give trouble and loot villages in the Purandhar and Sinhgad Gheras. On the 17th October an informer in the employ of Major Wise, who had been a member of Tatya's gang, was murdered by Tatya and some of his followers. At the close of the monsoon everything was quiet, save in the Purandhar Táluka and its neighbourhood, where more officers and men were subsequently concentrated to carry on more vigorous operations, the result being the total dispersal, before the close of the year, of the Koli gang and the arrests of a majority of its members, including Krishna Sabla, the leader, with his son and some other members who had fled to Indore to escape capture.

40. In order to speedily suppress these three bands, it was found necessary to call in the aid of the Military, and also to make over to them the duties of guarding some of the Mámlatdárs' treasuries in the Poona and Sátára Districts. Large rewards were offered by Government for the capture of the leaders of the gangs and their followers. Four field detachments of Police and Military combined were organized and placed under the command of Majors Wise, Westmacott and LaTouche and of Captain Braine, in order to follow these gangs day and night. The movements of these detachments were controlled and directed by Major Daniell, District Superintendent of Police, Poona. In the beginning of May 1879, the road from Poona to Sátára and Mahábaleshvar being rendered insecure by the appearance of Tatya Makaji's gang in the hills about the Bhor State and in the Wái and Purandhar Tálukas, 3 European officers and 266 men of the 18th Regiment Native Infantry were ordered out, and detachments were placed at Shirval, Khandála, Bhose, Sirul, Wái, Pánchgani and Mahábaleshvar, while a detachment of the 2nd Cavalry patrolled the road between Poona and Wái. Special officers were also deputed to assist the Police Superintendents of the districts concerned; and a strong punitive Police post, composed of Policemen of the Poona and Sátára Districts but paid for by the Pant Suchew, was quartered at Bhor. The result of these active operations was that by the close of the year

all the bands of dacoits were uprooted, nearly all the leaders and their followers being arrested, and quiet again restored.

41. The fourth and last gang was that of certain Bhils headed by Tukia and Ania Bhils, residents of His Highness the Nizám's territory, and a Dhangar named Habia. This gang committed 4 large dacoities in the Ahmednagar District and 2 in Khándesh, besides giving occasional trouble in both. Fuller particulars of the operations of this gang in the Ahmednagar District will be found in the review of the Superintendent's report. After committing the large dacoity at Shendurni, in the Khándesh District, the gang was pursued by a special detachment consisting of some foot and mounted police of the Ahmednagar District under Mr. Inspector Kyte, and a party of His Highness the Nizám's Police under their Superintendent, Mr. Aga Nasirshah, and after a chase of about eleven miles the leader Tukia was wounded and captured along with 2 other leaders, and, a few days later, most of the members of the band were arrested in His Highness the Nizám's territory. Tukia, however, effected his escape from the jail at Aurungabad, but was shortly afterwards re-captured in the Ahmednagar District. He was tried by the Sessions Court at Ahmednagar, and sentenced to transportation for life.

42. There were 216 cases of robbery in the Division in 1879 against 156 in 1878, or an increase of 60 cases. There is an increase in every district of the Division as compared with the preceding year. The increase in Poona amounts to 23 cases, in Khándesh to 13 cases, in Ahmednagar and Sholápur to 8 cases each, in Sátára to 5 cases, and in Násik to 3 cases. In the percentage of cases, in which convictions were obtained to cases decided, there is a falling off for the Division from 56 in 1878 to 50 in 1879. There is a fall in every district except Sholápur, in which there is an improvement, the percentage rising from 62 in 1878 to 82 in 1879. The fall in Poona, Ahmednagar, Násik, Khándesh and Sátára amounts to 23, 21, 9, 8 and 2 per cent., respectively. The total number of persons arrested in connection with this crime was 260, and there were 40 pending trial at the end of the previous year, making 300 in all, of whom 124 were convicted, 169 acquitted and released, and 7 were pending trial at the close of the year. The percentage of convictions to arrests has slightly fallen from 42 in 1878 to 41 in 1879.

43. There has been a marked decrease under the head of "thefts" as compared with the previous year, the number being 8,623 in 1879, against 9,571 in 1878, and as compared with the year 1877 there is a further decrease of 3,861 cases. The decrease, in the year under notice, extends more or less to every district of the Division, except Sátára, the largest decrease (582) being in Poona, and the smallest (2) in Sholápur; Sátára alone shows an increase of 29 cases. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided, has slightly fallen for the Division, from 82 in 1878 to 79 in 1879. Taking each district separately, there is a falling off in the percentage in Ahmednagar from 87 in 1878 to 80 in 1879; in Sátára from 79 in 1878 to 74 in 1879; and in Poona and Khándesh from 97 and 64 in 1878 to 94 and 61, respectively, in 1879. Násik and Sholápur show a slight improvement of 3 and 2 per cent., respectively. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen for the Division, from 72 in 1878 to 70 in 1879.

44. In cases of "receiving stolen property" there is an increase of 49 cases for the Division, the number being 538 for the year under report, against 489 in the previous year. This increase appears chiefly against the Sholápur District, in which it amounts to 48 cases, the number being 71 in 1879, against 23 in 1878. The Násik, Ahmednagar and Poona Districts also show slight increases, amounting to 10, 8 and 3 cases, respectively; but in Khándesh and Sátára there is a decrease of 11 and 9 cases, respectively, as compared with the previous year. The percentage of cases in which convictions were obtained to cases decided as well as the percentage of convictions to arrests, shows a falling off as compared with the previous year, the former having fallen from 84 in 1878 to 78 in 1879, and the latter from 73 to 67 per cent.

45. Under the head "kidnapping or abduction" there is a decrease of 8 cases as compared with the previous year, the number being 27 in 1879 against 35 in 1878. The districts of Poona and Khándesh show an increase of 4 and 3 cases, respectively; but in Sholápur, Násik and Ahmednagar there is a decrease

of 8, 3 and 2 cases, respectively, as compared with the year 1878, while in Sátára no crime is shown under this head. The percentage of cases convicted to cases decided, shows a marked improvement over the previous year, it having risen from 44 in 1878 to 65 in 1879; and this improvement is observable in all the districts except Khándesh, where it has fallen from 50 in 1878 to 20 in 1879. Of the 27 cases reported for the year, in 1 case, in the Poona District, a girl was abducted for immoral purposes; in 2 cases, in the Sholápur District, boys and girls were abducted for the purpose of obtaining money by their sale in His Highness the Nizám's territory; in 1 case, also in Sholápur, a girl was abducted by a man with a view to his marrying her; and in the remaining 23 cases, children were decoyed chiefly for the purpose of stealing their ornaments. The total number of persons arrested in these 27 cases was 50, of whom 26 were convicted and 24 acquitted and released. The percentage of convictions to arrests, shows a satisfactory improvement, from 37 in 1878 to 52 in 1879.

## Non-Cognizable Crime.

46. The following table, which is an abstract of Statements A, Part II, shows the number of non-cognizable offences committed during the year and the results of the year's operations for each district, in contrast with the same for the preceding year :—

| Districts. | Cases ascertained to have occurred. | | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | | Number of Persons convicted. | | Number of Persons acquitted and released. | | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | | Percentage of Acquittals to Arrests. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | 500 | 564 | 797 | 806 | 411 | 391 | 374 | 410 | 51· | 48· | 47· | 51· |
| Khándesh .. .. .. .. | 1,400 | 1,086 | 1,576 | 1,448 | 977 | 766 | 593 | 668 | 62· | 53· | 38· | 47· |
| Násik .. .. .. .. | 927 | 863 | 1,218 | 1,106 | 775 | 692 | 434 | 410 | 64· | 63· | 36· | 37· |
| Poona .. .. .. .. | 3,804 | 3,437 | 4,481 | 4,117 | 3,209 | 2,845 | 1,270 | 1,281 | 71· | 69· | 28· | 31· |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. | 578 | 626 | 1,003 | 968 | 599 | 494 | 400 | 471 | 60· | 51· | 40· | 49· |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. | 271 | 268 | 405 | 355 | 268 | 235 | 131 | 120 | 66· | 66· | 32· | 34· |
| Total .. | 7,480 | 6,844 | 9,480 | 8,795 | 6,239 | 5,422 | 3,202 | 3,360 | 66· | 62· | 34· | 38· |

47. From the above table it will be seen that, in the total of non-cognizable offences for the year, there is a decrease of 636 cases as compared with the preceding year, the number being 6,844 in 1879, against 7,480 in 1878. In the districts of Poona, Khándesh, Násik and Sholápur there is a decrease aggregating 748 cases; while in Ahmednagar and Sátára there is an increase of 64 and 48 cases, respectively.

48. In these 6,844 non-cognizable cases, 8,795 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 5,422, or 62 per cent., were convicted, and 3,360, or 38 per cent., acquitted or released. These percentages show a slight falling off as compared with the results of the previous year, in which they were 66 and 34, respectively. This falling off in the percentage occurs more or less in every district of the Division, except Sholápur, in which the percentage is the same (66) for both the years 1878 and 1879. In 754 of the 6,844 non-cognizable cases the Police were employed, while the remaining 6,090 cases were taken up by the Magistrates without the intervention of the Police. The following statement furnishes details for each district, and shows separately the results obtained in cases in which the Police were employed from those in which the Police were not employed, in contrast with the same for the preceding year :—

| Districts. | Cases in which Police were employed. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Cases. | | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | | Convicted. | | Acquitted and released. | | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | | Percentage of Acquittals to Arrests. | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | 307 | 509 | 684 | 741 | 320 | 348 | 355 | 388 | 47· | 47· | 51· | 52· |
| Khándesh .. .. .. .. | 97 | 72 | 134 | 149 | 118 | 76 | 20 | 53 | 84· | 59· | 15· | 40· |
| Násik .. .. .. .. | 118 | 19 | 153 | 22 | 151 | 19 | 26 | 3 | 83· | 86· | 14· | 14· |
| Poona .. .. .. .. | 67 | 27 | 94 | 34 | 27 | 1 | 67 | 32 | 29· | 3· | 71· | 97· |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. | 46 | 57 | 86 | 96 | 43 | 48 | 43 | 38 | 50· | 56· | 50· | 44· |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. | 102 | 10 | 309 | 83 | 124 | 67 | 79 | 16 | 61· | 81· | 38· | 19· |
| Total .. | 829 | 784 | 1,390 | 1,094 | 778 | 559 | 590 | 529 | 56· | 51· | 42· | 48· |

| Districts. | Cases in which Police were not employed. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of Cases. | | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | | Convicted. | | Acquitted and released. | | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | | Percentage of Acquittals to Arrests. | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | 103 | 55 | 113 | 68 | 91 | 43 | 19 | 22 | 80· | 64· | 17· | 34· |
| Khándesh .. .. .. .. | 1,303 | 1,014 | 1,442 | 1,316 | 864 | 689 | 573 | 616 | 60· | 52· | 40· | 47· |
| Násik .. .. .. .. .. | 809 | 844 | 1,035 | 1,084 | 624 | 672 | 406 | 407 | 60· | 62· | 39· | 37· |
| Poona .. .. .. .. .. | 3,737 | 3,410 | 4,387 | 4,083 | 2,183 | 2,844 | 1,203 | 1,948 | 72· | 70· | 27· | 30· |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. .. | 580 | 569 | 917 | 882 | 556 | 446 | 357 | 433 | 60· | 51· | 39· | 49· |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. | 169 | 198 | 196 | 272 | 144 | 169 | 83 | 104 | 74· | 62· | 26· | 38· |
| Total .. | 6,651 | 6,090 | 8,090 | 7,700 | 5,461 | 4,863 | 2,612 | 2,831 | 67· | 63· | 32· | 37· |

49. It will be observed that in the Ahmednagar District the Police were more extensively employed than elsewhere in connection with non-cognizable offences—509, or 90 per cent., of the 564 for the year having been referred to them for inquiry, and only 55 cases taken up by the Magistrates without the intervention of the Police. In the remaining five districts of the Division, on an average, 4 per cent. of the cases only were referred to the Police for investigation. In the 754 cases for the Division in which the Police were employed, 1,091 persons were arrested, of whom 559, or 51 per cent., were convicted, and 529, or 48 per cent., acquitted or released. There is thus a slight fall in the percentages as compared with the previous year, in which the percentages were 56 and 42, respectively. In the 6,090 cases taken up by the Magistrates, 7,700 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 4,863, or 63 per cent., were convicted, and 2,831, or 37 per cent., were acquitted and released. These percentages also show a falling off as compared with the preceding year, in which they were 67 and 32, respectively.

50. The value of property stolen, during the year under report, amounted to Rs. 5,57,417 for the entire Division, or Rs. 28,664 more than that of the previous year; while the amount recovered was Rs. 1,87,212, or Rs. 53,057 less than in the year 1878. The following statement shows the value of property stolen and recovered, with the percentage of recoveries for each district, in contrast with the preceding year :—

| Districts. | Value of Property stolen. | | Value of Property recovered. | | Percentage of Recoveries to Value of Property stolen. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | 53,738 | 62,492 | 21,445 | 16,850 | 40· | 27· |
| Khándesh .. .. .. .. | 1,40,469 | 1,10,920 | 58,297 | 47,914 | 41· | 43· |
| Násik .. .. .. .. | 43,516 | 41,367 | 20,336 | 23,261 | 47· | 56· |
| Poona .. .. .. .. | 1,27,958 | 1,64,583 | 59,755 | 60,153 | 47· | 36· |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. | 67,673 | 1,35,690 | 30,403 | 31,704 | 45· | 25· |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. | 95,409 | 52,366 | 50,033 | 27,310 | 52· | 51· |
| Total .. | 5,28,763 | 5,57,417 | 2,40,269 | 1,87,212 | 45· | 33· |

51. From the above table it will be seen that Násik and Khándesh show an improvement, in the percentage of recoveries, of 9 and 2 per cent., respectively, as compared with the previous year. In Sholápur the percentage remains stationary, being 52 for both the years 1878 and 1879; but in Poona, Sátára and Ahmednagar there is a decrease of 23, 20 and 13 per cent., respectively, as compared with the preceding year. With respect to the entire Division, the decrease is 12 per cent., the total of recoveries being only 33 per cent. in 1879 against 45 in 1878. These results are very unsatisfactory, not only as compared with the previous year, but also as compared with the last seven years, as will be seen from the following figures :—

| Years. | Value of Property stolen. | Value of Property recovered. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 1871 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,10,413 | 1,52,884 | 49· |
| 1872 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,72,571 | 1,71,105 | 46· |
| 1873 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,60,064 | 1,64,152 | 45· |
| 1874 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2,96,585 | 1,54,689 | 52· |
| 1875 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2,80,465 | 1,54,412 | 55· |
| 1876 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3,15,328 | 1,39,147 | 44· |
| 1877 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4,36,536 | 1,79,997 | 41· |
| 1878 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5,28,753 | 2,40,269 | 45· |
| 1879 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5,57,417 | 1,87,212 | 33· |

52. In explanation of the small recovery of stolen property in the Poona District, the District Superintendent of Police, Major Daniell, states that the experience of the past year showed how utterly false were the statements made by the complainants as to their loss of property in the organized dacoity cases; that the property actually stolen on several occasions was set down at thousands where, in truth, the loss could have been counted in hundreds, and sometimes in tens of rupees; and that in recoveries he has not taken credit for the property recovered from Daulatia's gang on the occasion of the fight in the Mával Táluka, which has been allowed to be credited to the Thána District.

53. Regarding the large increase in the amount of stolen property, and the falling off in the percentage of recoveries in the Sátára District, Major Codrington, the District Superintendent of Police, writes as follows:—

"The large increase is to be accounted for by the great amount of plunder alleged to have been taken in the dacoities committed by the gangs under the leadership of Hari and Tatya Makaji. I have no doubt, from what the dacoits, who have been captured, say, and also from other sources of information, that the losses the complainants alleged they have sustained, are greatly exaggerated; but still, as the Police are unable to prove this, the amounts have been entered as given by the complainants. Thus in the dacoities of Nandosi, Assoli, and Andori, property valued at about Rs. 32,000 was stated to have been stolen, but from general report the amount appears to have been greatly exaggerated. In these cases, however, little, if any, of the property was recovered, and, consequently, the Police had no standard by which to judge whether the value of the property stolen, as stated by the complainants, was correct or not. They had, therefore, no option, but to take the value as estimated by the complainants as a true one, and enter the amount in the return. * * *"

And to the above the District Magistrate, Mr. Stewart, adds:—

"There is, no doubt, much truth in the Superintendent's remarks on the exaggeration of losses indulged in by complainants. As soon as a man's house is looted, he rushes off to the Police in an excited state, and puts his losses at the highest possible figure, in order to secure the attention of the Police. When asked for the details subsequently, he does not like to go back, but draws upon his imagination, and makes a list of jewels he never possessed, and treasures which his house never contained. The Police can disbelieve the statement, but they cannot rebut it, and hence they are placed at a disadvantage when the returns for the year are totalled up and exhibited in a tabular form. Mr. Stewart believes that if the exaggerations, and specially those of large dacoities, could be taken into consideration, the returns for this year would compare not unfavourably with those of the last year, instead of appearing to the discredit of the force."

In these remarks I fully concur.

54. With regard to the small percentage obtained in the Ahmednagar District, the Superintendent of Police, Mr. Goldsmid, states as follows:—

"Of the property, valued at Rs. 62,492, stolen, no less than Rs. 27,323 is said to have been lost in dacoities, and only Rs. 1,786 of this was recovered. A Márwádi looted at a dacoity is apt to exaggerate his losses tremendously, and if he loses Rs. 5,000 in cash all this may be viewed as a dead loss, as far as the returns are concerned, as he cannot swear to the money, and if Rs. 20 were found on 50 Bhils, who were in the dacoity, the Márwádi would not probably recover the Rs. 1,000, as there would be no means of proving that the money was his; on the other hand, if a robbery or theft were committed, and much cash disappeared, the division of it would be amongst fewer hands, and a large sum found on the person of a suspected person would cause one to reasonably believe that this sum belonged to the complainant."

The District Magistrate, Mr. King, however, on this point observes as follows:—

"The small amount of property recovered in dacoity cases is worthy of notice. It is often made a charge against the Police that they use torture to compel the production of stolen property. That in many cases stolen property is produced in an almost inexplicable way, is an undoubted fact. Why these dacoities should be a notable exception, cannot easily

be explained. The theory, that the value of the property taken is always largely exaggerated, will not account for it; for it hardly can be supposed that a large gang of men will incur a serious risk without having an adequate inducement. If the Police posts stationed in the towns where dacoities have taken place, had vindicated their integrity by vigorous action where the dacoits appeared, there would be no ground for suspicion that they were more or less in league with the marauders. As matters stand, the Magistrate, while unwilling to cast a slur on the Police as a body, is disposed to think that the comparative immunity which the dacoits have enjoyed in the Sessions Court, mainly through the non-recovery of stolen property, may possibly be due to the presence of traitors in the Police camp. The sympathy shown towards the dacoits by village officers in many cases, is too well known to require comment, and it may well be that the infection has spread to the weaker members of a force which by its late distribution was obviously liable to become demoralized and undisciplined."

55. I do not agree in the remarks made by Mr. King. There must, I imagine, in a large body of men be some who are dishonest; but it is equally the fact that the Police, as a body, are not so untrustworthy as would be inferred from the rather sweeping condemnation of them by Mr. King. As a rule, when property is recovered, a panchnama is drawn up, and a list prepared of the articles recovered; and no search for property is made by the Police except in the presence of a panch. This must, to a great extent, deter, even the dishonestly disposed, from appropriating for themselves property stolen and recovered; while, in any case in which a Police Officer is accused of an offence of this kind, the matter is always very carefully inquired into with a view to an example being made of the delinquent. Such cases are, however, very rare indeed, and this fact alone would controvert much of what is stated by Mr. King, who, however, does not support any of his remarks by facts, and they are of too general a nature to deserve much attention.

56. A reference to the very remarkable diary of Wassudeo Balwant Phadke most clearly proves that the invariable custom of complainants is to exaggerate their losses. That diary was never intended to fall into the hands of the authorities, and in it Wassudeo has carefully entered the value of property robbed at each dacoity. When the complainants have entered thousands, he enters a few hundreds, and complains very bitterly of the small value of the plunder obtained by dacoity.

57. During the year two of the finest public buildings in the city of Poona, and both of great historical value, were set on fire by incendiaries. One of the buildings was the Budhawar Palace, containing the offices and records of the Subordinate Judge, Mámlatdár, and Chief Constable of Haveli Táluka, a branch post office, and a book depôt of the Educational Department. The palace was surmounted by a clock-tower with a valuable clock, the gift of the Chief of Vinchur to the city of Poona. The whole building, with records and documents of great value, was entirely destroyed. Simultaneously with the firing of this building, the Vishram Bág, another fine old palace used as the high school in Poona, was set on fire. Of the three quadrangles, of which this building is composed, the first and largest was entirely burnt, but the fire was got under before it had extended to the other two quadrangles. The total loss of property occasioned by these dastardly acts of incendiarism is roughly estimated at Rs. 2,69,669. It appears that a portion of the Budhawar Palace containing the book depôt was set on fire by the keeper of the depôt, his son and his servant, in order to destroy the stock of books, and thereby prevent the discovery of defalcations of which the depôt-keeper had been guilty. At the same time, or rather immediately after applying the flame to the book depôt in the Budhawar Palace, the incendiaries set fire to the Vishram Bág Palace, with the object of distracting attention from themselves. Kerosine oil had been sprinkled about, and most careful and complete arrangements made by the incendiaries to carry out their purpose. The 3 men were placed on their trial, convicted, and sentenced, the book depôt-keeper and his son to transportation for life, and their servant to ten years' rigorous imprisonment. This successful act of incendiarism being likely to give encouragement to evil-disposed persons in the city, especially at a time when considerable excitement existed and the wildest of rumours were in circulation with reference to the doings of the bands of dacoits in the vicinity of Poona, it was deemed advisable to take special precautions for the security of the public buildings and offices in and about Poona. Extra Police were, therefore, employed to guard all such buildings at night, the city of Poona was patrol-

led by cavalry and mounted Police, and considerable restriction was placed on the free movements of the residents of the city at night. All these special precautions were gradually relaxed, and finally removed at the end of July.

*Statement C.*

58. In this statement the District Superintendents of Police, Ahmednagar, Khándesh and Poona have shown the dacoities committed by organized gangs in their respective districts during the year. Although there were 11 cases of this kind in the Sátára District, the Superintendent of Police has submitted his return blank, and, I am of opinion, rightly so. Taking the return as it stands, however, it will be seen that 4 cases of dacoity were committed in the Ahmednagar District by a band of Bhils, in which 53 persons were arrested, of whom 15 were discharged, 8 convicted, 22 acquitted, and 8 were pending trial at the close of the year. The value of the property stolen in these cases is estimated at Rs. 20,214; but, of this, only property worth Rs. 1,033, or 5 per cent., was recovered. The District Superintendent of Police, Khándesh, has shown 2 cases for the year under report, and 1 case for the previous year, and in these 3 cases 76 persons were arrested and brought to trial, of whom 56 were convicted and 20 acquitted. Mr. Dickinson has also entered in this return a case of robbery with murder by administration of drugs, and in this case 1 person was arrested, tried and convicted. The whole of the property, worth Rs. 407-13-0, stolen in this case was recovered. The District Superintendent of Police, Poona, has shown 59 cases, 40 of which were brought to trial. In these cases, of the 408 persons supposed to have been concerned, 353 were arrested and 292 were put on trial, and of these 180 were convicted, 112 acquitted, and 61 remained under trial at the close of the year. The amount of property stolen in these dacoities was Rs. 83,557, of which Rs. 13,054, or 16 per cent., were recovered.

*Statement D.*

59. During the year under report, 59 annual fairs were held in this Division, viz., 12 in the Khándesh District, 40 in Násik, 1 in Poona, 4 in Sátára, and 2 in Sholápur. In 4 of these fairs, noted in the margin, the number of people assembled was above 30,000. In only one fair at Alandi, in the Poona District, 30 Policemen were specially employed for the protection of person and property for eight days at a cost of Rs. 69 to the municipality at that place.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Khándesh ... | Chinchkheda ... | ... 30,000 |
| | Mudáwad ... | ... 30,000 |
| Sholápur ... | Ashádi ... | ... 66,000 |
| | Kartiki ... | ... 55,000 |

60. Under the provisions of Section 16 of the Bombay District Police Act VII. of 1867, 2 punitive Police posts were established in the Násik District, 2 in the Sátára District, and 8 in the Poona District during the year under report. The punitive posts in the Poona District were quartered at the expense of a large number of villages in the Purandhar, Háveli, Sirúr and Indápur Tálukas, and in the Bárámati Petta of the Bhimthadi Táluka, at which the dacoits obtained food and shelter. The two posts established in the Násik District were due to the conduct of the people in connection with grain robberies from railway trains, while those in Sátára were due to the crime of arson being prevalent in the villages concerned. On the other hand, 2 punitive Police posts, which were established in the previous year at Sindola and Mahábaleshvar, in the Sátára District, were withdrawn during the year on the expiration of the period for which they were quartered; while the post quartered at Kalambi (the residence of the notorious Tatya Makaji) in 1878 was continued during the year at an increased strength and cost to the inhabitants of that village.

*Statement E.*

61. The total sanctioned strength of the Police Force, including the Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police employed in the several districts of the Central Division, which contain an area of 39,351 square miles and a population of 5,223,237 souls, was 5,727. The total cost of this force,

including contingencies, amounted, for the year, to Rs. 8,92,085, of which Rs. 8,81,615 were defrayed from the Provincial Revenues and Rs. 10,470 from municipal and other sources. The general distribution of the Police Force, on the last day of the year, was as follows :—

| | |
|---|---|
| General Police duties... ... ... ... ... | 4,072 |
| Jail guards ... ... ... ... ... | 114 |
| Guards over lock-ups and treasuries, and miscellaneous ... ... | 776 |
| Town and municipal duties ... ... ... ... | 563 |
| Cantonment duties ... ... ... ... ... | 186 |
| *Add*— | |
| Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents of Police ... | 8 |
| Vacancies—in Khándesh 3, and in Poona 5 ... ... ... | 8 |
| Total ... | 5,727 |

62. The proportion of Police to area and to population for the whole Division, and for each district separately, is given in the following table :—

| Districts. | Sanctioned Strength. | Area in Square Miles. | Population. | Proportion of Police. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | To Area. | To Population. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 650 | 6,647 | 775,938 | 1 to 10·22 | 1 to 1,190·67 |
| Khándesh .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,708 | 10,168 | 1,029,642 | 1 to 5·96 | 1 to 602·75 |
| Násik .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 745 | 8,140 | 734,956 | 1 to 10·93 | 1 to 986·75 |
| Poona .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,116 | 5,009 | 907,255 | 1 to 4·48 | 1 to 812·91 |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 968 | 4,894 | 1,001,102 | 1 to 4·96 | 1 to 1,034·07 |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 540 | 4,493 | 718,034 | 1 to 8·32 | 1 to 1,329·69 |
| Total .. | 5,727 | 39,351 | 5,225,237 | 1 to 6·87 | 1 to 912·04 |

63. From the above it will be seen that the average proportion of the whole Police Force to the area and population of the Division, is 1 Policeman to 6·87 square miles, and 1 Policeman to 912·04 souls; but if the portion of the Constabulary employed on other than general Police duties be deducted, the proportion becomes 1 Policeman to 9·66 square miles and 1 Policeman to 1,282·72 of the population.

*Statement F.*

64. From columns 4, 5 and 6 of this statement it will be seen that, of the whole force of the Division, 2,639 are armed with fire-arms, that 1,478 are armed with swords only or swords and batons, and that 1,602 are provided with batons only.

65. During the year under report, 10 officers and 89 men were dismissed the Police Force, against 10 officers and 107 men in the preceding year. Ten officers and 35 men were punished judicially, against 5 officers and 46 men in the previous year; and 107 officers and 525 men were punished departmentally by fine, suspension or degradation, against 100 officers and 403 men in the year 1878. Of the officers and men punished judicially, 2 officers and 7 men were punished by Magistrates for offences under the District Police Act; 3 officers and 4 men under Sections 330, 331 and 348 of the Indian Penal Code; 2 men under Chapter IX of the same Code; and 5 officers and 22 men for other offences. On the other hand, 401 officers and men were rewarded by promotion, and 139 by money rewards; the number so rewarded in the previous year being 133 and 40, respectively. A large number of officers and men of the Poona and Sátára Districts appear as recipients of money rewards, but they have only shared the rewards offered by Government for the arrest of dacoits in those districts.

66. During the year under report, 480 officers and 776 men are returned as able to read and write, against 636 officers and 1,316 men in the preceding year. The following table shows, at one view, the state of education in each district in contrast with the same for the preceding year :—

| Districts. | Sanctioned Strength. | | Able to read and write. | | | | Percentage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Officers. | | Men. | | | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. .. .. | 620 | 619 | 87 | 63 | 205 | 159 | 47·09 | 34·20 |
| Khandesh .. .. .. .. .. | 1,719 | 1,705 | 156 | 146 | 551 | 337 | 29·49 | 28·32 |
| Násik .. .. .. .. .. | 744 | 744 | 110 | 68 | 255 | 102 | 49·04 | 23·85 |
| Poona .. .. .. .. .. | 1,089 | 1,115 | 84 | 89 | 90 | 71 | 15·97 | 14·35 |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. .. | 967 | 967 | 131 | 89 | 270 | 57 | 40·72 | 15·10 |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. .. | 539 | 539 | 68 | 25 | 175 | 50 | 45·12 | 13·81 |
| Total .. | 5,678 | 5,719 | 636 | 480 | 1,346 | 776 | 36·67 | 21·96 |

67. The above shows that the percentage for the Division has fallen from 36·67 in 1878 to 21·96 in 1879, and that this occurs in every district, but more especially in Sholápur, Násik and Sátára. This result is due to the elimination from this return, in accordance with orders issued last year, of all those who can only sign their names and read what is written by themselves, thus making the return more reliable than it has hitherto been.

*Statement G.*

68. In the entire Police Force of the Division there are 9 Europeans and 15 Eurasians, the rest being natives of the country. Of the Europeans, 6 are Superintendents of Police—4 being Military and 2 Uncovenanted Officers. Of the remaining 3 Europeans, 2 are Uncovenanted Assistant Superintendents of Police, and the third is an Inspector of Police. Of the Eurasians, 2 are Inspectors of Police, and the rest are in subordinate grades. Of the natives, 970 are Officers, and 4,725 are Constables. The following is an abstract of the different religions and castes of the various officers and men employed in the several districts of the Division, and it shows the percentage proportion they bear to the total strength as it stood on the last day of the year, in contrast with the same for the year preceding :—

| | Officers. | | Men. | | Percentage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Christians .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 29 | 27 | 18 | 20 | 0·83 | 0·82 |
| Mahomedans .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 297 | 311 | 1,521 | 1,529 | 31·97 | 32·05 |
| Brahmins .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 90 | 87 | 153 | 167 | 4·27 | 4·44 |
| Marathas .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 298 | 299 | 1,557 | 1,361 | 32·63 | 28·85 |
| Rajputs .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 81 | 23 | 118 | 242 | 2·62 | 4·61 |
| Lingayats .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0·10 | 0·05 |
| Parbhus .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0·08 | 0·09 |
| Parsis and Jews .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0·23 | 0·17 |
| Hindus of all other castes .. .. .. .. .. | 227 | 233 | 1,304 | 1,420 | 26·92 | 28·90 |

69. The total expenditure incurred on Police buildings during the year was Rs. 13,285-15-10, against Rs. 18,720-0-1 in the year preceding. Of the sum of Rs. 13,285-15-10, Rs. 8,672-5-10 were expended from the Public Works Department Budget grant, of which Rs. 6,750-11-5 were spent on repairs, and Rs. 1,921-10-5 on new constructions; while the expenditure from the Police Budget grant amounted to Rs. 4,613-10-0, and was confined to repairs only. Thus the total expenditure incurred by both departments amounted, on an average, to Rs. 2-5-2 per man, against Rs. 3-4-9 per man in the previous year.

70. The following is an abstract of the returns furnished by the District Superintendents of Police, showing the number of serious crimes in their respective districts, distinguishing those the scenes of which were personally visited by them. A general statement embodying the Superintendents' returns is appended :—

| Districts. | Cases entered in Returns. | Number visited. | Number not visited |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 31 | 16 | 15 |
| Khándesh { Superintendent of Police .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 32 | .... | .... |
| Khándesh { First Assistant do. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | 4 | 10 |
| Khándesh { Second Assistant do. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| Násik .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 | 5 | 15 |
| Poona .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 106 | 45 | 61 |
| Sátára .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 32 | 14 | 18 |
| Sholápur .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 64 | 29 | 35 |
| Total .. | 303 | 114 | 187 |

71. All the District Superintendents of Police, except Khándesh, have furnished their returns in the form prescribed in Government Resolution, Judicial Department, No. 1094, dated 14th February 1880; but they have not, I regret to find, been prepared in every case with the care that should have been devoted to them. It will be seen that in some cases the entries have not been made in the proper columns, and that, owing to the Khándesh return being in the old form, several columns are necessarily blank. The Superintendent of Police, Khándesh, was asked to re-cast his own and his Assistants' returns according to the new form; but Mr. Dickinson reports that he and his Assistants have no accurate information enabling them to fill in the returns in the new form, which, however, will be adopted by them in future.

72. The abstract statement above given shows that in Ahmednagar Mr. Goldsmid personally visited the scenes of 16 out of 31 serious cases of crime—that in Poona, out of 106 cases returned, the scenes of 45 were personally visited, viz., 8 by Major Wise on Special Duty; 18 by Mr. Adams, temporary Special Assistant; 5 by Mr. Cotgrave, also a temporary Assistant; and the remaining 14 by Major Daniell himself—that in Sholápur, of the 64 cases shown in the return, the scenes of 29 were personally visited by Mr. Gell—that in Sátára the scenes of 14 out of 32 were visited by the Superintendents, Majors Bartholomew and Codrington; and that in Násik, of the 120 serious cases reported, Major Wilson visited the scenes of only 5 cases. As regards Khándesh, the return does not show whether any of the 32 cases pertaining to the District Police Superintendent's personal charge were visited or not; though from the returns of his Assistants it would appear that of the 14 cases that occurred in the First Assistant Superintendent's charge, the scenes of only 4 cases were visited by Mr. Gibbs. Mr. Dickinson was in charge of the office of First Assistant Superintendent from 1st January to 25th March, and from 11th September to 23rd October 1879. Mr. Cotgrave was in charge of the office of Second Assistant Superintendent from 7th April to 8th May only, and during this period he visited one of the scenes of crime pertaining to the charge of the Second Assistant Superintendent. There were 3 other cases of serious crime in this charge, but in none of these cases did the Assistants holding office personally visit the scenes of the crimes, as appears from the return submitted.

73. The year was one of special note, as will have been gathered from the details already given in this report. It was one of much anxiety and hard work, especially to the Police of the Poona and Sátára Districts.

74. Government have from time to time been furnished with full reports of the numerous cases of heavy dacoity that occurred during the year, and of the captures, as they were effected, of the several leaders. They have also been informed of the officers by whom the dacoits were from time to time captured so that information in greater detail seems hardly required on these points. But I cannot close this report without making special mention of the valuable services rendered during the year by Majors Daniell, Codrington, Wise, LaTouche and Westmacott in the suppression of the various gangs of dacoits that infested the Poona and Sátára Districts for a considerable part of the year, and I have no doubt that the opinion expressed by me is also fully shared by Government, who have already communicated to the officers concerned their high appreciation of the valuable services they have rendered.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

# PART II.

## REVIEW OF THE DISTRICT RETURNS.

### AHMEDNAGAR.

*Statistics.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Area ... ... ... ... | 6,647 square miles. |
| | Population ... ... ... ... | 773,938 |
| | Strength of Police on the 31st December 1879... | 650 |
| | Police to Area ... ... ... | 1 to 10·22 |
| | Police to Population ... ... ... | 1 to 1,190·67 |

| | Cognizable Cases. | Non-Cognizable Cases. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1879 .. .. .. .. | 4,273 | 564 | 4,837 |
| Proportion of crime to area in square miles .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 1·55 | 1 to 11·78 | 1 to 1·37 |
| Proportion of crime to population .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 181·12 | 1 to 1,872·23 | 1 to 160·00 |

Officers in charge.

2. Mr. F. L. Goldsmid was in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police throughout the year.

Conduct of the Force.

3. The conduct of the men of the Police Force is represented by the Superintendent to have been, on the whole, satisfactory during the year. Three officers and 8 men were dismissed the force, against 1 officer and 9 men dismissed in 1878; 5 officers and 30 men were punished departmentally, against 7 officers and 40 men in the previous year; and 2 officers and 4 men were punished judicially, against 2 officers and 1 man in 1878. On the other hand, 111 officers and men received promotion during the year.

Education.

4. The number of officers and men returned as able to read and write during the year is 63 and 159, respectively, being a decrease of 24 officers and 50 men as compared with the previous year. This falling off in the number is due to the recent orders issued, according to which such officers and men who can do no more than write their own names and read them when written by themselves, have not been shown in this year's returns as "able to read and write". Twenty men were under instruction during the year. The District Superintendent of Police fears that a man who does not learn to read and write until he enters the Police Force, will hardly ever attain any proficiency, unless he has more time for study than can be allowed to the men of the Ahmednagar Police Force.

Barrack Accommodation.

5. No new buildings were constructed during the year under report. From the information furnished by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts and by the Accountant General, it appears that a sum of Rs. 494-0-3 were expended by the Public Works Department in repairing Police buildings valued above 1,000 rupees, and that Rs. 69-5-4 were expended in the repair of Police buildings departmentally from the Civil Budget allotment.

Fluctuation of Crime.

6. The total number of cognizable and non-cognizable offences ascertained to have been committed during the year was 4,837, against 4,705 in the previous year, showing an increase of 132 cases. In cognizable offences there is an increase of 68 cases, the number being 4,273 in 1879 against 4,205 in 1878. In non-cognizable cases, also, an increase of 64 offences is observable, the number being 564 in 1879 against 500 in 1878. The increase in cognizable cases appears chiefly in Class IV, and almost entirely under the head of "hurt", from which the Superintendent argues that complaints are made in most trivial assaults, and that the increase is, therefore,

hardly worth notice. Of the 4,337 cognizable offences, including 64 which were reported in the previous year, but brought under inquiry during the year, 4,320 were investigated by the Police, and of these 3,747 were decided by the several Criminal Courts, convictions being obtained in 2,777 cases, which gives a percentage of 74, against 87 in the previous year. The number of persons arrested in cognizable cases during the year was 5,989, and adding to them the 55 persons who were pending trial at the close of the previous year, a total of 6,044 is obtained, of whom 3,550, or 59 per cent., were convicted, showing a fall of 12 per cent. as compared with the previous year. The percentage of convictions to men brought to trial, has also fallen from 77 in 1878 to 64 in 1879. This fall in the percentage is attributed by the District Superintendent of Police, Mr. Goldsmid, to the large number of arrests in cases of hurt by order of the Magistrates, and in proof of this, points to the fact that of the 1,270 persons arrested for this offence, no less than 1,175 were arrested by order of the Magistrates, while of the total number arrested no less than 992 were acquitted. The District Magistrate on this point observes that the enormous proportion of acquittals to convictions in these cases shows that there is a tendency, on the part of the people, to resort to the criminal law too freely; while, on the other hand, the fact that only 280 convictions were secured, would seem to show that the Magistrates are somewhat too easily satisfied of the necessity for issuing processes in such cases.

Particulars of Heinous Offences.

7. There were 16 cases of murder during the year, against 12 in the preceding year. Of these 16 cases, 10 were decided by the Criminal Courts and in only 5 cases convictions were obtained; in 5 cases the accused were acquitted and discharged. One case was pending trial at the end of the year, and 5 cases remain undetected. In one of these 5 cases, a woman living in the camp of Ahmednagar gave birth to a child, which died on the fifth day of its birth. Inquiries were made by order of the Cantonment Magistrate, and the conclusion arrived at, was that the child died a natural death. In the second case one Hari Krishna was found dead, and his bullock cart was discovered one and a quarter mile from his corpse, and the pair of bullocks about four miles off. He was, it is stated, on bad terms with one Vithoo Manajee, who had met deceased on the day of his death; hence it was reported as a murder, but the Superintendent of Police expresses doubts as to whether this was really a murder. In the remaining 3 cases the accused have absconded, and no trace of them has yet been obtained.

8. Nine cases of culpable homicide, including 1 case reported in the previous year, were investigated by the Police during the year, and in 3 cases convictions were obtained. In these 9 cases 13 persons were arrested, of whom 3 were convicted, 9 were acquitted, and 1 was awaiting trial at the close of the year.

9. Fourteen cases of dacoity are reported for the year under review, against 9 in the previous year. The District Superintendent of Police, Mr. Goldsmid, states that some of these dacoities were grain robberies committed by local bad characters, but that some were of a more serious nature, and committed by organized bands of dacoits. The first dacoity of a serious kind was committed on the 13th April 1879 at Fatyabad, in the Ráhuri Táluka, by a band headed by one Ania Bhil, a resident of His Highness the Nizám's territory, assisted by one Habia Dhangar. The second was committed on the 23rd of the same month at Málungeh, in Táluka Sangamner, in which Tukia Bhil, another resident of His Highness the Nizám's territory, and 4 Bhils of Chandegaon, in Táluka Ráhuri, were the ringleaders. The Police pursued both these gangs, and captured a few of them, but none of the leaders. The two bands then joined together, and remained for some time in the Nizám's territory, but now and again making raids into the Ahmednagar and Khándesh Districts. In June they again committed a third dacoity at Sonai, in Táluka Nevása, and a fourth in September at Belápur, in Ráhuri Táluka. Some of the dacoits in these cases were captured, but the leaders still remained at large till November, when in a hot pursuit 3 of them were arrested, and in the course of a few days most of the gang were captured, and the band was then completely broken up. Full details of these cases were duly communicated to Government at the time of their occurrence.

10. There were 15 cases of suicide during the year under report, against 49 in the previous year, and 166 cases of accidental deaths, against 180 in 1878. The following are the details of the cases relating to the year under notice :—

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suicides ... ... | By drowning... ... ... | | | 15 |
| Accidental deaths ... | By drowning... ... ... | 119 | | |
| | „ wild beasts ... ... | 1 | | |
| | „ snake-bites ... ... | 4 | | 166 |
| | „ other causes ... ... | 42 | | |

11. The District Magistrate remarks that the large number of accidental deaths by drowning in a district where step wells are in very general use, making such calamities improbable, except as the result of a deliberate act, has struck the Magistrate very forcibly, and he cannot divest himself of the belief that in many cases death is the result of foul play. The reckless way in which a panch, summoned on an inquest, will find that a drowned person fell into a well "in a fit", without any evidence apparently that deceased was subject to fits, and in the absence of all testimony from by-standers, tends to throw suspicion upon the verdicts of these juries. I have intimated to the District Magistrate that the matter is deserving his attention, and suggested, as a measure of security, the placing in step wells of a piece of wood, shaped like a cross, to which persons falling in accidentally might take hold, and thus be saved from death by drowning.

12. The provisions of the new Arms Act were duly enforced in this district, and 207 licenses under this Act are reported to have been issued during the year.

Administration of the Arms Act.

13. In view to giving effect to the orders of Government on the subject of drill, 6 men were sent to be drilled with the 23rd Regiment N. L. I., in order to their being utilized as drill-masters in the Police Force. The matter is kept in view, but little progress has as yet been made in the drilling of the entire force.

Drill.

## KHA'NDESH.

### *Statistics.*

14.

| | |
|---|---|
| Area ... ... ... ... | 10,162 square miles. |
| Population ... ... ... ... | 1,028,642 |
| Strength of Police on the 31st December 1879 | 1,708 |
| Police to Area ... ... ... | 1 to 5·95 |
| Police to Population ... ... ... | 1 to 602·25 |

| | Cognizable Cases. | Non-Cognizable Cases. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1879 .. .. .. .. | 3,322 | 1,086 | 4,408 |
| Proportion of crime to area in miles .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 3·06 | 1 to 9·36 | 1 to 2·30 |
| Proportion of crime to population .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 309·64 | 1 to 947·18 | 1 to 233·36 |

15. During the year under report the following Officers were in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police, viz. :—

Officers in charge.

Major O.Probyn, from 1st January to 1st October 1879.

Mr. J. H. Dickinson, from 2nd October to end of the year.

The office of the First Assistant District Superintendent of Police, Khándesh, was held by the following Officers during the year :—

Mr. J. H. Dickinson, from 1st January to 25th March, and from 11th September to 23rd October 1879.

Mr. H. M. Gibbs, from 26th March to 10th September, and from 24th October to end of the year.

And the following Officers held the office of Second Assistant District Superintendent of Police during the year, viz. :—

Mr. M. Kennedy, from 1st January to 9th March 1879.

Mr. H. M. Gibbs, from 10th March to 6th April and from 10th September to 24th October 1879.

Mr. G. W. Cotgrave, from 7th April to 8th May 1879.

Mr. D. Davies, from 26th May to 9th September and from 25th October to end of the year.

Conduct of the Force.

16. The conduct of the Police Force is reported to have been, on the whole, good during the year. Only 4 men were dismissed, against 14 in 1878; 4 men were punished judicially for "other offences", against 12 men in the preceding year; and 10 officers and 38 men were punished departmentally, against 15 officers and 65 men in 1878. Four officers and men were rewarded by promotion for good services rendered, against 17 in the previous year, and 1 officer was specially rewarded with a sum of Rs. 250, on the recommendation of the District Magistrate, in recognition of the good service rendered by him in bringing to light a most intricate case in which a Bráhmin was arrested for making preparations for the commission of dacoity in Dhulia and its neighbourhood.

Education.

17. Strict attention is stated to have been paid to the instructions contained in para. 33 of the Government Resolution, Judicial Department, No. 4841 of 27th December 1879, and, accordingly, only 146 officers and 337 men have been returned as able to read and write, against 156 officers and 351 men in the preceding year. The number of men under instruction during the year was only 11 as against 71 in the previous year; but the Acting District Superintendent of Police, Mr. Dickinson, states that 62 men attended the Bhil Corps School at Dharangaon during the year at different periods.

Barrack Accommodation.

18. The accommodation for the Police at outpost stations is stated to have been kept in tolerably good condition by the laying out of small sums for repairs and providing hutting money. The total amount expended on this head, during the year, was Rs. 1,170-13-3 from the Civil Police Budget allotment, and Rs. 2,917-13-10 from the Public Works Budget allotment.

Fluctuation of Crime.

19. The number of offences ascertained to have been committed during the year under report was 4,808, against 4,858 in the preceding year, or a decrease of 450 cases. The number of persons arrested in these 4,408 cases, including those who were pending trial at the end of the previous year, was 5,963, of whom 3,607, or 60 per cent., were convicted. The percentage of convictions was the same in 1878. The number of cognizable cases for the year was 3,322, against 3,458 in 1878, or a decrease of 136 cases. In addition to these 3,322 there were 46 cases, of those reported in the previous year, brought under inquiry during the year; and of the total number, 2,999 cases were investigated by the Police, the result being that in 1,693 cases convictions were obtained, while in 1281 cases the accused were acquitted and discharged by the Criminal Courts. Twenty-five cases were pending trial at the close of the year. The percentage of convictions to cases decided, shows a slight fall from 58 in 1878 to 56 in 1879, and it is 23 per cent. less than the result obtained in 1877, which is not altogether satisfactory.

20. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases during the year was 4,347. Two were received by transfer, and there were 171 persons pending trial at the close of the previous year, and these together give a total of 4,520 persons, of whom 4,073 were put on their trial. Of this number, 2,812, or 70 per cent., were finally convicted, against 69 in 1878, 1,231 were acquitted, 368 were released by Magistrates without trial, 7 died or were transferred before trial, and 72 were pending trial at the close of the year; 27 of these being in the custody of the Police, and 34 in that of the Criminal Courts.

Particulars of Heinous Offences.

21. Twelve cases of murder are reported for the year, against the same number in the preceding year. Of these 12 cases, convictions were obtained in 4 only. In 1 of the remaining 8 cases, the accused was acquitted by

the Sessions Court; in another case, in which a girl was murdered for the sake of her ornaments, the accused, a Dhangar, was arrested, but released under Section 124 of the Criminal Procedure Code. There were 2 cases pending trial at the close of the year; and from the following particulars of the remaining 4 cases it will be seen that little remains to be done as regards them :—

I.—In February 1879 one Choti, wife of one Ukhan Pinjari, of Koparli, was missing. Her husband had been to different villages in search of her among his relations. This information reached the ears of Choti's brother, who complained to the Police, after a month, that she was murdered and thrown into a well by her husband. The Police made all possible inquiries into the case, but no trace, either of the murderer or of the woman, could be obtained. From the surrounding circumstances it is presumed that the woman must be alive somewhere, probably in the Máwas States; but as the case has been brought on the register as one of murder, it has been shown as such.

II.—On the 26th June, at Bhowáli, Táluka Chálisgaon, one Putali, wife of Shehesing, was murdered and thrown into a well. Three persons were arrested, but were released for want of evidence. From further inquiries made it was found out that the woman had committed suicide, and the crime has since been struck off the register by order of the Magistrate.

III.—On the 24th July 1879, at Shindkheda a sepoy of the Khándesh Bhil Corps, named Ajamatkhan, murdered his wife by striking her with a sword, as she was suspected of infidelity towards him. He, not being sufficiently revenged by slaying his wife, attempted to kill some other persons whom he suspected to be paramours of his wife, and accordingly wounded one Hyderkhan, Constable, and made an attempt to kill one Luxumon, who, however, shot his assailant, Ajamatkhan, dead. Luxumon's case falls within the meaning of Section 100, Indian Penal Code.

IV.—On the 25th September, one Rujya valad Halya Mahar struck his wife with an axe while she was asleep, and afterwards attempted to commit suicide by throwing himself into a well, but he was taken out alive, and both he and his wife were sent to the hospital at Bhusával for treatment, where they, after a short time, died from the effects of the injuries received by them.

22. There were 8 cases of culpable homicide during the year under report, against 5 in the preceding year. Of these 8 cases, 7 were investigated by the Police, and in 6 cases convictions were obtained. Of the 8 persons arrested, 7 were convicted, and 1 was discharged by the trying Magistrate.

23. There were 11 cases of dacoity during the year under report, against 6 in the preceding year. In addition to these 11 cases there were 3 pending trial at the close of last year, making a total of 14 cases, in 8 of which convictions were obtained, while 6 remained undetected at the close of the year. The total number of persons arrested, including 114 who were pending trial at the end of 1878, was 213; of these, 2 died before trial, 2 were released by the Magistrates without trial, 65 were acquitted and discharged, and 144, or 68 per cent., were finally convicted. The percentage of convictions in 1878 was 10 only. Of the 114 accused in the 3 cases that were pending trial at the end of 1878, 14 were sentenced to transportation for life, 47 to rigorous imprisonment varying from ten to two years, and the rest were acquitted and discharged.

24. Of the 6 cases shown as undetected during the year, 2 were committed by a gang of Bhils armed with guns and swords, numbering between 40 and 50, belonging to the Nizám's territory, 1 at Pátonda in the Chálisgaon Táluka, and the other at Shendurni in the Jámner Táluka. The value of the property stolen in these 2 dacoities amounted to Rs. 7,201-12-0 and Rs. 7,426-11-0, respectively. The same gang also committed a dacoity at Belápur, in the

Ahmednagar District, led by one Tukia valad Hybati, who, with a few others of the gang, was eventually taken by a detachment of the Ahmednagar District Police assisted by some men of the Khándesh Bhil Corps and of His Highness the Nizám's Police. The remaining 4 dacoities were committed by subjects of the surrounding Native States, more especially those of His Highness the Nizám; and as the offenders, after committing the dacoities, crossed over the large rivers which form the natural boundaries of the district, and disappeared, no trace could be obtained of them. The value of the property stolen in these 4 dacoities was comparatively trivial, consisting chiefly of grain, and it is only because the number of the persons engaged in committing these dacoities exceeded 5, that the crimes appear under this head.

25. There were 33 cases of robbery during the year under report, against 20 in the previous year. In 9 of the 33 cases relating to the year under review, convictions were obtained. In 8 cases the accused were acquitted and discharged, while in the remaining 16 the offenders were undetected. Many of these robberies and 3 of the dacoities are stated to have been committed in the Akhráni Pargana in Táluka Táloda. The District Superintendent of Police states that the value of the property stolen in all these cases was insignificant; but that as the frequent occurrence of this class of crime by the Mathwad Bhils from the north side of the Narbada River assumed a serious aspect, the District Superintendent of Police, Major Probyn, gave prompt attention to the subject, and adopted immediate measures for the suppression of such robberies, by strengthening the Police posts in the Akhráni Pargana and establishing some more posts on the banks of the Narbada. The District Magistrate adds that the measures taken, have been attended with success, and that robberies have now ceased.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

26. There were 35 cases of suicide during the year under report, against 38 in the preceding year, and 232 accidental deaths, against 266 in 1877. The following are the particulars of the cases pertaining to the year under report:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Suicides ... | By drowning ... ... | 28 | 35 |
| | „ other means ... ... | 7 | |
| Accidental deaths ... | By drowning... ... ... | 107 | 232 |
| | „ snake-bites ... ... | 24 | |
| | „ wild beasts ... ... | 5 | |
| | „ by fire ... ... ... | 13 | |
| | „ other causes ... ... | 83 | |

Administration of the Arms Act.

27. The information on this point, though called for, has not yet been furnished by the District Superintendent of Police; but from a return rendered by the District Magistrate it appears that 144 licenses in different forms were issued during the year, and that the fees collected amounted to Rs. 640, the District Magistrate remarking, at the same time, that the Act has so lately come into force that little or nothing can be said of its working at present, but that its effects will be watched and a report submitted in due course.

Drill.

28. The Acting District Superintendent, Mr. Dickinson, states that the men of both the Bhil Corps and the unarmed Police have been regularly drilled at head-quarters and at Dhulia; that drill masters have been employed in each táluka to instruct the men and put them through a regular course of drill, but that in consequence of the paucity of men caused by some being employed on special duty, both in the Poona District and on the frontier of the Kándesh District, the progress in drill has been somewhat tardy; and he adds—

"I have, at present, deputed a Subhedár of the Bhil Corps, who has been instructed and undergone the usual course of drill with a native regiment at Málegaon, to visit all the tálukas, inspect the men in drill, and to report whether they have completed their course of drill, and attained the prescribed efficiency, * * * so as to allow of their being inspected by a Military Officer deputed by Government."

## NA'SIK.

*Statistics.*

29. Area ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 78,140 square miles.
Population ... ... ... ... ... ... 34,386
Strength of Police on the 31st December 1879 ... 745
Police to Area ... ... ... ... ... 1 to 10·93
Police to Population ... ... ... ... ...1 to 985·75

| | Cognizable Cases. | Non-Cognizable Cases. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1879 .. .. .. | 2,816 | 863 | 3,679 |
| Proportion of crime to area in miles .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 2·89 | 1 to 9·43 | 1 to 2·21 |
| Proportion of crime to population .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 260·79 | 1 to 850·97 | 1 to 199·61 |

Officers in charge.

30. Major W. H. Wilson was in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police during the whole year, except from 29th April to 23rd May 1879, when he was on privilege leave, and during which time Mr. H. Prescott, the senior District Inspector, was in charge.

Conduct of the Force.

31. The general conduct of the force during the year is stated to have been good. The returns show that 17 men were dismissed during the year, against 2 officers and 23 men in 1878; that 1 officer and 19 men were punished judicially, against 1 officer and 16 men in 1878; and that 19 officers and 164 men were punished departmentally, against 20 officers and 163 men in the previous year. Of the number departmentally punished, 6 officers and 14 men were reduced; 13 officers and 107 men were fined for neglect of duty; 24 men were fined for cross arm drill; and 19 men forfeited their pay for overstaying their leave. On the other hand, 35 officers and men were rewarded during the year—26 by promotion and 9 by money rewards.

Education.

32. The number of officers and men returned as able to read and write is 68 and 102, respectively, against 110 officers and 255 men in the previous year. This large decrease of numbers is due to the orders issued as per para. 33 of Government Resolution passed on the reports for the year 1878. The number of men under instruction during the year was 38, against 62 in 1878. The District Superintendent of Police, Major Wilson, states that the average daily attendance at the school at head-quarters during the year has been 4·1 Constables and 34·3 children of Policemen, and he adds as follows :—

"The school-room has been condemned by each inspecting officer of the Educationa Department; but until new lines are built, no better accommodation is available. At the last inspection the School-master, Head Constable Bulvant Khandojee, was highly commended by the Inspector, North-East Division; there is no doubt he deserved it. But whilst so many of the men live in the town, and with the limited space available for a school, a larger attendance of Constables is impracticable."

It is to be noted that Major Wilson takes great interest in the education of the men under his command.

Barrack Accommodation.

33. Major Wilson states that lines for the Police at head-quarters are urgently required, and expresses a hope that Government will be able to provide funds at an early date for this very necessary work. As in the previous year, he observes that the present lines, which are rented from a private person at Rs. 15 per mensem, are quite inadequate to the requirements of the men at head-quarters, and that the rent being so small, he cannot afford to improve them, though their safety is questionable. He adds :—

"A site has been fixed, and after several revisions, plans and estimates have been approved, and all that now remains is to provide the funds. I would not urge the necessity of building these lines, whilst economy is held so necesssry, did I not feel doubtful as to the safety of the lines occupied by my men."

The District Magistrate agrees in all that Major Wilson writes about the Police lines, and states that they are about the worst he has ever seen, and can

say nothing stronger. I concur in the above remarks, and recommend that, as soon as the state of the finances will permit of it, new lines at Násik should be commenced.

Fluctuation of Crime.

34. The total number of offences, cognizable and non-cognizable, reported to have been committed during the year under report was 3,679, being a decrease of 3 cases as compared with the previous year. In cognizable crime there is an increase of 61 cases, the number being 2,816 in 1879 against 2,755 in 1878; while in non-cognizable cases there is a decrease of 64 offences, the number being 863 in 1879 against 927 in 1878. All the cognizable cases reported for the year under notice, together with 13 cases that were pending at the close of the year 1878, or, in all, 2,829 cases, were investigated by the Police during the year; of these, 2,523 cases were decided, and in 1,572 convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 62, against 59 in 1878. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases was 4,322, and there were 10 persons pending trial at the close of the year 1878; of these, 4,282 were brought to trial, and 2,241, or 52 per cent., were convicted. The percentage in 1878 was 51. The percentage of convictions to arrests also shows a slight improvement, from 50 in 1878 to 51 in 1879. Of the 863 non-cognizable cases, 844 were taken up by Magistrates without the intervention of the Police, and in these, 1,084 persons were arrested or summoned, of whom 673, or 62 per cent., were convicted, against 60 in 1878. In the remaining 19 cases, in which the Police were employed, 22 persons were arrested, of whom 19, or 86 per cent., were convicted, against 82 in 1878.

Particulars of Heinous Offences.

35. There were 8 cases of murder during the year, against 4 in the previous year. In 5 of the 8 cases relating to the year under notice, the offenders were convicted, and in 1 case the accused committed suicide. In one of the remaining cases the offenders (2) were acquitted by the Court of Sessions; and 1 case, which is stated to be extremely doubtful, was pending at the close of the year. From the details of this case, as furnished by the District Superintendent of Police, it appears that one Indramul Marvadi with his wife Nanda left Niphád for Sherwádi, and that on the way she was seized with vomiting and purging. On her arrival at Sherwádi her stomach became distended, and she died 27 hours after being taken ill. On hearing of her death, her mother complained that her daughter had been murdered by her husband, his elder brother and his wife, as the deceased was quite well when she left Niphád. The Superintendent of Police, who subsequently inquired personally into this case, states that he could find no reason to suspect the husband, or any other person, of murdering her, and that even if the report of the Chemical Analyser, to whom the contents of the stomach have been sent for examination, shows that death was caused by poison, it will only confirm the view that the case is one of suicide rather than of murder.

36. Two cases of culpable homicide were reported during the year, against 5 in the previous year. In both of the cases convictions were obtained. Of the 3 persons arrested in these 2 cases, 2 were convicted and sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment each, and 1 was acquitted by the Sessions Court.

37. There were 8 cases of dacoity and 1 of attempt to commit dacoity, making a total of 9 cases for the year, against 4 in the previous year, and it is satisfactory to notice that in all the 9 cases convictions were obtained. Of the 68 persons arrested in these cases, 62, or 91 per cent., were convicted, 1 was made Queen's evidence, and 5 were acquitted by the Sessions Court. The District Magistrate, Mr. Ramsay, states that there were only 4 real cases of so-called dacoities; while the rest are mere robberies, committed by 5 or more persons, and, therefore, classed as dacoities.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

38. There were 26 cases of suicide and 174 cases of accidental deaths during the year under report, against 13 and 178, respectively, in the preceding year. The details of the cases relating to the year under notice are as follows:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suicides ... | By drowning | ... | ... | 15 } 26 |
| | „ other means | ... | ... | 11 } |
| Accidental deaths ... | By drowning | ... | ... | 54 } 174 |
| | „ wild beasts | ... | ... | 16 |
| | „ snake-bites | ... | ... | 22 |
| | „ other causes | ... | ... | 82 |

39. Fifty-one licenses to carry arms were granted during the year. The District Superintendent of Police, Major Wilson, complains that an immense amount of pen-work is thrown on his own and the District Magistrate's offices in carrying out the provisions of the new law, and states that some simple plan of renewing licenses at the end of the year is highly desirable; he further adds—

Administration of Arms Act.

"The Police will always take care that no person gets a license against whom there is valid reason for refusing it. If, instead of fresh applications being made every year, it were merely requisite for the holder of a license to appear before the Mámlatdár of his táluka, pay his fee, and ask for renewal, or give up his arm in case of not wishing for renewal, much needless pen-work would be saved. The Mámlatdár would note on the back that the fee for another year had been paid; the Chief Constable or officer in charge Police station would, at the same time, note the renewal in his register. The only cases which would remain to be disposed of, would be fresh applications or reports by the Police or others against the renewal of licenses, instead of the mass of papers which now pass through the District Magistrate's and my offices."

The District Magistrate, Mr. Ramsay, states that Major Wilson's remarks are certainly true; but, as the law stands, he does not see how the licenses can be renewed, except by an order of the District Magistrate; but he thinks an order of renewal on the old license should suffice, if they were issued on strong paper, as directed in Government Resolution No. 2769, dated 12th May 1879, which does not seem to have been carried into effect. I do not agree in this, and do not think the present arrangements involve much trouble.

40. The District Superintendent of Police reports that all the men enlisted in the Násik Police since 1873, have been through a course of squad and company drill, guard and sentry duty, and manual and platoon exercise, and that the whole force is gradually being put through the course laid down by Government at head-quarters. Competent drill-masters have, he states, been always maintained at head-quarters, and they will be supplemented by 5 additional Head Constables and Constables now completing a course of drill for instructors with the depôt of the 16th Regiment N. I. at Málegaon. These men will be posted to the tálukas where their presence is most needed. One dafedár and one sovár were also attached to the Poona Horse during the last monsoon, and have returned duly instructed in the exercise for breech-loading carbines and other matters, and these men will instruct the other mounted Constables.

Drill.

## POONA.

### *Statistics.*

41.

| | |
|---|---|
| Area ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5,099 square miles. |
| Population ... ... ... ... ... | 907,235 |
| Strength of Police on the 31st December 1879 | 1,116 |
| Police to Area ... ... ... ... ... | 1 to 4·56 |
| Police to Population ... ... ... ... | 1 to 812·93 |

| | Cognizable Cases. | Non-Cognizable Cases. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1879 .. .. .. | 6,159 | 2,437 | 7,596 |
| Proportion of crime to area in miles .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 1·22 | 1 to 1·48 | 1 to 0·67 |
| Proportion of crime to population .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 233·43 | 1 to 363·96 | 1 to 119·47 |

42. Major H. Daniell was in charge of the Police of this district during the whole year, and was assisted for several months, in consequence of the serious outbreak of dacoity in the Deccan and part of the Konkan Districts, by the undermentioned Officers:—

Officers in charge.

Major LaTouche, Superintendent of Police
" Wise, ditto.
" Westmacott, 20th N. I.
C. E. Coles, Esquire, Assistant Superintendent of Police.
J. B. D. Adams, Esquire, Revenue Survey.
G. W. Cotgrave, Esquire, Acting Assistant Superintendent of Police.
H. N. Alexander, Esquire.

From the 15th October Mr. Cotgrave was employed as Special Assistant Superintendent of Police for the suppression of venereal diseases in the Poona and Kirkee Cantonments, and from the same date Mr. Alexander was appointed Assistant Superintendent of the Punitive Police in the Purandhar and part of the Háveli Tálukas.

Conduct of the Force.

43. During the year under report, 2 officers and 23 men were dismissed the force, against 2 officers and 36 men in the previous year; 3 officers and 4 men were punished judicially, against 11 men in 1878; and 19 officers and 65 men were punished departmentally, against 18 officers and 42 men in the preceding year. On the other hand, columns 19 and 20 of Statement F show that 1 man was rewarded by promotion and 77 by money rewards, but it is stated that the men who received money rewards are those who were chiefly sharers in the numerous rewards offered for the apprehension of offenders during the year. In regard to the statement showing only 1 man as having been rewarded by promotion, Major Daniell observes that it is fallacious that probably only 1 man received promotion on the spot, but that many men were, as a fact, promoted by him for good services as soon as vacancies occurred in the higher grades. In future, a correct statement of all promotions made in view to reward, is promised by the Superintendent.

44. With reference to the observations in para. 60 of the Government Resolution No. 7841 of 1879, passed on the previous year's report, regarding the deficiency in intelligence and physique of the Poona Police Force, Major Daniell submits the following remarks :—

"I am, however, able to report, notwithstanding the unfavourable opinion expressed by Government with regard to the Poona Police, that in the year 1879 the Police, when decently led by any officer, European or native, behaved very well, quite as well as any other Police with whom I have been associated, and the events of the past year have brought out the detective abilities and other good Police qualities of a considerable number of officers and men. The men, I think, certainly look smarter, and throw their energies into their work more than they did a year ago. Whether the improvement I hoped for in the Police Force has or has not taken place, is a question that can be better answered by the Commissioner and those Magistrates who have been associated with the district for the last two or three years, than by me".

The District Magistrate, Mr. Richey, in forwarding the report observes that his acquaintance with the district began late in the year under report, and he is, therefore, unable to compare the present condition of the Police Force with that which called for the remarks in the Government Resolution referred to; but that, so far as he is able to judge, the force is not now in a condition to compare unfavourably with that of other districts in physique, and that the reports he has obtained of the Magistrates, Messrs. Keyser, Symonds and Plunkett, all clearly testify that a marked improvement has taken place in the force during the year. I have much pleasure in stating my concurrence in these views.

Education.

45. Eighty-nine officers and 71 men only of the Police Force are stated to be able to read and write efficiently, against 84 officers and 90 men in 1878. These figures show a slight decrease as compared with those of the previous year; and the District Superintendent of Police, Major Daniell, states that he had to consider physique more than education in filling up vacancies in the force; but, now that matters have become quiet in the district, care will be taken to enlist as large a proportion as possible of educated men, and encourage the men's attendance at the head-quarters' school. Nine men only were under instruction during the year, against 1 officer and 31 men in the year preceding.

Barrack Accommodation.

46. No new lines were constructed during the year under report; but, from information furnished by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts and by the Accountant General, it appears that during the year a sum of Rs 3,842-7-11 was expended by the Public Works Department in repairing Police buildings valued above Rs. 1,000, and that Rs. 1,612-8-0 were expended in repairing Police buildings departmentally from the Civil Budget allotments.

Fluctuation of Crime.

47. The total number of offences of all descriptions reported to have been committed during the year under report was 7,596, or a decrease of 844 offences as compared with the preceding year. The decrease is large in cognizable offences, which numbered 4,159 in 1879 against 4,636 in 1878, but it is confined to minor offences only under Classes V and VI, while an increase is observable in serious crimes under Classes I to IV. In non-cognizable crime a decrease of 367 cases is also observable, the number being 3,437 in 1879 against 3,804 in 1878. The 4,159 cognizable cases, together with 27 brought over from the previous year and inquired into during the year, make up a total of 4,186 cases investigated by the Police; and of these, 2,265 were decided, convictions being obtained in 1,905 cases, giving a percentage of 88 against 90 in 1878. The total number of persons arrested in these 4,186 cognizable cases was 6,317, and there were 53 persons who were pending trial at the close of the previous year. Of the total number, 3,755 were put on their trial, and 2,898, or 77 per cent., were convicted, against 86 per cent. in 1878. The percentage of convictions to arrests has also fallen from 53 in 1878 to 46 in 1879. With regard to the falling off in these percentages, the District Magistrate, Mr. Richey, remarks that these results were to be expected in a year of so much serious crime, when all the best resources of the Police had to be concentrated upon the detection and repression of organized dacoity and the maintenance of order and public confidence in the city of Poona. The resources were, doubtless, unequal to the additional work thrown upon the Police; but the returns show that the serious crimes which marked the year, were very efficiently dealt with by the Police, though with loss of efficiency in the ordinary course of service.

Particulars of Heinous Offences.

48. There were 17 cases of murder during the year under report, against 10 in the previous year. In only 5 of these 17 cases convictions were obtained. In 6 cases the accused were acquitted and discharged, and 2 cases were pending at the close of the year. In one of these latter, however, the accused have since been convicted. Four cases remained undetected. In one case that was pending at the close of last year, 2 accused were convicted, 1 to death and the other to six months' rigorous imprisonment. In addition to these cases, 2 dacoits of the gang headed by Dowlatta Rámoshi were arrested in the Poona District, and convicted of murder in a dacoity at the village of Palaspe, in the Thána District, and were sentenced to death. Hari Makaji Rámoshi, a leader of a gang of dacoits, was also tried in the Poona District for a murder committed by him in the Sátára District, and he was convicted and executed at Jejuri.

49. Of the 4 cases that remained undetected, in one the corpse of a man about forty years of age, with marks of wounds on the head, was found about a mile from Dhond. The body was never identified, nor was any trace of the perpetrators discovered. In the second case one person was arrested by order of the Railway Magistrate, but was discharged by the same Magistrate. This case is stated to be a trumped up one, as no murder really took place. In the third case the body of a child was found floating in a well in the enclosure round the house occupied by the child's father. No trace was obtained as to how the child's body got into the well. And in the fourth case a child was removed during its mother's momentary absence from her house where she had left it, and its body was afterwards found in a well. No clue has been obtained of the perpetrator of this murder.

50. There were 7 cases of culpable homicide in the year under report, against 6 in the previous year. In 4 of these 7 cases the accused were prosecuted to conviction, and in 2 cases the accused were discharged by the Magis-

trate. Of the 24 persons arrested in these cases, only 4, or 17 per cent., were convicted, the remaining 20 having been acquitted and released.

51. The total number of dacoities reported to have been committed during the year was 70, against 9 in the previous year. Of these 70 cases, 59 were committed by organized gangs of dacoits, viz., 18 by the gang raised by Wassudeo Balwant Phadke, 7 by Hari Makaji's gang, 28 by the Koli gang of the Purandhar Ghera, 6 by Tatya Makaji's gang, and the remaining 11 were dacoities of a local nature, such as a district is liable to, especially when the attention of the Police is occupied in putting down a series of more serious offences. The particulars of these dacoities were fully reported, and engaged much of the attention of Government during the year under report. Statement A, Part I, shows that, in addition to the 70 cases above referred to, there was 1 case brought over from last year, but that in 25 cases only convictions were obtained. Major Daniell correctly observes that this, however, is not a true criterion of the working of the Police, inasmuch as a gang or part of a gang of dacoits who might have been concerned in 20 dacoities, as in the present cases, would only be tried for one case, and, if convicted, no trial would ensue for the other dacoities in which they were implicated. The total number of persons implicated in these dacoities is estimated at 409; of these, 382 were arrested and 278 put on trial, of whom 172 were convicted. There were 19 pending trial at the close of the year, and 20 were transferred to Sátára for trial. It is extremely satisfactory to notice that none of the dacoit leaders remain at large. Of these leaders,

Hari valad Makaji and Rama Krishna were hanged;

Wassudeo Balwant Phadke, Krishna Sabla and Maroti Sabla were transported for life;

Dowlatta Rámoshi was killed in action, and Tatya Makaji died of wounds received when captured by the Sátára Police.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

52. During the year under report there were 18 cases of suicide and 229 cases of accidental deaths, against 12 and 319, respectively, in the previous year. The following are the particulars of the cases relating to the year under notice:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suicides ... ... | By drowning ... ... | 12 | 18 |
| | „ other means ... ... | 6 | |
| Accidental deaths ... | By drowning ... ... | 120 | 229 |
| | „ snake-bites ... ... | 26 | |
| | „ wild beasts ... ... | 1 | |
| | „ other causes ... ... | 82 | |

Administration of Arms' Act.

53. The provisions of the Arms' Act, XI. of 1878, are stated have to been duly enforced in the Poona District during the year, and the following licenses were issued:—

52 licenses to transport gunpowder, &c., for sporting purposes;

14 licenses for the manufacture and sale of blasting powder and of fireworks;

27 licenses for sale of gunpowder, &c.;

179 licenses to possess arms, and to go armed for purposes of sport, protection, or display;

12 licenses to go armed on a journey;

6 licenses to possess arms for destroying wild animals;

and the fees collected during the year on account of these licenses amounted to Rs. 722. As regards the working of the Act, the District Magistrate states that further experience is needed before a satisfactory conclusion can be come to as to the efficiency of the law in restricting facilities for acquiring arms or ammunition for illegal purposes.

Drill.

54. The District Superintendent of Police reports that, owing to the press of work occasioned by the prevalence of dacoities in the district, few men were available for drill during the year, and that no special measures for teaching them were possible. But from a

statement furnished by the District Superintendent of Police it is to be gathered that 222 officers and men were from time to time instructed in drill in the course of the year.

## SA'TA'RA.

### *Statistics.*

55. Area .. ... ... ... 4,804 square miles.
Population ... ... ... ... 1,061,002
Strength of Police on the 31st December 1879 ... 968
Police to Area ... ... ... ... 1 to 4·96
Police to Population ... ... 1 to 1,096·07

| | Cognizable Cases. | Non-Cognizable Cases. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1879 | 4,181 | 626 | 4,807 |
| Proportion of crime to area in miles .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 1·15 | 1 to 7·67 | 1 to 1·00 |
| Do. do. population .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 253·77 | 1 to 1,694·89 | 1 to 220·72 |

Officers in charge.

56. Lieutenant-Colonel F. P. Bartholomew held the office of Superintendent of Police of this district from January to 8th March 1879, and Major G. H. F. Codrington from 9th March to the end of the year.

Conduct of the Force.

57. During the year under report, 2 officers and 24 men were dismissed the force, against 3 officers and 21 men in the preceding year; 3 officers and 2 men were punished judicially, against 1 officer and 6 men in 1878; and 38 officers and 98 men were punished departmentally by degradation, fine and suspension for offences against discipline: the number so punished in 1878 was 19 officers and 48 men. On the other hand, 139 officers and men were rewarded during the year—93 by promotion and 46 by money rewards. As regards departmental punishment, the District Magistrate, Mr. Stewart, remarks that it must be considered, that a higher standard of efficiency has of late been enforced, and that in all probability a judicious strictness has been exercised to attain that end.

Education.

58. The number of officers and men returned as able to read and write is 89 and 57, respectively, against 131 officers and 57 men in the previous year. This large decrease is, as explained by Major Codrington, due, in the first place, to many officers and men who were able to read and write having been discharged on account of old age and infirmity; and, secondly and chiefly, to the exclusion from the return, in accordance with the orders issued by me, of all officers and men who can only sign their names and read what they write themselves. The number of men under instruction was 265, against 112 in the previous year. This increase is satisfactory, especially when it is considered that much extra work devolved upon the Police in consequence of the trouble given by organized gangs of dacoits during the whole year. Major Codrington states that, in entertaining recruits, preference has been given, provided their stamina is good, to men who are to some extent educated, but the number of men of this class presenting themselves for enlistment is small; that promotion, as a rule, is given to those who can read and write, except when a man has a claim for any special good service; and that during the rains he visited the schools several times, and was satisfied with the progress that was being made.

Barrack Accommodation.

59. During the year under report no new buildings were constructed, as the reduction of a certain number of small out-posts was under contemplation. Besides, Major Codrington states that the men are very well off for house accommodation in the Sátára District, and that there is, consequently, no urgent necessity for providing any more lines at present. The head-quarter lines and other buildings above the value of Rs. 1,000 had some slight repairs, which cost Rs. 820-8-11, executed to them by the Public Works Department; and out of the Police Budget allot-

ment for petty construction and repairs, Rs. 875-12-9 were expended in repairing Police buildings in various parts of the district.

Fluctuation of Crime.

60. The total number of offences reported to have been committed during the year is 4,807, showing an increase of 447 cases as compared with the preceding year. Taking cognizable crime alone, there were 4,181 offences, against 3,782 in 1878, exhibiting an increase of 399 cases. The increase is chiefly perceptible in offences against property, the district having been in a more or less disturbed state during the whole of the year. All the 4,181 cognizable cases, together with 169 cases reported in the previous year and brought under inquiry during the year, or a total of 4,350 cases, were investigated by the Police. Of these, 2,813 were decided, and in 1,897 convictions were obtained, which gives a percentage of 67 for the year, against 70 in 1878. In these 4,350 cases, 5,521 persons, including 30 who were pending trial at the close of the preceding year, were dealt with, and 5,016 were brought to trial, of whom 2,990, or 60 per cent., were convicted, against 62 in the previous year, a result which is not altogether unsatisfactory, considering that the energies of the Police during the whole of the year were devoted to the suppression of organized dacoity, so that minor offences could not receive the attention they would otherwise have commanded.

Particulars of Heinous Offences.

61. There were 11 cases of murder in the year under report, against 10 in the previous year. In 6 of these 11 cases convictions were obtained, and in 1 of the remaining 5, the accused were discharged by the trying Magistrate for want of proof. One case was not proceeded against, the accused having committed suicide; 1 case was pending in the Sessions Court at the close of the year; and 2 cases are still undetected. The following are the particulars of these 2 cases as reported by the District Superintendent of Police:—

I.—On the night of the 8th January 1879, one Bhagu Kasbin was found dead in her house in the town of Sátára with her throat cut. It appears that on the night preceding there was a musical entertainment at her house, where 2 musicians and 2 other men were present. At 11 P.M. the musicians went away, leaving the other 2 men there. These last 2 have since absconded, and no trace of them has yet been found. All the ornaments of the deceased woman were stolen, and there is no one who can describe them, and the case remains undetected.

II.—On the night of the 21st October, one Nana Moroji, of Vella, in Táluka Wái, shot his brother Hari, and absconded. No trace of the offender has yet been found, but diligent inquiries are still being made.

62. There were 4 cases of culpable homicide during the year under report, against 8 in the previous year. There was also 1 case pending from the number reported in the preceding year, thus making a total of 5 cases. In 3 of these 5 cases, convictions were obtained, and 2 were pending trial in the Court of Sessions at the end of the year. In connection with these 5 cases, 15 persons were arrested, of whom 4, or 27 per cent., were convicted, 6 were acquitted and discharged, and 5 were awaiting trial at the close of the year.

63. There were 17 cases of dacoity during the year under report, against 12 in the preceding year. Of these 17 cases, 14 were decided, and in 13 convictions were obtained, leaving 1 case pending trial at the Sessions Court at the close of the year; while 3 cases remained undetected. One of these cases was committed on the 11th January 1879 by about 15 men headed by Hari Makaji, in the village of Kurowli, Táluka Khatáv, when property valued at Rs. 2,300 was carried away. Hari was arrested in the Sholápur District, and sentenced to death by the Sessions Court at Poona for the Girvi dacoity, which was attended with murder. No trace, however, of the property or other offenders was obtained. The second case occurred in the village of Assoli, Táluka Wái, where 10 houses were looted by a gang of 80 men headed by Tatya Makaji and Rama Krishna, who carried away property valued at Rs. 5,000. Rama Krishna was arrested and sentenced to death for the Girvi dacoity and murder. The third case was committed on the 15th December by the gang under Tatya Makaji, consisting of

9 men and 1 woman, who attacked 2 houses in the village of Rúi, Táluka Koregaon, and carried away property valued Rs. 3,303. This case has since been detected. Tatya was shot, and the other 8 apprehended in January 1880, and sentenced to various terms of transportation by the Sessions Court.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

64. There were 60 cases of suicide during the year under report, against 76 in the previous year, and 366 accidental deaths, against 401 in 1878. The details of the cases relating to the year under report are as follows:—

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Suicides ... ... | By drowning ... ... | 49 | 60 |
| | „ other means ... ... | 11 | |
| Accidental deaths ... | By drowning ... ... | 227 | 366 |
| | „ snake-bite ... ... | 47 | |
| | „ wild beasts ... ... | 4 | |
| | „ other causes ... ... | 88 | |

Administration of the Arms' Act.

65. During the year under report the following licenses are stated to have been issued:—

87 licenses to possess 142 arms, and to go armed for purposes of sport, protection, or display;

106 licenses for guns to kill wild animals which injure human beings, cattle and crops;

8 licenses to manufacture and sell gunpowder, &c.

The fees collected on account of these licenses amounted to Rs. 211. The District Superintendent of Police states that the accounts of the shops of 7 licensed vendors of gunpowder, &c., were inspected during the year, and no irregularities were found. He adds:—

"A notification was issued by the District Magistrate, fixing the 1st September 1879 as the date before which the public were desired to surrender all arms that they might have in their possession under the old licenses, and it is believed such arms were either surrendered or licenses under the new Act were issued to them."

Drill.

66. The District Superintendent of Police, Major Codrington, states that the important duty of teaching the force, both mounted and foot, their drill, was not overlooked during the year; that as many officers (including Chief Constables) and men as possible, without unduly weakening the Police in that part of the district where dacoities were rife, were brought into head-quarters for the purpose of undergoing a course of instruction in drill, who, after a short training, worked very well together; that 12 officers and 101 men were brought in from tálukas, and after completing the course were returned to their respective posts; and, besides, 49 officers and 396 men belonging to the head-quarters and Sátára town were put under instruction. Major Codrington adds that he proposes, should the district remain quiet, bringing in by small batches the whole of the officers and men of the force to head-quarters for training during the coming year, as it is of the utmost importance that they should know how to use their weapons, and learn to manœuvre together.

## SHOLA'PUR.

### *Statistics.*

67.

| | |
|---|---|
| Area ... ... ... ... | 4,499 square miles. |
| Population ... ... ... ... | 718,035 |
| Strength of Police on the 31st December 1879 ... | 540 |
| Police to Area ... ... ... | 1 to 8·33 |
| Police to Population ... ... | 1 to 1,329·69 |

| | Cognizable Cases. | Non-Cognizable Cases. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Offences ascertained to have been committed during the year 1879. | 2,135 | 268 | 2,403 |
| Proportion of crime to area in miles .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 1·43 | 1 to 16·78 | 1 to 1·32 |
| Do. do. population .. .. .. .. .. | 1 to 339·04 | 1 to 2,680·71 | 1 to 211·9 |

68. Mr. H. G. Gell was in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police of this district throughout the year; but the returns have been submitted by Mr. J. B. D. Adams, who took charge of the office on the 2nd April 1880.

Officers in charge.

69. Mr. Adams, who has submitted the report, states that the general conduct of the force has been satisfactory; but, looking at the figures in Statement F, it will be perceived that 3 officers and 13 men were dismissed the force, against 2 officers and 8 men in 1878; that 1 officer and 4 men were punished judicially, against 1 officer in 1878; and that 16 officers and 130 men were punished departmentally, against 15 officers and 45 men in the previous year. Thus the number punished departmentally, judicially and by dismissal amounted to 167, or nearly one-third of the whole force. One hundred and sixty-six officers and men were rewarded by promotion, and 6 by money rewards.

Conduct of the Force.

70. Mr. Adams reports that the school at head-quarters was opened during the year, and that the average daily attendance was 10. Twenty-five officers and 50 men are returned as able to read and write; the number so returned in 1878 was 68 officers and 175 men. The decrease in the current year is due to the instructions issued from this office, that men who can only sign their names should be excluded from the returns, and that those only who can read a manuscript report of crime, or himself write such a report so as to be intelligible to his superior officer, should be returned as able to read and write.

Education.

71. During the year under report no new buildings were constructed, but 14 out-post buildings were repaired at a total cost of Rs. 329-2-6. The Police buildings, which are valued above Rs. 1,000, were repaired by the Public Works Department at a cost of Rs. 254-3-7.

Barrack Accommodation.

72. The total number of cognizable and non-cognizable offences reported to have been committed during the year is 3,403, or an increase of 478 cases as compared with the preceding year. The increase, which is observable in cognizable cases alone, is 481, the number being 3,135 in 1879 against 2,654 in 1878, and extends to all classes of crime, except to Class IV (minor offences against the person), where a decrease of 127 cases is to be noticed. The largest increase of 387 cases occurs in Class VI, and chiefly under local nuisances. The non-cognizable offences show a decrease of 3 cases as compared with the previous year, the number being 268 in 1879 against 271 in 1878. Of the 3,166 cognizable cases, including 31 which were reported in the previous year and brought under inquiry during the year, 2,625 were decided, and in 2,272 convictions were obtained, giving a percentage of 86, against 82, or 4 per cent. more than in the previous year. The total number of persons arrested in cognizable cases, including 67 who were pending trial at the end of the previous year, was 4,629; of this, 4,230 were put on their trial, and 3,310, or 78 per cent., were convicted, against 75 per cent. in 1878. The percentage of convictions to arrests also shows a slight improvement, having risen from 70 in 1878 to 71 in 1879.

Fluctuation of Crime.

73. There were 25 cases of murder during the year under report, against 8 in the previous year. In 3 only of these 25 cases, convictions were obtained, in 6 cases the accused were discharged for want of evidence, 3 cases were pending at the Sessions Court at the close of the year, and 13 cases remained undetected. Six of these undetected cases were evidently perpetrated in the Sholápur Táluka by professional Thugs or murderers; and finding the local Police quite unable to detect these cases, detectives from the School of Industry at Jabalpur were twice brought to try and find some clue, but they also entirely failed. Putting these cases aside, there still remain 7 that were undetected, a feature by no means creditable to the Sholápur Police. The following are the particulars of these 7 cases as reported by the District Superintendent of Police :—

Particulars of Heinous Offences.

I.—On the 23rd March the dead body of one Rachu walad Esaji, of Mánegaon, in the Bársi Táluka, was found in his garden with his brains protruding from his head. The case remains undetected.

II.—On the morning of 9th April, the dead body of a man, recognized to be of one Sidappa walad Virbhadrappa, was found lying near the eastern bank of the Siddheswar Tank at Sholápur, with marks of violence on it. An inquest was held on the body, and the verdict arrived at, was that the man had been murdered, and that the body had been conveyed to the tank to be thrown into it, but that this purpose by some means had been frustrated. Deceased's wife is a woman of notorious character, and it is suspected that she and her father are the designers of the murder. No clue has been obtained in this case.

III.—On the morning of the 4th June the dead body of a woman was found with a wound on the temple, caused apparently by a stone, on the side of the road adjoining the Siddheshwar Tank at Sholápur. The body was not recognized or claimed by any one, but was that of a female much emaciated. An inquest was held on the body, and the verdict was that deceased had met with her death whilst apparently sleeping on a raised place, and, falling down, her head had come in contact with a stone. The body, however, was forwarded to the Civil Surgeon for examination, and from his opinion it appeared that the injuries received could not have been caused by a mere fall; the case has, therefore, been entered as one of murder, and remains undetected.

IV.—On the 21st June, the dead body of a child of 2 years was found floating in a well at Walsang, in the Sholápur Táluka. An anklet worth Rs. 3 was missing from the body, and it is probable that the desire to obtain the child's ornaments was the motive of the murder. The case remained undetected at the end of the year.

V.—On the 28th June, the body of a boy, named Baba walad Ganu, was found in a well situated about two and a half miles from the village of Sirbávi, in the Sángola Táluka; the body had a deep wound on the head, and was *minus* his both hands. Ornaments, which deceased had on, were missing, and it is supposed that the object of the murder was to gain possession of them. One Ganu valad Saku, of the same village, who is suspected of having committed the deed, has absconded and is still at large. The case remains undetected.

VI.—On the 19th July the dead body of a boy, aged eleven or twelve, was found hidden under a bush in a field outside the village of Zare, in the Karmála Táluka, where he was in the habit of taking cattle to graze: blood was flowing from the mouth of the deceased, and his turban was saturated with it. A silver "kara" was missing from the body, and to obtain possession of the same was probably the cause of the murder. The case remains undetected.

VII.—On the 20th October, the dead body of a boy, aged nine years, was found floating in a well at Bársi. A neck ornament was missing, to obtain which the perpetrator was most probably induced to commit the act. The case remains undetected.

74. There were 9 cases of culpable homicide during the year under report, against 8 in the preceding year. Of these 9 cases, 8 were decided, and in 5 of these convictions were obtained; in 3 cases the accused were discharged. One case, which appears from the details given by the District Superintendent of Police rather a case of murder than of culpable homicide, remains undetected.

The following are the details of this case:—

On the 21st February, the body of a woman, with ordinary wearing apparel and some gold and silver ornaments on it, and recognized by one Shivradra, inhabitant of Sholápur, as his wife, was found in the Shiddheswar Tank. There were no marks of violence on the body, and the verdict of the inquest was to the effect that the woman had committed suicide. The body was examined by the Civil Surgeon, who gave it as his opinion that the woman had been placed in the tank after death.

75. There were 39 cases of dacoity reported to have been committed in the Sholápur District during the year, and 1 was received by transfer, the offenders

being inhabitants of this district, making a total number of 40 cases against 12 in the preceding year. Of these 40 cases, 20 were decided, and in 17 convictions were obtained; 2 cases were pending trial at the Sessions Court; in 1 case the accused were discharged; and 20 cases remained undetected. Of these 20 cases, 10 appear to be, from the details given by the District Superintendent of Police, small robberies of a local character; 2 cases were apparently committed by Hari Makaji's gang; in 1 case this gang demanded food from the villagers, and after abusing them and ill-treating one of the villagers went away without committing any robbery; in 1 case a postal peon, while on his rounds with letters, was robbed by some 9 men of his pugri and 12 annas in cash; 1 case was still under inquiry; in 1 case the value of property stolen was never ascertained; in 1 case a Surveyor of the Irrigation Department, who had put up for the night in a chauri of the village of Dahitne, in the Bársi Táluka, was attacked by 10 or 12 men, who after roughly handling him took away property valued Rs. 2,070-5-0; and the following are the details of the remaining 3 cases:—

I.—On the night of the 29th April, 4 men, while travelling between Bársi and Kurduwadi, were attacked near the village of Mhaisgaon by some 25 armed men, and after maltreating them, robbed them of property valued Rs. 965.

II.—On the night of the 13th December the "wada" of one Dnyaneshwar Martand, of Aljápur, in the Bársi Táluka, was entered by 14 men armed with guns and swords. The owner of the house, being awake at the time, managed to keep the robbers at a distance, and they finally decamped without obtaining any property.

III.—On the 17th December the "wada" of one Narhar Amrit Deshpande, of the village of Pángri, in the Bársi Táluka, was attacked by about 30 men armed with guns and swords, who, after ill-treating the complainant's father, carried away property valued at Rs. 2,200.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

76. Thirty-seven cases of suicide and 240 accidental deaths occurred during the year under report, against 43 and 257, respectively, in the preceding year. The following particulars relate to the cases pertaining to the year under report:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Suicides. ... ... ... | By drowning ... ... | 25 | 37 |
| | „ other means ... ... | 12 | |
| Accidental deaths ... | By drowning ... ... | 169 | 240 |
| | „ snake-bite ... ... | 2 | |
| | „ other causes ... ... | 69 | |

Administration of Arms' Act.

77. The District Superintendent of Police reports that the number of licenses granted during the year under report exceeded that in the previous year; but that before granting them the strictest inquiry is always instituted as to the character and habits of the applicants.

Drill.

78. The District Superintendent of Police reports that, on receipt of Government orders, as many men as possible were re-called from out-posts and tálukas, and instructed under the supervision of a Haváldár of the 4th Rifles, whose services were placed at the disposal of the Superintendent of Police until the departure of the detachment from Sholápur in January last, and that 86 officers and men of all grades have completed their course in the following drill during the year:—

1. Manual and platoon drill.
2. Company drill.
3. Light infantry drill so far as to advance and retire in skirmishing order, and to assemble at any point.
4. Guard and sentry duty.
5. Ball practice.

In addition to the above, 72 men were under instruction at the end of the year.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

B 260—10 CD

# STATEMENT A.

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by Transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years, and brought under Inquiry during the year. | Investigated. By Police *suo motu*. | Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 62 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year. | PERSONS. Number arrested. Pending at end of last year. | Number arrested. Received by Transfer. | Number arrested. Total. | Number arrested. Within the year. By Police. | Number arrested. Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. By Magistrate. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. By Sessions or High Court. | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. In custody of Police. | Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. On Bail. | Number pending at end of year. Under Trial before Magistrate. | Number pending at end of year. Committed to Sessions. | PROPERTY. Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **AHMEDNAGAR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 140.. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 250, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 1 | .. | .. | 13 | 5 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216.. .. .. | Harbouring an offender.. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice.. .. | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 151, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 58 | 11 | .. | .. | 69 | 46 | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 30 | .. | 28 | 2 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 83 | 12 | .. | .. | 95 | 54 | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs.. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | 8 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 118 | 110 | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308.. .. .. | Culpable homicide. .. .. .. .. | 8 | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape.. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318.. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide. .. | 19 | .. | 18 | 1 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 6 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 1 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 22 | 22 | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 5 | .. | .. | 12 | 5 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 83 | 1 | 76 | 8 | .. | 83 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 83 | 10 | .. | 4 | 87 | 34 | 15 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 140 | 132 | .. | .. |

38

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against the Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | 2 | 16 | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | 15 | .. | 15 | 96 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 91 | 16 | 35 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 12 | 10 | 27,333 | 1,786 |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery with hurt .. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 310 | 298 |
| | | By other means .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | On the highway, between sunset and sunrise .. .. | 26 | .. | 26 | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 40 | .. | .. | 8 | 29 | 16 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 22 | 13 | 430 | 192 |
| | | Other robberies .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 17 | 2 | 17 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 27 | 8 | .. | 9 | 31 | 17 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 108 | 3 | 111 | .. | .. | 72 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 123 | 6 | .. | 7 | 110 | 21 | .. | 98 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 51 | 45 | 3,227 | 769 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | 9 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 172 | 7 | 177 | 3 | .. | 96 | 7 | 21 | .. | 21 | 313 | 19 | 2 | 36 | 296 | 79 | 44 | 173 | .. | 3 | .. | 17 | .. | 88 | 70 | 31,309 | 3,045 |
| | | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 620 | 18 | 77 | 614 | .. | 183 | .. | 9 | .. | 9 | 95 | 1,175 | .. | 7 | 1,272 | 992 | .. | 280 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. | 31 | .. | 1 | 30 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 69 | .. | 37 | 33 | 20 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. | 30 | .. | 26 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 3 | .. | 18 | 16 | 13 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 12 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 743 | 18 | 105 | 649 | .. | 191 | .. | 9 | .. | 9 | 128 | 1,258 | .. | 62 | 1,333 | 1,037 | .. | 296 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428, 429 .. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. .. | 31 | 1 | 22 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | 4 | 34 | 10 | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 453, 456 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. .. | 129 | 3 | 125 | 7 | .. | 81 | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | 149 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 184 | 48 | .. | 116 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 101 | 86 | 2,902 | 2,178 |
| 44 | 406 to 408 .. .. | Ordinary .. .. .. .. .. | 1,090 | 14 | 1,060 | 41 | .. | 674 | 4 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 1,449 | 147 | 3 | 79 | 1,529 | 401 | 17 | 1,111 | .. | .. | 3 | 8 | .. | 974 | 801 | 25,267 | 9,630 |
| 45 | 411, 413 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 84 | 4 | 68 | 8 | .. | 15 | .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 11 | .. | 4 | 45 | 28 | 2 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | 417, 418 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 127 | 9 | 126 | 8 | .. | 101 | 1 | 6 | .. | 6 | 186 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 198 | 64 | .. | 141 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 54 | 63 | 2,874 | 1,573 |
| 47 | 447, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 233 | 3 | 122 | 113 | .. | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 153 | 264 | .. | 246 | 160 | 88 | .. | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 461, 462 .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. | .. | .. | .. | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,650 | 36 | 1,510 | 177 | .. | 926 | 7 | 24 | 14 | 38 | 2,010 | 444 | 7 | 341 | 2,129 | 627 | 19 | 1,483 | .. | .. | 3 | 12 | .. | 1,129 | 940 | 31,043 | 13,673 |
| | | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVII, Cr.P.C. 109 to 124 .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 2 | 12 | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | | Offences against religion .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province .. | ——— Excise Laws .. .. | 7 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——— Railway Laws .. .. | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 2 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— Salt and Custom Laws .. | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 10 | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— Stage Carriage Act .. | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 4 | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— Stamp Act .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 269, 272, 278, 281, 283 to 287, 289, 290 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. | 1,566 | .. | 1,114 | 629 | .. | 1,456 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1,130 | 673 | 1 | .. | 1,572 | 76 | .. | 1,496 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,593 | .. | 1,133 | 639 | .. | 1,514 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1,176 | 678 | 1 | 8 | 1,612 | 84 | .. | 1,529 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total .. | 4,971 | 84 | 3,959 | 1,574 | .. | 3,777 | 20 | 45 | 15 | 70 | 3,703 | 2,181 | 10 | 451 | 5,347 | 1,915 | 79 | 3,529 | .. | 3 | 4 | 32 | 1 | 1,241 | 1,014 | .. | 19,543 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year and received by Transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year. | Number arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or Discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | Before being put on Trial. | | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | | | | | | | In Custody of Police. | On Bail. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a. | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **KHANDESH.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | **CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 299 to 303, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. | 13 | .. | 10 | 2 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 2 | 9 | 2 | .. | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 46 | .. | .. | 16 | 30 | 24 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158.. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total .. | 31 | .. | 26 | 3 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 69 | 7 | .. | 16 | 61 | 31 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 435 | 412 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 306, 308, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 1 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 19 | 1 | 20 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 35 | .. | .. | 4 | 30 | 25 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 7 | .. | .. | 21 | 13 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 17 | 1 | 17 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 21 | .. | .. | 8 | 18 | 6 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 43 | 24 |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. | 13 | .. | 8 | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 5 | .. | .. | 18 | 11 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 103 | 4 | 96 | 4 | .. | 53 | 3 | 18 | .. | 18 | 133 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 134 | 64 | 1 | 69 | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 478 | 439 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 3 | 12 | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | 114 | .. | 114 | 94 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 209 | 3 | 62 | 144 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 5 | 17,833 | 1,221 |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. .. / By other means .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393.. .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. / On the highway, between sunset and sunrise .. .. / Other robberies .. | 9 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 189 | 7 |
| | | | 12 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 11 | 3 | 385 | 24 |
| | | | 10 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 20 | .. | .. | 6 | 12 | 4 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 8 | 6 | 137 | 76 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 284, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 10 | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | 15 | 5 | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 232 | 5 | 197 | 3 | .. | 94 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 206 | 10 | .. | 14 | 201 | 44 | .. | 157 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 152 | 70 | 42,197 | 24,519 |
| 36 | 449 to 453 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 290 | 12 | 247 | 6 | .. | 120 | 1 | 119 | .. | 119 | 370 | 19 | 2 | 24 | 476 | 60 | 69 | 327 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 190 | 88 | 60,723 | 25,851 |
| | | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 313 .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 659 | 6 | 468 | 158 | .. | 246 | 1 | 7 | .. | 7 | 688 | 225 | 1 | 130 | 797 | 436 | .. | 361 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave and sudden provocation .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. | 33 | .. | 19 | 13 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 7 | .. | 16 | 19 | 11 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 695 | 6 | 478 | 172 | .. | 252 | 1 | 7 | .. | 7 | 719 | 234 | 1 | 136 | 821 | 450 | .. | 371 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428, 429 .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. .. | 21 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 10 | 22 | 18 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 453, 456 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 60 | .. | 46 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 4 | .. | 1 | 16 | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Theft. { Of cattle .. .. .. .. / Ordinary .. .. .. .. | 96 | 1 | 84 | 1 | .. | 53 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 112 | 3 | .. | 2 | 110 | 34 | .. | 77 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 96 | 79 | 6,192 | 4,770 |
| | | | 1,469 | 16 | 1,229 | 51 | .. | 771 | 14 | 25 | .. | 25 | 1,749 | 89 | 1 | 133 | 1,690 | 315 | .. | 1,375 | .. | 5 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 1,469 | 1,092 | 88,951 | 13,098 |
| 44 | 406 to 408 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 41 | 1 | 33 | 8 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | 10 | .. | 4 | 41 | 28 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 17 | 5,435 | 2,942 |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 91 | 2 | 80 | 1 | .. | 73 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 146 | 2 | .. | 8 | 139 | 29 | 3 | 107 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 51 | 40 | 1,841 | 864 |
| 46 | 447, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 61 | 1 | 43 | 18 | .. | 24 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 61 | 14 | .. | 7 | 67 | 35 | .. | 32 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,839 | 21 | 1,844 | 76 | .. | 942 | 19 | 26 | .. | 26 | 2,149 | 122 | 1 | 165 | 2,085 | 468 | 3 | 1,616 | .. | 5 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 1,636 | 1,148 | 69,719 | 21,674 |
| | | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 .. .. | Belonging to ranges of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVII, C. P. C. .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 1 | 10 | 8 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | ——— Excise Laws .. .. | 136 | .. | 106 | 30 | .. | 113 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 163 | 29 | .. | 6 | 185 | 27 | .. | 158 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——— Railway Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— Salt and Customs Laws .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— Stage Carriage Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 269, 277, 278, 283, 285, 286 to 287, 290, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | .. .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. | 163 | 1 | 135 | 44 | .. | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 204 | 49 | .. | 4 | 248 | 29 | .. | 219 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police .. .. .. .. .. | 36 | 2 | 29 | 1 | .. | 20 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 45 | .. | .. | .. | 39 | 3 | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 344 | 3 | 276 | 80 | .. | 207 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 436 | 77 | .. | 11 | 494 | 67 | .. | 429 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total .. | 3,518 | 46 | 3,007 | 357 | .. | 1,620 | 23 | 171 | 2 | 173 | 3,476 | 471 | 7 | 209 | 4,077 | 1,124 | 91 | 2,942 | .. | 5 | 23 | 25 | 3 | 1,832 | 1,236 | 130,442 | 47,525 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART. I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year. | Number Arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | | | | | Before being put on Trial. | | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | In Custody of Police. | On Bail. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **NASIK.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | **CLASS I.—*Offences against State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 231 to 239, 250 to 253, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | 16 | 3 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 21 | 1 | 21 | 1 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 | 2 | .. | .. | 24 | 3 | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 304, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | 3 | 20 | 8 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | 8 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. | 25 | .. | 17 | 8 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 10 | .. | .. | 35 | 14 | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 72 | 1 | 63 | 11 | .. | 46 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 81 | 13 | .. | 4 | 90 | 28 | 4 | 68 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 68 | .. | .. | 1 | 67 | .. | 5 | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 6 | 2,992 | 2,312 |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 1,150 | 1 |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. | On the highway, between sunset and sunrise .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | .. | 10 | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 3 | 340 | 25 |
| | | Other robberies .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 3 | 152 | 42 |
| 34 | 120, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 11 | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 1 | .. | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. | 141 | .. | 141 | .. | .. | 62 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 125 | .. | .. | 5 | 119 | 35 | .. | 84 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 122 | 71 | 15,125 | 7,189 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 181 | 1 | 180 | 2 | .. | 84 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 226 | 4 | .. | 10 | 219 | 48 | 6 | 165 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 147 | 84 | 19,789 | 9,572 |
| | | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 992 | 5 | 32 | 965 | .. | 288 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 55 | 1,934 | .. | 4 | 1,977 | 1,530 | .. | 447 | .. | .. | .. | .. | . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 8 | .. | .. | 13 | 6 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. | 7 | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,004 | 5 | 37 | 972 | .. | 296 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 64 | 1,936 | .. | 4 | 1,998 | 1,539 | .. | 459 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428, 429 .. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. .. | 29 | .. | 24 | 5 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 8 | .. | 1 | 33 | 20 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 450 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 453, 456 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 37 | .. | 36 | 1 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 5 | 1 | .. | 25 | 8 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. | 69 | .. | 64 | 1 | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 91 | 3 | .. | 2 | 93 | 30 | .. | 63 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 64 | 65 | 2,800 | 2,791 |
| | | Ordinary .. .. .. .. | 727 | 9 | 663 | 67 | .. | 481 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 844 | 120 | .. | 13 | 954 | 198 | .. | 755 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 699 | 540 | 15,663 | 11,398 |
| 44 | 405 to 408 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 31 | 1 | 20 | 12 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 18 | .. | .. | 32 | 13 | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 65 | .. | 60 | 5 | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 88 | 9 | .. | .. | 97 | 36 | .. | 61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | 447, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 49 | 1 | 32 | 18 | .. | 31 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 33 | 36 | .. | .. | 76 | 40 | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 20 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 998 | 5 | 884 | 119 | .. | 630 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | 1,141 | 201 | 1 | 17 | 1,311 | 844 | .. | 967 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 776 | 646 | 21,573 | 13,909 |
| | | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 811, 400, 401 .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVII, C.P.C. .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 290 to 297 .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province .. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | ——— Excise Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——— Railway Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— Salt and Customs Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— Stage Carriage Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 269, 277, 279, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. | 387 | .. | 341 | 46 | .. | 269 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 326 | 84 | 1 | .. | 411 | 80 | .. | 327 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police .. .. .. .. | 170 | .. | 93 | 87 | .. | 137 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 185 | 81 | 1 | .. | 225 | 49 | .. | 176 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 560 | .. | 437 | 133 | .. | 409 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 511 | 131 | 1 | .. | 640 | 69 | .. | 571 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total .. | 2,316 | 11 | 1,611 | 1,304 | .. | 1,379 | 2 | 10 | .. | 10 | 1,703 | 2,267 | 3 | 35 | 4,252 | 2,671 | 11 | 2,141 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1,131 | 719 | 61,297 | 39,241 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year and received by Transfer, exhibiting Cases transferred to other Districts | Reported in previous years and brought under Inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year. | Number Arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | Before being put on Trial. | | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Column 7 and 8). | | | | | | | In Custody of Police. | On Bail. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **POONA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 136 | Offences relating to Army and Navy | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 249, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes | 14 | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 | Harbouring an offender | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 | Other offences against public justice | 16 | .. | 10 | 6 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 6 | .. | 4 | 14 | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 158, 157, 158 | Rioting or unlawful assembly | 15 | .. | 10 | 5 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 66 | 45 | .. | 60 | 46 | 17 | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 | Personating public servant or soldier | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 51 | .. | 39 | 12 | .. | 26 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 105 | 52 | 1 | 70 | 76 | 20 | 4 | 52 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 | Murder by Thugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 337 | 7 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders | 11 | 1 | 11 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 8 | 1 | .. | 3 | 6 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 | Attempts at murder | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 | Culpable homicide | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | 8 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 | Rape | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 | Unnatural offences | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide | 11 | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 4 | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 | Grievous hurt | 17 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | 4 | 17 | .. | .. | 15 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 | Hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 | Hurt by dangerous weapon | 6 | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 | Kidnapping or abduction | 11 | .. | 8 | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 4 | .. | 10 | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | 2 | 6 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 | Habitually dealing in slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 354, 354, 356, 357 | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine | 12 | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 8 | .. | 2 | 10 | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 | Rash act causing grievous hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 110 | 2 | 92 | 20 | .. | 43 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 119 | 37 | .. | 48 | 103 | 30 | 17 | 59 | 7 | .. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 337 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. | 70 | 1 | 69 | 2 | .. | 25 | 2 | 10 | .. | 10 | 355 | 27 | 1 | 94 | 278 | 17 | 88 | 172 | 1 | .. | .. | 19 | .. | 66 | 32 | 87,055 | 15,562 |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 64 | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. | 8 | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 6 | .. | 15 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 1,518 | 48 |
| | | On the highway, between sunset and sunrise .. .. | 27 | .. | 27 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 15 | 8 | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 6 | 2,856 | 194 |
| | | Other robberies .. | 16 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 3 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 4 | 1,307 | 51 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 431, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 28 | 1 | 27 | 2 | .. | 5 | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 14 | 6 | .. | 11 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 299 | 4 | 302 | 1 | .. | 111 | 4 | 7 | .. | 7 | 263 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 165 | 19 | .. | 145 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 228 | 101 | 23,799 | 4,219 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 11 | .. | 13 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | 5 | 26 | .. | 1 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 464 | 8 | 461 | 9 | .. | 155 | 8 | 19 | .. | 19 | 732 | 51 | 2 | 251 | 519 | 51 | 100 | 366 | 2 | .. | .. | 29 | 1 | 139 | 145 | 116·99 | 20,074 |
| | | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,854 | 6 | 294 | 666 | .. | 268 | 3 | 16 | .. | 16 | 489 | 1,517 | .. | 1,342 | 675 | 267 | .. | 408 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 1 | .. | .. | 21 | 20 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. | 28 | .. | 14 | 14 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | 25 | .. | 37 | 23 | 16 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 .. .. | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,886 | 6 | 411 | 681 | .. | 274 | 3 | 16 | .. | 16 | 544 | 1,543 | .. | 1,379 | 719 | 303 | .. | 416 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428, 429 .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. | 33 | 1 | 31 | 1 | .. | 11 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 49 | 2 | .. | 24 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 18 | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 453, 456 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 381 .. .. | Theft .. { Of cattle .. .. .. .. | 139 | 2 | 131 | .. | .. | 79 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 164 | .. | .. | 42 | 124 | 11 | .. | 113 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 126 | 103 | 3,745 | 3,738 |
| | | Ordinary .. .. .. .. | 1,492 | 4 | 1,422 | 64 | .. | 847 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1,571 | 106 | .. | 357 | 1,310 | 104 | 5 | 1,201 | .. | .. | 9 | 7 | .. | 1,379 | 1,042 | 41,951 | 15,408 |
| 44 | 406 to 408 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 156 | 5 | 43 | 115 | .. | 21 | 1 | 5 | .. | 5 | 36 | 144 | .. | 151 | 32 | 9 | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 124 | 1 | 118 | 7 | .. | 73 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 202 | 4 | 1 | 60 | 147 | 31 | 12 | 104 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 70 | 68 | 1,967 | 1,418 |
| 46 | 447, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 215 | .. | 141 | 84 | .. | 142 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 149 | 153 | .. | 73 | 229 | 84 | .. | 145 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 2,142 | 13 | 1,874 | 281 | .. | 1,154 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 2,173 | 409 | 1 | 707 | 1,866 | 241 | 19 | 1,606 | .. | .. | 12 | 17 | .. | 1,575 | 1,233 | 47,663 | 20,659 |
| | | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | 1 | 26 | 2 | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVII C.P.C. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | 11 | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 37 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 73 | 16 | .. | 85 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | ——————Excise Laws .. .. | 13 | .. | 11 | 2 | .. | 11 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 2 | .. | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——————Railway Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——————Salt and Customs Laws .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——————Stage Carriage Act .. | 21 | .. | 21 | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 2 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——————Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 188, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. | 172 | .. | 140 | 32 | .. | 143 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 161 | 34 | .. | 5 | 141 | 23 | .. | 108 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police .. .. .. .. .. | 73 | .. | 55 | 24 | .. | 64 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 121 | 31 | .. | 1 | 144 | 33 | .. | 109 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 11 | 11 | 1·1 | 13 |
| | | Total .. | 308 | .. | 244 | 60 | .. | 252 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 461 | 91 | 1 | 11 | 472 | 73 | .. | 359 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 11 | 11 | 13 | |
| | | Grand Total .. | 6,150 | 27 | 5,113 | 1,963 | .. | 1,904 | 37 | 53 | 5 | 53 | 4,874 | 2,153 | 5 | 3,444 | 3,725 | 736 | 140 | 1,884 | 9 | .. | 19 | 79 | 2 | 927 | 1,339 | 241·62 | 69,163 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by Transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under Inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Column 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Column 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year. | Number Arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 69 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | In Custody of Police. | Before being put on Trial. | On Bail. | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Column 7 and 8). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **SATARA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | **CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 9 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | 26 | 2 | 24 | 4 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | 11 | .. | .. | 41 | 17 | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. | 16 | 1 | 16 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | 100 | 48 | .. | 52 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 56 | 3 | 54 | 5 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 143 | 11 | .. | .. | 154 | 74 | .. | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2,283 | 30 |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 225 | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 8 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 5 | .. | 5 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 6 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 1 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 6 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 19 | 2 | 21 | .. | .. | 10 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 32 | 17 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession. | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 12 | 1 | 13 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 11 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine. | 10 | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 2 | 9 | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | 84 | 6 | 88 | 2 | .. | 36 | 5 | 11 | .. | 11 | 130 | .. | .. | 6 | 128 | 59 | 8 | 60 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2,488 | 30 |

| | | |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by Transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years, and brought under Inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year. | Number arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous Information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | In Custody of Police. | On Bail. | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.) | | | | | | | Before being put on Trial. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11. | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **SHOLAPUR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | **CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. | 26 | .. | 26 | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | .. | .. | 2 | 23 | 7 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | 19 | .. | 16 | .. | 3 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 3 | .. | .. | 21 | 5 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 15 | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 50 | .. | 46 | 3 | 1 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | 18 | .. | 3 | 85 | 12 | .. | 73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 5 | 3 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 19 | 1 | 20 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | 1 | 1 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 23 | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 2 | 9 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 2 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 16 | 2 | 18 | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 10 | 1 | .. | .. | 12 | 2 | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 14 | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 2 | 8 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. . .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 6 | 1 | 6 | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 22 | 2 | .. | .. | 27 | 8 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 103 | 5 | 105 | 3 | .. | 47 | 5 | 6 | .. | 6 | 120 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 120 | 28 | 20 | 72 | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 44 | 3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. | 40 | 1 | 41 | .. | .. | 17 | 2 | .. | 3 | 3 | 201 | .. | 5 | 15 | 173 | 32 | 39 | 101 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 32 | 23 | 13,508 | 1,021 |
| 31 | 399, 402.. .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery with hurt .. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs. / By other means .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393.. .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. / On the highway, between sunset and sunrise. / Other robberies .. | 9 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 13 | .. | .. | 3 | 11 | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 5 | 227 | 151 |
| | | | 15 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 7 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 9 | 584 | 275 |
| | | | 20 | 2 | 22 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 24 | .. | 24 | 80 | 1 | .. | 7 | 58 | 20 | .. | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 12 | 216 | 69 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 17 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | 4 | 21 | 9 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. | 317 | 2 | 318 | 1 | .. | 177 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 353 | 2 | .. | 28 | 321 | 66 | .. | 255 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 274 | 195 | 18,518 | 11,790 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413.. .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 72 | 72 |
| | | Total .. | 421 | 6 | 426 | 1 | .. | 222 | 6 | 36 | 3 | 39 | 657 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 616 | 140 | 41 | 434 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | 11 | 348 | 245 | 33,125 | 13,376 |
| **CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 196 | 3 | 101 | 97 | .. | 78 | 1 | 7 | .. | 7 | 106 | 245 | .. | 12 | 355 | 201 | .. | 154 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement.. .. | 7 | 2 | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 9 | 1 | .. | 6 | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337.. .. .. | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 211 | 4 | 118 | 97 | .. | 79 | 1 | 8 | .. | 8 | 120 | 246 | .. | 10 | 363 | 208 | .. | 155 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428, 429.. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 13 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 448, 456 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 19 | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Theft. { Of cattle .. .. .. / Ordinary .. .. .. | 279 | 6 | 285 | .. | .. | 211 | 2 | 8 | .. | 8 | 523 | .. | 1 | 72 | 451 | 84 | .. | 369 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 277 | 259 | 5,13[illegible] | 4,477 |
| | | | 1,244 | 16 | 1,219 | 35 | .. | 969 | 9 | 9 | .. | 9 | 1,797 | 66 | 3 | 174 | 1,686 | 269 | 4 | 1,414 | .. | .. | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1,214 | 1,132 | 12,[illegible] | 8,0[illegible] |
| 44 | 406 to 408 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 57 | .. | 55 | 2 | .. | 25 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 47 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 19 | .. | 26 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 14 | 14 | [illegible] | 460 |
| 45 | 411, 414.. .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 71 | .. | 70 | 1 | .. | 66 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 129 | 3 | .. | .. | 131 | 13 | .. | 118 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 53 | 52 | 9[illegible] | 841 |
| 46 | 447, 448.. .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 37 | .. | 34 | 3 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 41 | 6 | .. | 10 | 37 | 17 | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 21 | 21 |
| 47 | 441, 442.. .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,707 | 16 | 1,682 | 41 | .. | 1,291 | 13 | 17 | .. | 17 | 2,559 | 78 | 5 | 259 | 2,373 | 413 | 4 | 1,956 | .. | .. | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1,564 | 1,458 | 19,197 | 13,949 |
| **CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVII, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Provinces. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | ——— Excise Laws .. .. | 9 | .. | 6 | 3 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——— Railway Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— Salt and Customs Laws .. | 36 | .. | 36 | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 38 | .. | .. | 1 | 37 | 7 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— Stage Carriage Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 268, 277, 279, 291, 293, 294 to 297, 299, 301 to 304, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws. | Public and local nuisances .. .. | 843 | .. | 133 | 630 | 9 | 538 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 231 | 435 | .. | 1 | 665 | 27 | .. | 638 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | .. .. .. | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police. | 42 | .. | 33 | 9 | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 33 | 11 | .. | .. | 49 | 8 | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 943 | .. | 192 | 643 | 9 | 868 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2[illegible] | 448 | .. | 10 | 673 | 53 | .. | 630 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 3,133 | 31 | 2,[illegible] | 867 | 10 | 2,[illegible] | 23 | 67 | 3 | 70 | 3,761 | 790 | 11 | 341 | 4,[illegible] | 834 | 85 | 3,510 | 1 | .. | 6 | 27 | 14 | 1,917 | 1,7[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **AHMEDNAGAR.** | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 157 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 78 | 4 | 117 | 58 | 62 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 9 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 20 | 3 | 25 | 12 | 15 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 9 | .. | 10 | 3 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 125 | 9 | 165 | 80 | 92 | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 343 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 81 | .. | 133 | 105 | 28 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 81 | .. | 133 | 105 | 28 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 | .. | 22 | 15 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 54 | .. | 83 | 26 | 55 | .. | .. | .. 2 |
| 18 | 408 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | 9 | .. | 12 | 6 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 56 | .. | 104 | 62 | 42 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 139 | .. | 221 | 109 | 109 | .. | .. | 3 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 24 | .. | 38 | 29 | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 90 | .. | 92 | 13 | 79 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C. .. .. | 38 | .. | 66 | 40 | 26 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 163 | 1 | 211 | 94 | 116 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 509 | 10 | 731 | 388 | 348 | .. | .. | 5 |
| | | **KHANDESH.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 157 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 7 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 9 | .. | 11 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 3 | .. | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 343 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | .. | 38 | 27 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 14 | .. | 38 | 27 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | .. | 17 | 3 | 14 | 167 | 1 | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 31 | 1 | 24 | 7 | 18 | 106 | 187 | .. |
| 18 | 408 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 83 | 83 | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 15 | 6 | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 41 | 1 | 59 | 17 | 43 | 446 | 271 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 5 | .. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 72 | 1 | 128 | 52 | 76 | 446 | 271 | 1 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—continued.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of last year. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including persons bound over to keep the peace. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **NA'SIK.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. ... .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389.. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 8 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 3 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 15 | .. | 16 | 3 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 23, C. P. C. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 19 | .. | 22 | 3 | 19 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **POONA.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 2 | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389.. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 13 | .. | 9 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 19 | .. | 13 | 12 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 10 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 23, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 9 | .. | 15 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 27 | .. | 33 | 32 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |

## STATEMENT A—*continued.*

### PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—concluded.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **SATARA.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 5 | .. | 10 | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 13 | .. | 21 | 8 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 15 | .. | 25 | 5 | 20 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 9 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 26 | .. | 44 | 13 | 31 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 295 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 499 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 289, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws cognizable by Police .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 12 | .. | 14 | 11 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 57 | .. | 86 | 38 | 48 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **SHOLAPUR.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 6 | .. | 6 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 12 | .. | 18 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 20 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 4 | .. | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 21 | .. | 29 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 20 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 295 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 499 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 36 | .. | 36 | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Spec laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 42 | .. | 47 | .. | 47 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 70 | .. | 83 | 16 | 67 | 20 | 20 | .. |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were not employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of last month. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, bound over to keep the peace and discharged. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons convicted for the first time. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **AHMEDNAGAR.** | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 216, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 10 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 11 | .. | 14 | 4 | 10 | .. | .. | |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. | 13 | .. | 16 | 10 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 20 | .. | 27 | 16 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .. .. .. | Offences under Chapters 14, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .. .. .. | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 20 | .. | 20 | 2 | 18 | .. | .. | |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 55 | .. | 65 | 22 | 43 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **KHANDESH.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | 44 | .. | 78 | 16 | 61 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 5 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 9 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 36 | .. | 30 | 11 | 10 | .. | .. | 8 |
| 7 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | 3 | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. | 9 | .. | 11 | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | Total .. | 96 | .. | 137 | 40 | 88 | .. | .. | 9 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | 229 | .. | 246 | 226 | 81 | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 229 | .. | 246 | 226 | 81 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | .. | 15 | 6 | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. | 61 | .. | 67 | 25 | 39 | 515 | 64 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 2 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 307 | 62 | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 95 | 1 | 109 | 73 | 37 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 158 | 1 | 194 | 106 | 76 | 822 | 126 | .. |
| | | VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 15 | 14 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. | 131 | 2 | 140 | 123 | 50 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | 141 | 1 | 211 | 5 | 207 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .. .. .. | Offences under Chapters 14, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .. .. .. | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. | 234 | .. | 273 | 71 | 202 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 528 | 4 | 653 | 224 | 473 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 1,014 | 5 | 1,209 | 616 | 679 | 631 | 138 | 9 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—continued.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at the end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | |
| | | **NASIK.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | .. | 93 | .. | 125 | 41 | 61 | .. | 3 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 5 | .. | 7 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | .. | 10 | .. | 19 | 9 | 10 | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | .. | 2 | .. | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | .. | 49 | .. | 50 | 3 | 47 | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks.. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 140, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | 4 | .. | 26 | 13 | 13 | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 164 | .. | 235 | 77 | 155 | .. | .. | 3 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 343 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 53 | .. | 73 | 48 | 25 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 53 | .. | 73 | 48 | 25 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 13 | .. | 13 | 8 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 15 | 1 | 22 | 15 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 430, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 64 | .. | 124 | 91 | 33 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 92 | 1 | 159 | 114 | 44 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 420 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 14 | 3 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 54 | .. | 80 | 65 | 15 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 23, C. P. C. | 37 | .. | 36 | .. | 36 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 438 | .. | 478 | 93 | 385 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 632 | .. | 611 | 164 | 447 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 844 | 2 | 1,084 | 407 | 673 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | | **POONA.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 76 | 2 | 126 | 54 | 73 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 18 | 10 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 18 | 9 | 27 | 14 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | 10 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 8 | .. | 9 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks.. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 140, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 123 | 12 | 192 | 99 | 104 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 343 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 85 | .. | 152 | 110 | 42 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 85 | .. | 152 | 110 | 42 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 42 | .. | 61 | 54 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 48 | .. | 76 | 39 | 39 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 8 | .. | 10 | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 133 | .. | 279 | 204 | 75 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 227 | .. | 426 | 305 | 123 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 20 | .. | 39 | 37 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 420 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | .. | 17 | 14 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 203 | 2 | 369 | 307 | 64 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 23, C. P. C. | 240 | .. | 242 | 25 | 217 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 24 | .. | 33 | 3 | 30 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | 2,477 | .. | 2,606 | 348 | 2,255 | .. | .. | 3 |
| | | Total .. | 2,971 | 2 | 3,307 | 734 | 2,573 | .. | .. | 3 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 3,410 | 14 | 4,083 | 1,249 | 2,644 | .. | .. | 4 |

# STATEMENT A—*concluded.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Magistrates' Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—concluded.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of last. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons released on Bail and Sureties. | Property Stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at the end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **SATARA.** | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 | Offences against the State | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice | 28 | .. | 28 | 24 | 24 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 | Offences by public servants | 7 | .. | 6 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 | False evidence, false complaints and claims | 24 | 1 | 25 | 6 | 25 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 | Offences relating to weighing and measuring | 12 | .. | 12 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 | Making or using false trade-marks | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 117 | 2 | 146 | 40 | 86 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 | Buying or disposing of slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 | Extortion | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 345 | Wrongful confinement | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 | Criminal force | 25 | .. | 30 | 15 | 15 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 25 | .. | 30 | 15 | 15 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 | Cheating | 8 | .. | 11 | 3 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 | Criminal misappropriation of property | 28 | 1 | 47 | 24 | 24 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 3 | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 | Mischief (simple) | 146 | .. | 242 | 103 | 98 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 185 | 1 | 305 | 133 | 130 | .. | .. | 3 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | 7 | .. | 10 | 7 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 | Defamation | 14 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | 1 | .. | 48 | 47 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | 99 | .. | 100 | 1 | 99 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 23, C. P. C. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | | Special laws not cognizable by Police | 124 | .. | 215 | 103 | 105 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 248 | .. | 379 | 164 | 210 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 569 | 3 | 879 | 452 | 446 | .. | .. | 3 |
| | | **SHOLAPUR.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 | Offences against the State | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice | 26 | .. | 26 | 26 | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 | Offences by public servants | 8 | .. | 13 | 4 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 | False evidence, false complaints and claims | 8 | .. | 12 | 5 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 | Offences relating to weighing and measuring | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 | Making or using false trade-marks | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 46 | .. | 58 | 31 | 27 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 | Buying or disposing of slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 | Extortion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 345 | Wrongful confinement | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 | Criminal force | 15 | .. | 20 | 10 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 16 | .. | 21 | 10 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 | Cheating | 6 | .. | 6 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 | Criminal misappropriation of property | 15 | .. | 20 | 6 | 20 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 3 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 | Mischief (simple) | 17 | .. | 20 | 23 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 41 | .. | 70 | 34 | 34 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 | Defamation | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | 3 | .. | 7 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | 14 | .. | 15 | 3 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 23, C. P. C. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | | Special laws not cognizable by Police | 49 | .. | 76 | 7 | 71 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 91 | .. | 105 | 19 | 86 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 194 | .. | 272 | 104 | 169 | .. | .. | .. |

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

# STATEMENT B.

*Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime with result of Police Operations.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by Transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **AHMEDNAGAR** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 126, 128 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 11 | 37· | 64· | 8 | 13 | .. | .. | 8 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 37· | 61· | 37 | 61· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 16 | 11 | 94· | 100· | 15 | 9 | 1 | .. | 16 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 2 | 6 | 100· | 50· | 12 | 69 | .. | .. | 12 | 69 | 12 | 69 | 83· | 33· | 83· | 33· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 28 | 30 | 78 | 67· | 37 | 95 | 1 | .. | 38 | 95 | 38 | 95 | 81· | 43· | 81· | 43· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 33· | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | .. | 17· | .. | 25· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 12 | 55· | 57· | 16 | 9 | .. | .. | 16 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 37· | 44· | 46· | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 3 | 33· | 33· | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 25· | 50· | 33· | 50· | 26 | 118 | .. | 110 | .. | 93 |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 9 | 14· | 60· | 11 | 11 | .. | 1 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 9· | 27· | 20· | 27· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 100· | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 50· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 5 | 5 | 25· | 100· | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 20· | 50· | 25· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 9 | 19 | 50· | 67· | 11 | 18 | .. | .. | 11 | 18 | 8 | 18 | 36· | 67· | 50· | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 348 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 10 | 60· | 55· | 12 | 11 | .. | .. | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 | 58· | 45· | 58· | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 2 | 1 | 100· | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 50· | .. | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 3 | 3 | 100· | 33· | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 66· | 17· | 100· | 17· | .. | 22 | .. | 22 | .. | 100· |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | 2 | 3 | 100· | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 5 | 3 | 25· | 33· | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 25· | 25· | 33· | 25· | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 5 | 8 | 60· | 37· | 18 | 12 | .. | .. | 18 | 12 | 18 | 12 | 78· | 58· | 78· | 58· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 61 | 84 | 45· | 49· | 98 | 93 | .. | 1 | 98 | 94 | 83 | 87 | 44· | 40· | 52· | 44· | 86 | 140 | .. | 132 | .. | 94· |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Persons and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 293, 297, 298 | Deadly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 299, 469 | Preparation and assembly for deadly | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 304, 307, 308 | Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robbery with hurt — By other means | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 302, 303 | Robbery — In dwelling-house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Robbery — Other robberies | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 279, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 436 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 459 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 413, 414 | Receiving stolen property by deceit or habitually | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total | 169 | 180 | 88· | 69· | 277 | 293 | 4 | .. | 281 | 293 | 264 | 286 | 60· | 62· | 78· | 80· | 7,280 | 31,280 | 8,960 | 2,645 | 45· | 10· |
| **CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 295 | Hurt | 269 | 691 | 40· | 28· | 670 | 1,570 | .. | .. | 670 | 1,570 | 646 | 1,573 | 39· | 28· | 39· | 28· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 296 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 14 | 21 | .. | 29· | 27 | 70 | .. | .. | 27 | 70 | .. | 22 | .. | 30· | .. | 29· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 21 | 20 | 60· | 7· | 24 | 24 | .. | .. | 24 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 88· | 9· | 67· | 19· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 346, 347 | Such act causing hurt or endangering life | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | 1 | 12 | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 305 | 734 | 41· | 25· | 742 | 1,906 | .. | .. | 742 | 1,906 | 666 | 1,723 | 36· | 31· | 39· | 28· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 278, 439 | Wrchful | 25 | 22 | 88· | 18· | 269 | 89 | .. | .. | 269 | 89 | 69 | 84 | 89· | 69· | 99· | 79· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 454, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 7 | 5 | .. | 29· | 9 | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | 9 | 6 | 9 | .. | 56· | .. | 56· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 379 to 382 | Theft — Of cattle | 217 | 122 | 56· | 77· | 221 | 170 | 11 | 3 | 208 | 172 | 204 | 164 | 95· | 68· | 98· | 71· | 4,687 | 2,592 | 4,560 | 2,170 | 50· | 75· |
| | | Theft — Ordinary | 1,117 | 1,101 | 57· | 61· | 1,726 | 1,606 | 15 | 10 | 1,601 | 1,606 | 1,600 | 1,520 | 69· | 70· | 74· | 72· | 30,667 | 30,567 | 12,600 | 9,600 | 21· | 30· |
| 46 | 406 to 409 | Criminal breach of trust | 66 | 56 | 59· | 46· | 86 | 66 | 1 | 1 | 86 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 77· | 71· | 79· | 68· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 122 | 126 | 59· | 79· | 221 | 197 | .. | .. | 221 | 197 | 216 | 205 | 74· | 76· | 76· | 78· | 1,461 | 2,274 | 1,054 | 1,873 | 72· | 69· |
| 48 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 176 | 208 | 54· | 72· | 264 | 288 | .. | .. | 264 | 288 | 120 | 160 | 68· | 56· | 45· | 55· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1,733 | 1,637 | 54· | 73· | 2,746 | 2,454 | 27 | 14 | 2,773 | 2,488 | 2,481 | 2,139 | 89· | 69· | 74· | 70· | 46,749 | 35,433 | 18,846 | 13,673 | 39· | 44· |
| **CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 311, 609, 611 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Chapter XXXVII, C.P.C. | Vagrancy and bad character | .. | 6 | .. | 100· | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 12 | .. | 86· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | 124 to 127 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Excise Laws | 7 | 7 | 50· | 50· | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 77· | 86· | 77· | 86· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Railway Laws | 6 | 6 | 50· | 50· | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 86· | 86· | 86· | 86· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Salt and Customs Laws | 8 | 6 | 57· | 43· | 8 | 6 | .. | .. | 8 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 75· | 86· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | | Stage Carriage Act | 8 | 16 | 100· | 100· | 8 | 12 | .. | .. | 8 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Stamp Act | 1 | 1 | .. | 100· | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | 269, 277, 278, 280, 282, 283 & 284, 285, 286 to 294, Section 33 of Act VII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | Public and local nuisances | 1,705 | 1,546 | 52· | 48· | 1,772 | 1,602 | .. | .. | 1,772 | 1,602 | 1,702 | 1,548 | 96· | 97· | 96· | 97· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1,726 | 1,566 | 52· | 48· | 1,796 | 1,634 | .. | .. | 1,796 | 1,634 | 1,723 | 1,580 | 96· | 97· | 96· | 97· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 4,130 | 4,200 | 51· | 72· | 5,804 | 5,974 | 32 | 15 | 5,736 | 5,908 | 5,268 | 5,348 | 71· | 89· | 77· | 84· | 88,729 | 69,402 | 27,446 | 14,660 | 49· | 57· |

# STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by Transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **KHÁNDESH.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | 8 | 43· | 62· | 13 | 8 | .. | .. | 13 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 46· | 62· | 46· | 71· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 20 | 12 | 95· | 92· | 23 | 11 | .. | 2 | 23 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 95· | 92· | 96· | 92· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 4 | 4 | 25· | 25· | 73 | 46 | .. | .. | 73 | 46 | 37 | 30 | 12· | 13· | 24· | 20· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | 2 | 3 | 100· | 67· | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 100· | 67· | 100· | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 40 | 29 | 70· | 65· | 111 | 76 | .. | 2 | 111 | 78 | 75 | 61 | 35· | 39· | 52· | 49· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 4 | 100· | 50· | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 100· | 50· | 100· | 100· | .. | 435 | .. | 412 | .. | 95· |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | 100· | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | 270 | .. | 270 | .. | 100· | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 7 | 54· | 28· | 19 | 10 | .. | .. | 19 | 10 | 16 | 8 | 37· | 70· | 44· | 87· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 2 | 20· | 100· | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 25· | 100· | 25· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 7 | .. | 85· | 7 | 8 | .. | .. | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | .. | 87· | .. | 87· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 8 | .. | .. | 11 | 8 | .. | .. | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 4 | 2 | 25· | 100· | 9 | 3 | .. | .. | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11· | 100· | 33· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 10 | 10 | 50· | 70· | 10 | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 50· | 70· | 62· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 50· | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 28· | .. | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 | 20 | 70· | 50· | 38 | 35 | .. | .. | 38 | 35 | 31 | 36 | 45· | 31· | 55· | 30· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 3 | 7 | 67· | 57· | 4 | 21 | .. | .. | 4 | 21 | 4 | 21 | 50· | 38· | 50· | 38· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | 17 | 56· | 59· | 24 | 21 | .. | .. | 24 | 21 | 20 | 18 | 46· | 57· | 55· | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 5 | 50· | 20· | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 80· | 33· | 100· | 50· | .. | 43 | .. | 17 | .. | 39· |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 33· | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 25· | .. | 25· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. | 19 | 11 | 58· | 54· | 30 | 18 | .. | .. | 30 | 18 | 29 | 18 | 63· | 39· | 65· | 39· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 109 | 100 | 48· | 53· | 178 | 145 | .. | .. | 178 | 145 | 147 | 134 | 44· | 47· | 53· | 51· | 270 | 478 | 270 | 429 | 100· | 90· |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | | | | | 4 | 13 | 25· | 61· | 145 | 99 | .. | .. | 145 | 99 | 24 | 209 | 10· | 68· | 62· | 69· | 41,182 | 17,835 | 24,061 | 1,221 | 58· | 7· |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | | | | | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt. | By poisonous or stupefying drugs | | | | .. | 3 | .. | 33· | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | .. | 20· | .. | 17· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | By other means | | | | 3 | .. | 33· | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | 20· | .. | 25· | .. | 33 | .. | 32 | .. | 97· | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery | In dwelling-house | | | | 1 | 10 | .. | 30· | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | 16 | 169 | .. | 7 | .. | 4· |
| | | | On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | | | | 7 | 11 | 71· | 18· | 17 | 12 | .. | .. | 17 | 12 | 15 | 11 | 82· | 33· | 93· | 36· | 6,202 | 385 | 6,113 | 28 | 98· | 7· |
| | | | Other robberies | | | | 8 | 11 | 25· | 54· | 19 | 20 | .. | .. | 19 | 20 | 11 | 12 | 21· | 40· | 36· | 67· | 824 | 137 | 461 | 76 | 56· | 55· |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 448 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | | | | | 21 | 10 | 47· | 40· | 31 | 14 | .. | .. | 31 | 14 | 28 | 15 | 42· | 43· | 46· | 40· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | | | | | 208 | 190 | 47· | 49· | 205 | 216 | .. | .. | 205 | 216 | 187 | 201 | 75· | 73· | 82· | 78· | 18,548 | 42,197 | 2,556 | 24,519 | 14· | 58· |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | | | | | 5 | 3 | 40· | 33· | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 62· | 33· | 62· | 50· | 33 | .. | 12 | .. | 36· | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | | | | | 1 | 1 | 100· | .. | 2 | 14 | .. | .. | 2 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 50· | .. | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | Total | 258 | 253 | 47· | 47· | 432 | 389 | .. | .. | 432 | 389 | 279 | 476 | 48· | 84· | 74· | 69· | 66,838 | 60,723 | 33,255 | 25,851 | 50· | 42. |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 | Hurt | | | | | 623 | 616 | 44· | 40· | 1,020 | 913 | .. | .. | 1,020 | 913 | 849 | 797 | 40· | 39· | 49· | 45· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | | | | | 3 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100· | 67· | 100· | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | | | | | 57 | 32 | 24· | 16· | 44 | 35 | .. | .. | 44 | 35 | 23 | 19 | 16· | 23 | 28· | 42· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life | | | | | 1 | 1 | 100· | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | Total | 666 | 650 | 43· | 39· | 1,069 | 953 | .. | .. | 1,069 | 953 | 882 | 821 | 40· | 39· | 48· | 45· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61a | 428, 429 | Mischief | | | | | 44 | 18 | 48· | 17· | 107 | 83 | .. | .. | 107 | 83 | 97 | 22 | 47· | 12· | 51· | 18· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 62 | 453, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | | | | | 49 | 48 | 18· | 13· | 28 | 17 | .. | .. | 28 | 17 | 27 | 16 | 46· | 47· | 48· | 50· | 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 63 | 379 to 382 | Theft | Of cattle | | | | 95 | 57 | 70· | 61· | 150 | 115 | 1 | .. | 151 | 115 | 148 | 110 | 77· | 67· | 79· | 70· | 8,362 | 6,192 | 2,694 | 4,770 | 80· | 77· |
| | | | Ordinary | | | | 1,434 | 1,280 | 68· | 60· | 2,040 | 1,838 | .. | .. | 2,040 | 1,838 | 1,937 | 1,660 | 72· | 75· | 77· | 81· | 67,697 | 38,051 | 21,006 | 13,068 | 81· | 84· |
| 64 | 406 to 409 | Criminal breach of trust | | | | | 52 | 41 | 48· | 29· | 52 | 45 | .. | .. | 52 | 45 | 81 | 41 | 54· | 29· | 55· | 32· | 591 | 3,645 | 181 | 2,942 | 30· | 81· |
| 65 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | | | | | 101 | 91 | 84· | 80· | 160 | 148 | .. | .. | 160 | 148 | 156 | 139 | 72· | 72· | 73· | 77· | 1,614 | 1,641 | 891 | 854 | 55· | 46· |
| 66 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | | | | | 76 | 57 | 39· | 43· | 111 | 75 | .. | .. | 111 | 75 | 76 | 67 | 30· | 43· | 41· | 48· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 67 | 461, 404 | Breaking closed receptacle | | | | | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | Total | 1,852 | 1,622 | 62· | 58· | 2,649 | 2,271 | 1 | .. | 2,650 | 2,271 | 2,497 | 2,065 | 70· | 71· | 74· | 77· | 73,361 | 49,719 | 24,772 | 21,634 | 84· | 43· |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | 311, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 64· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 69 | Chapter XXXVII., C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | | | | | 4 | 4 | 50· | 25· | 11 | 11 | .. | .. | 11 | 11 | 3 | 10 | 18· | 18· | 100· | 30· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 70 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | | | | | 2 | 1 | 50· | 100· | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 50· | 100· | 70· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 71 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Provinces | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | | | | | 7 | 2 | 86· | 100· | 31 | 12 | .. | .. | 31 | 12 | 30 | 12 | 66· | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 72 | | Excise Laws | | | | | .. | 125 | .. | 90· | .. | 191 | .. | .. | .. | 191 | .. | 185 | .. | 88· | .. | 85· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 73 | | Railway Laws | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 74 | | Salt and Customs Laws | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100· | .. |
| 75 | | Stage Carriage Act | | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 76 | | Stamp Act | | | | | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 77 | 269, 277, 278, 280, 283, 285 and 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 81 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | Public and local nuisances | | | | | 136 | 183 | 89· | 88· | 199 | 212 | .. | .. | 199 | 212 | 197 | 248 | 89· | 87· | 90· | 84· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 78 | .... | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | | | | | 86 | 30 | 97· | 93· | 121 | 45 | .. | .. | 121 | 45 | 119 | 30 | 98· | 80· | 100· | 92· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | Total | 236 | 345 | 91· | 89· | 366 | 513 | .. | .. | 366 | 513 | 353 | 646 | 88· | 84· | 91· | 86· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | | | Grand Total | 1,161 | 2,999 | 56· | 56· | 4,564 | 4,347 | 1 | 2 | 4,566 | 4,349 | 4,231 | 4,973 | 89· | 85· | 93· | 79· | 80,469 | 1,10,220 | 54,777 | 47,214 | 41· | 43· |

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by Transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **NASIK.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 140 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 239, 249 to 263, 467 and 471.. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 14 | 75· | 77· | 4 | 16 | .. | .. | 4 | 16 | 4 | 16 | 75· | 81· | 75· | 81· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 12 | 7 | 63· | 100· | 12 | 7 | .. | .. | 12 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 83· | 100· | 83· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 145, 147, 148 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | 2 | 1 | 50· | 100 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 50· | 100· | 50· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 21 | 22 | 73· | 86· | 19 | 24 | .. | .. | 19 | 24 | 19 | 24 | 74· | 87· | 74· | 87· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 75· | 50· | 75· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders.. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 6 | 100· | 80· | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 75· | 57· | 75· | 57· | 27 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | 50· | 100· | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 50· | 100· | 50· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 6 | 3 | .. | .. | 6 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 100· | 67· | 100· | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 6 | 33· | 67· | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 25· | 67· | 25· | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 50· | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 33· | .. | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 306, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 9 | 6 | 87· | 83· | 9 | 6 | .. | .. | 9 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 78· | 83· | 78· | 83· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 9 | 70· | 83· | 18 | 22 | .. | .. | 18 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 66· | 55· | 70· | 60· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.. | 1 | 1 | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 50· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | .. | 7 | .. | 71· | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 62· | .. | 62· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 5 | 2 | 40. | 100· | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 44· | 100· | 44· | 100· | 55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357.. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 12 | 25 | 33· | 64· | 37 | 85 | .. | .. | 37 | 85 | 35 | 35 | 27· | 60· | 28· | 60· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 56 | 73 | 64· | 74· | 95 | 94 | .. | .. | 95 | 94 | 92 | 90 | 51 | 62· | 53· | 64· | 82 | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 396, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 9 | 75· | 100· | 84 | 68 | .. | .. | 84 | 68 | 82 | 67 | 79· | 91· | 84· | 98· | 937 | 2,992 | 124 | 2,312 | 13· | 77· |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. .. .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Robbery with hurt, { By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | { By other means .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. .. .. | .. | 4 | .. | 67· | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 15 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 67· | .. | 67· | .. | 1,150 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. .. .. .. | { On the highway, between sunrise and sunset .. .. .. | 10 | 6 | 80. | 75· | 15 | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | 15 | 10 | 80· | 70· | 80· | 70· | 2,910 | 340 | 2,133 | 28 | 73· | 82 |
| | | { Other robberies .. .. .. | 4 | 8 | 75. | 67· | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | 7 | 7 | 86· | 71· | 86. | 71· | 262 | 162 | 262 | 42 | 100· | 23· |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. .. .. | 17 | 11 | 45· | 40· | 17 | 13 | .. | .. | 17 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 35· | 15· | 35· | 22· | 200 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 456, 457 to 460 .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 179 | 141 | 89· | 78· | 224 | 125 | .. | .. | 234 | 125 | 229 | 119 | 84· | 67· | 86· | 71· | 18,682 | 15,125 | 5,668 | 7,189 | 30· | 48· |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. .. .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 5 | 2 | 80· | 50· | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 80· | 67· | 80· | 67· | 51 | .. | 51 | .. | 100· | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 220 | 182 | 85· | 77· | 312 | 230 | .. | .. | 312 | 230 | 305 | 219 | 81· | 71· | 83· | 75· | 23,042 | 19,789 | 8,238 | 9,572 | 36· | 48· |
| **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1,024 | 907 | 31· | 29 | 2,128 | 1,979 | .. | .. | 2,128 | 1,979 | 2,124 | 1,977 | 23· | 23· | 23· | 23· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. .. .. | .. | 4 | .. | 75· | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | 54. | .. | 54. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. .. | 13 | 7 | 83· | 57 | 21 | 7 | .. | .. | 21 | 7 | 21 | 7 | 33· | 57. | 33· | 57· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 346 to 347 .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,037 | 1,009 | 31. | 30· | 2,149 | 2,000 | .. | .. | 2,149 | 2,000 | 2,145 | 1,998 | 23· | 23· | 23· | 23· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428, 429 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 26 | 29 | 57. | 37· | 35 | 34 | .. | .. | 35 | 34 | 35 | 33 | 51. | 38· | 51. | 39· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 455, 456 .. .. .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. .. | 23 | 27 | 54· | 82· | 11 | 26 | .. | .. | 11 | 26 | 11 | 25 | 27· | 65· | 27. | 68· | 19 | 450 | 13 | .. | 84. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. .. .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. .. | 73 | 69 | 67· | 79· | 84 | 96 | .. | .. | 84 | 96 | 84 | 93 | 52· | 66· | 52· | 68· | 2,065 | 2,503 | 1,785 | 2,341 | 57· | 91· |
| | | { Ordinary .. .. .. .. .. | 503 | 730 | 80· | 83· | 1,196 | 964 | .. | .. | 1,196 | 964 | 1,192 | 953 | 75· | 78· | 76· | 79· | 14,113 | 18,563 | 7,632 | 11,308 | 54· | 61· |
| 44 | 406 to 408 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. .. .. | 39 | 32 | 80· | 71· | 37 | 32 | .. | .. | 37 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 45· | 62· | 50· | 62· | 1,823 | .. | 1,367 | .. | 75· | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. .. | 56 | 65 | 75· | 69· | 81 | 97 | .. | .. | 81 | 97 | 81 | 97 | 71· | 63· | 71· | 63· | 2,336 | .. | 1,194 | .. | 51· | .. |
| 46 | 447, 448 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. .. .. | 61 | 50 | 82· | 50· | 96 | 71 | .. | .. | 96 | 71 | 91 | 76 | 55· | 51· | 58. | 47· | 6 | 20 | .. | 20 | 100· | 100· |
| 47 | 461, 462 .. .. .. .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,066 | 1,003 | 76· | 78· | 1,540 | 1,322 | .. | .. | 1,540 | 1,322 | 1,530 | 1,311 | 74· | 73· | 72· | 74· | 20,352 | 21,578 | 11,997 | 13,869 | 59· | 64· |
| **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 211, 400, 401 .. .. .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVII, C. P. C. .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 28 | 4 | .. | .. | 28 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 83· | 100· | 89· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province .. .. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. .. | 3 | 1 | 67· | 100· | 8 | 4 | .. | .. | 8 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 75. | 100· | 75· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 290, 277, 278, 280, 283, 285 to 288, 290, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws .. .. .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | 344 | 347 | 86· | 96· | 379 | 404 | .. | .. | 368 | 404 | 367 | 417 | 86 | 97· | 84· | 95· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | ..... | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police .. | 1 | 150 | .. | 85· | .. | 256 | .. | .. | .. | 256 | .. | 253 | .. | 75 | .. | 75 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total . | 350 | 510 | 66· | 83· | 404 | 642 | .. | .. | 404 | 642 | 404 | 649 | 85· | 82· | 83· | 82· | 69 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total . | 2,770 | 2,709 | 57· | 62· | 4,519 | 4,313 | .. | .. | 4,519 | 4,311 | 4,384 | 4,204 | 60· | 62· | 61· | 62· | 43,510 | 41,367 | 20,234 | 23,441 | 47· | 57· |

# STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number or Persons received by Transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **POONA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 134 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 250, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | 14 | 75· | 75· | 13 | 19 | .. | .. | 13 | 19 | 8 | 11 | 46· | 37· | 75· | 64· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 14 | 16 | 100· | 100· | 14 | 18 | .. | .. | 14 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 71· | 78· | 77· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 13 | 15 | 100· | 71· | 78 | 111 | .. | .. | 78 | 111 | 32 | 46 | 41· | 28· | 100· | 63· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 100· | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | 40· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 40 | 51 | 91· | 84· | 107 | 157 | .. | .. | 107 | 157 | 53 | 76 | 45· | 33· | 91· | 68· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 100· | .. | 3 | 7 | .. | .. | 3 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 33· | .. | 100· | .. | 217 | 337 | 207 | 7 | 95 | 2 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 100· | 3 | 8 | .. | .. | 3 | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 13· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders.. .. .. .. .. | 8 | 12 | 43· | 67· | 19 | 9 | .. | .. | 19 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 42· | 44· | 42· | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 3 | 100· | 50· | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 50· | 33· | 50· | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 7 | 80· | 80· | 8 | 24 | .. | .. | 8 | 24 | 6 | 16 | 50· | 17· | 67· | 25· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 7 | 100· | 40· | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 50· | 67· | 100· | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 100· | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | 50· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 13 | 11 | 100· | 80· | 12 | 9 | .. | .. | 12 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 67· | 44· | 89· | 80· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 18 | 17 | 100· | 78· | 16 | 24 | .. | .. | 16 | 24 | 13 | 17 | 81· | 63· | 100· | 88· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.. .. | 6 | 7 | .. | 33· | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 7 | .. | 25· | .. | 29· | 282 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession.. | 4 | 4 | 100· | 100· | 16 | 9 | .. | .. | 16 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 25· | 78· | 67· | 78· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon ... .. .. .. .. | 4 | 6 | 100· | 67· | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | 4 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 100· | 29· | 100· | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 343 to 349 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 11 | 33· | 80· | 7 | 15 | .. | .. | 7 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 14· | 27· | 33· | 80· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | ... | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 6 | .. | 50· | .. | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 100· | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357.. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. | 12 | 12 | 100· | 86· | 13 | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 46· | 54· | 100· | 70· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 92 | 112 | 83· | 68· | 112 | 156 | .. | .. | 112 | 156 | 73 | 103 | 46· | 38· | 71· | 57· | 499 | 337 | 211 | 7 | 42 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 9 | 71 | 67· | 76· | 60 | 382 | .. | .. | 60 | 382 | 49 | 278 | 88· | 45· | 47· | 62· | 6,473 | 87,055 | 65 | 15,562 | 1· | 18· |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation or assembly for dacoity | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt.—By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt.—By other means | 1 | 2 | 100· | 50· | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 100· | 50· | 100· | 50· | 5 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery.—In dwelling-house | 5 | 8 | 100· | 100· | 4 | 19 | .. | .. | 4 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 100· | 21· | 100· | 100· | 84 | 1,518 | 1 | 48 | 1· | 2· |
| | | Robbery.—On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | 4 | 27 | 33· | 67· | 9 | 23 | .. | .. | 9 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 22· | 26· | 25· | 75· | 1,999 | 2,856 | 106 | 194 | 8· | 7· |
| | | Robbery.—Other robberies | 21 | 16 | 88· | 33· | 27 | 14 | .. | .. | 27 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 52· | 29· | 100· | 36· | 435 | 1,307 | 183 | 51 | 42· | 4· |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 18 | 29 | 67· | 45· | 13 | 30 | .. | .. | 13 | 30 | 11 | 20 | 88· | 27· | 45· | 40· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 228 | 303 | 98· | 92· | 283 | 264 | .. | .. | 283 | 264 | 191 | 165 | 68· | 55· | 98· | 88· | 43,809 | 23,709 | 19,078 | 4,219 | 44· | 18· |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | 1 | 8 | .. | 100· | 1 | 31 | .. | .. | 1 | 31 | 1 | 26 | .. | 81· | .. | 96· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 387 | 470 | 93· | 83· | 399 | 783 | .. | .. | 398 | 783 | 279 | 519 | 69· | 47· | 85· | 71· | 52,805 | 1,16,599 | 19,403 | 20,074 | 37· | 17· |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 | Hurt | 974 | 1,060 | 75· | 68· | 1,985 | 2,006 | .. | .. | 1,985 | 2,006 | 575 | 675 | 19· | 20· | 56· | 60· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 3 | 4 | 100· | 25· | 3 | 21 | .. | .. | 3 | 21 | 3 | 21 | 100· | 5· | 100· | 5· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 15 | 28 | 13· | 42· | 31 | 60 | .. | .. | 31 | 60 | 18 | 23 | 10· | 12· | 20· | 30· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 67· | .. | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 994 | 1,092 | 74· | 66· | 2,022 | 2,087 | .. | .. | 2,022 | 2,087 | 599 | 719 | 19· | 20· | 61· | 58· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428, 429 | Mischief | 50 | 53 | 91· | 92· | 93 | 51 | .. | .. | 93 | 51 | 60 | 22 | 65· | 35· | 88· | 82· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 453, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 1 | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft.—Of cattle | 207 | 131 | 95· | 92· | 400 | 164 | .. | .. | 400 | 164 | 292 | 124 | 69· | 60· | 94· | 91· | 6,200 | 3,745 | 4,641 | 3,274 | 75· | 86· |
| | | Theft.—Ordinary | 1,944 | 1,498 | 97· | 95· | 2,251 | 1,677 | .. | 2 | 2,251 | 1,670 | 1,687 | 1,310 | 72· | 72· | 96· | 92· | 61,864 | 41,921 | 31,023 | 11,403 | 52· | 37· |
| 44 | 408 to 409 | Criminal breach of trust | 148 | 183 | 89· | 78· | 185 | 180 | .. | .. | 185 | 180 | 47 | 32 | 30· | 18· | 87· | 72· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 122 | 125 | 82· | 74· | 185 | 206 | .. | 3 | 185 | 200 | 131 | 147 | 80· | 80· | 80· | 71· | 3,650 | 1,967 | 1,749 | 1,418 | 46· | 22· |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 199 | 215 | 69· | 75· | 288 | 302 | .. | .. | 288 | 302 | 256 | 220 | 81· | 44· | 60· | 60· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle | 1 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 2,712 | 2,155 | 93· | 90· | 3,553 | 2,582 | .. | 5 | 3,353 | 2,567 | 2,463 | 1,866 | 67· | 62· | 91· | 81· | 74,054 | 47,633 | 40,651 | 20,039 | 54· | 42· |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 211, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | 9 | .. | 67· | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | 26 | .. | 8·· | .. | 93· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVII, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | 7 | 11 | 58· | 67· | 40 | 51 | .. | .. | 40 | 51 | 40 | 35 | 57· | 69· | 80· | 67· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | ——— Excise Laws | .. | 13 | .. | 92· | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 13 | .. | 93· | .. | 92· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——— Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— Salt and Customs Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— Stage Carriage Act | 47 | 21 | 94· | 90· | 47 | 21 | .. | .. | 47 | 21 | 47 | 21 | 96· | 90· | 94· | 90· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— Stamp Act | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 290, 277, 279, 286, 287, 285 to 286, 289 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | Public and local nuisances | 277 | 172 | 98· | 84· | 275 | 197 | .. | .. | 275 | 197 | 271 | 141 | 98· | 81· | 100· | 84· | .. | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | 100· |
| 58 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | 122 | 79 | 98· | 89· | 147 | 102 | .. | .. | 147 | 102 | 140 | 104 | 95· | 77· | 96· | 76· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 455 | 306 | 96· | 87· | 513 | 444 | .. | .. | 513 | 444 | 462 | 402 | 90· | 81 | 96· | 91· | .. | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | 100· |
| | | Grand Total | 4,948 | 4,134 | 90· | 84 | 6,501 | 4,959 | .. | 5 | 6,301 | 4,904 | 3,903 | 3,705 | 59· | 44· | 62· | 57· | 1,27,859 | 1,64,243 | 60,054 | 40,134 | 47· | 24· |

# STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by Transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **SATARA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 134 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 250, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 14 | 33· | 44· | 9 | 13 | .. | .. | 9 | 13 | 9 | 13 | 33· | 31· | 33· | 31· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 211, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 19 | 28 | 87· | 85· | 35 | 41 | .. | .. | 35 | 41 | 34 | 41 | 88· | 59· | 91· | 59· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 141 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 12 | 17 | 77· | 29· | 62 | 100 | .. | .. | 62 | 100 | 62 | 100 | 56· | 52· | 56· | 52· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 43 | 59 | 63· | 61· | 111 | 154 | .. | .. | 111 | 154 | 111 | 154 | 62· | 52· | 62· | 52· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 86· | .. | 86· | .. | 2,283 | .. | 30 | .. | 1·3 |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 83· | .. | 100· | .. | 225 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 100· | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | .. | 83· | .. | 83· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders.. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 6 | 77· | 60· | 19 | 6 | .. | .. | 19 | 6 | 32 | 8 | 47· | 83· | 71· | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 2 | 25· | 50· | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 20· | 50· | 20· | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | 5 | 100· | 75. | 12 | 10 | .. | .. | 12 | 10 | 6 | 11 | 50· | 40· | 100· | 36· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 8 | .. | 17· | 2 | 14 | .. | .. | 2 | 14 | 2 | 12 | .. | 7· | .. | 8· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. .. | 3 | 7 | 100· | 50 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 100· | 50· | 100· | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. .. | 13 | 7 | 72· | 60· | 14 | 6 | .. | .. | 14 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 56· | 50· | 66· | 60· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 100· | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 2 | .. | 50· | 100· | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | 21 | 83· | 71· | 39 | 30 | .. | .. | 39 | 30 | 37 | 32 | 69· | 50· | 72· | 46· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 6 | 3 | 60· | 66· | 19 | 5 | .. | .. | 19 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 84· | 40· | 84· | 40· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon.. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 13 | 71· | 50· | 7 | 21 | .. | .. | 7 | 21 | 7 | 21 | 85· | 48· | 85· | 48· | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 100· |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves.. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 11 | 10 | 63· | 83· | 43 | 11 | .. | .. | 43 | 11 | 43 | 9 | 23· | 45· | 23· | 56· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 84 | 90 | 69· | 57· | 164 | 130 | .. | .. | 164 | 130 | 171 | 128 | 62· | 46· | 59· | 47· | 4 | 2,488 | 4 | 30 | 100· | 1·2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 15 | 17 | 50· | 93· | 38 | 170 | .. | .. | 38 | 170 | 33 | 166 | 21· | 85· | 24· | 87· | 1,306 | 51,001 | 101 | 4,698 | 7· | 9· |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means | 8 | 4 | 33· | 100· | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 20· | 80· | 20· | 80· | 169 | 77 | 51 | 26 | 30· | 34· |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery { In dwelling-house | 11 | 16 | 40· | 50· | 16 | 17 | .. | .. | 16 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 25· | 41· | 25· | 58. | 1,295 | 249 | 1,173 | 132 | 90· | 53· |
| | | On the highway between sunrise and sunset | 18 | 25 | 37· | .. | 27 | 13 | .. | .. | 27 | 13 | 25 | 13 | 18· | .. | 20· | .. | 473 | 541 | 88 | 244 | 18· | 65· |
| | | Other robberies | 43 | 60 | 34· | 21· | 40 | 42 | .. | .. | 40 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 35· | 19· | 35· | 22· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 34 | 279, 291, 292, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 454, 456, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 147 | 121 | 94· | 97· | 176 | 143 | .. | .. | 176 | 143 | 176 | 143 | 81· | 91· | 81· | 91· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 36 | 449 to 453 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 2 | .. | 50· | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 14· | .. | 14· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | .. | 8 | .. | 62· | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 16 | .. | 16 | .. | 69· | .. | 61· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 244 | 251 | 76· | 80· | 309 | 406 | .. | .. | 309 | 406 | 302 | 301 | 57· | 75· | 58· | 78· | 3,243 | 52,768 | 1,413 | 5,100 | 43· | 9· |
| **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 | Hurt | 844 | 1,151 | 50· | 56· | 1,291 | 1,668 | .. | .. | 1,291 | 1,668 | 1,293 | 1,642 | 42· | 47· | 42· | 47· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 44 | 66 | 100· | .. | 70 | 125 | .. | .. | 70 | 125 | 3 | .. | 4· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 27 | 34 | 46· | 65· | 33 | 29 | .. | .. | 33 | 29 | 23 | 22 | 21· | 38· | 30· | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life | 3 | 4 | .. | 100· | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 918 | 1,255 | 50· | 55· | 1,396 | 1,827 | .. | .. | 1,396 | 1,827 | 1,318 | 1,669 | 39· | 44· | 42· | 48· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428, 429 | Mischief | 49 | 38 | 51· | 50· | 71 | 46 | .. | .. | 71 | 46 | 74 | 42 | 57· | 43· | 55· | 48· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 443, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 10 | 6 | 62· | 60· | 9 | 7 | .. | .. | 9 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 66· | 46· | 60· | 46· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft { Of cattle | 248 | 125 | 50· | 71· | 424 | 147 | .. | .. | 424 | 147 | 420 | 145 | 70· | 67· | 72· | 68· | 3,966 | 2,284 | 3,277 | 1,695 | 84· | 70· |
| | | Ordinary | 1,664 | 1,534 | 78· | 74· | 1,902 | 1,648 | .. | .. | 1,902 | 1,648 | 1,849 | 1,753 | 69· | 62· | 71· | 66· | 60,530 | 16,150 | 25,709 | 34,809 | 42· | 37· |
| 44 | 406 to 408 | Criminal breach of trust | 52 | 65 | 38· | 57· | 52 | 41 | .. | .. | 52 | 41 | 52 | 40 | 26· | 34· | 26· | 35· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 71 | 65 | 50· | 75· | 107 | 93 | .. | .. | 107 | 93 | 107 | 93 | 51· | 72· | 51· | 73· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 308 | 363 | 54· | 58· | 476 | 499 | .. | .. | 476 | 499 | 247 | 302 | 27· | 31· | 53· | 51· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 401, 402 | Breaking closed receptacle | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 12· | .. | 12· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1,402 | 2,197 | 75· | 71· | 3,041 | 2,664 | .. | .. | 3,041 | 2,664 | 2,759 | 2,289 | 62· | 56· | 68 | 63· | 64,496 | 70,434 | 28,986 | 36,504 | 44· | 39· |
| **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | 1 | 1 | .. | 100· | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVII, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 186 to 188 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws | .. | 18 | .. | 67· | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | 16 | .. | 66· | .. | 81· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws | 2 | 4 | 100· | 100· | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act | 7 | .. | 100· | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 267, 277, 278, 283, 283 to 284, 285, 286 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII of 1861, and any other Municipal or local laws | Public and local nuisances | 258 | 115 | 94· | 96· | 251 | 140 | .. | .. | 251 | 140 | 252 | 172 | 93· | 58· | 94· | 64· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | .. | 86 | .. | 87· | .. | 86 | .. | .. | .. | 86 | .. | 82 | .. | 77· | .. | 80· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 268 | 125 | 94· | 93· | 263 | 253 | .. | .. | 263 | 253 | 263 | 263 | 93· | 67· | 94· | 97· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total | 5,163 | 4,129 | 73· | 67· | 5,274 | 5,454 | .. | .. | 5,274 | 5,454 | 4,941 | 4,718 | 57· | 54· | 62· | 60· | 68,673 | 123,202 | 30,399 | 41,604 | 43· | 33· |

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8, of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons so arrested and brought to Trial: Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by Transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered: Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | **SHOLAPUR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 134 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 17 | 26 | 69· | 61· | 19 | 26 | .. | .. | 19 | 26 | 16 | 23 | 58. | 61· | 69· | 69· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 1 | 13 | .. | .. | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | 9 | 19 | 87· | 84· | 14 | 21 | .. | .. | 14 | 21 | 14 | 21 | 66· | 76· | 86· | 76· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 148, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 5 | 8 | 60· | 100· | 80 | 28 | .. | .. | 80 | 28 | 80 | 28 | 27. | 100· | 27· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 33 | 50 | 74· | 74· | 115 | 88 | .. | .. | 115 | 88 | 113 | 85 | 41· | 83· | 42· | 66· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 5 | .. | 50· | 6 | 5 | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | .. | 20· | .. | 20· | 1,050 | 5 | 122 | 3 | 12· | 60· |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 20 | 25· | 17· | 11 | 20 | .. | .. | 11 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 9· | 15· | 11· | 21· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | 9 | 43· | 62· | 11 | 20 | .. | .. | 11 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 27· | 45· | 30· | 45· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 4 | 60· | 66· | 6 | 5 | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 67· | 60· | 67· | 75· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 2 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 9 | 10 | 55· | 80· | 9 | 10 | .. | .. | 9 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 55· | 80· | 55· | 80· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | 18 | 58· | 73· | 16 | 11 | .. | .. | 16 | 11 | 14 | 12 | 50· | 61· | 57· | 75· | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 6 | 4 | 33 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | 1 | 50· | .. | 33· | .. | 301 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 6 | 6 | .. | 75· | 11 | 9 | .. | .. | 11 | 9 | 11 | 8 | .. | 44· | .. | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 10 | 100· | 66· | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 50· | 66· | 100· | 66· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | 7 | 58· | 100· | 30 | 24 | .. | .. | 30 | 24 | 23 | 27 | 37· | 79· | 43· | 70· | 332 | .. | 215 | .. | 65· | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 8 | 7 | 62· | 83· | 10 | 9 | .. | .. | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 50· | 77· | 50· | 77· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 82 | 108 | 49· | 66· | 115 | 125 | .. | .. | 115 | 125 | 102 | 120 | 35· | 58· | 39· | 60· | 1,683 | 44 | 337 | 3 | 20· | 8· |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | 41 | 65· | 85· | 62 | 201 | .. | 3 | 62 | 204 | 56 | 173 | 39· | 50· | 43· | 58· | 28,619 | 13,508 | 4,334 | 1,021 | 15 | 7· |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. .. .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt. By other means .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | 14 | .. | 1 | .. | 7· | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. .. .. .. | Robbery .. .. In dwelling-house .. .. | 5 | 10 | 50· | 75· | 8 | 13 | .. | .. | 8 | 13 | 3 | 11 | 33· | 38· | 50· | 45· | 511 | 227 | 91 | 151 | 18· | 66· |
| | | Robbery .. .. On the highway, between sunrise and sunset .. .. | 7 | 15 | 100· | 71· | 10 | 18 | .. | .. | 10 | 18 | 10 | 19 | 80· | 55· | 80· | 55· | 118 | 594 | 540 | 378 | 100· | 47· |
| | | Robbery .. .. Other robberies .. .. | 24 | 22 | 63· | 91· | 67 | 81 | .. | .. | 67 | 81 | 32 | 59 | 81· | 59· | 66· | 65· | 496 | 216 | 291 | 69 | 59· | 81· |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. .. | 22 | 17 | 77· | 79· | 39 | 28 | .. | .. | 39 | 28 | 39 | 21 | 69· | 43· | 69· | 57· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 227 | 319 | 84· | 92· | 247 | 355 | .. | .. | 247 | 355 | 220 | 321 | 69· | 72· | 78· | 79· | 37,954 | 18,518 | 23,147 | 11,790 | 68· | 63· |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. .. .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 72 | .. | 72 | .. | 100· |
| | | **Total** .. | 300 | 427 | 80· | 89· | 429 | 660 | .. | 3 | 429 | 663 | 360 | 616 | 59· | 66· | 70· | 70· | 67,711 | 33,125 | 33,404 | 13,378 | 49· | 42· |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 313 | 195 | 62· | 47· | 568 | 351 | .. | .. | 568 | 351 | 562 | 355 | 48· | 44· | 49· | 44· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt on grave and sudden provocation .. .. | 12 | 8 | 60· | .. | 14 | 5 | .. | .. | 14 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 43· | .. | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. | 18 | 9 | 55. | 33· | 21 | 10 | .. | .. | 21 | 10 | 18 | 8 | 45· | 10· | 50· | 20· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 .. .. .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** .. | 341 | 215 | 62· | 40· | 603 | 366 | .. | .. | 603 | 366 | 592 | 363 | 48· | 42· | 49· | 43· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42a | 428, 429 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15 | 10 | 66· | 44· | 33 | 18 | .. | .. | 33 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 27· | 33· | 89· | 33· | .. | 42 | 19 | 14 | .. | .. |
| 42 | 453, 456 .. .. .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. .. | 16 | 9 | 55· | 100· | 17 | 4 | .. | .. | 17 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 47· | 100· | 67· | 100· | 42 | 19 | 14 | .. | 33· | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. .. .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. .. | 309 | 285 | 89· | 93· | 612 | 523 | .. | .. | 612 | 523 | 566 | 452 | 75· | 70· | 81· | 80· | 5,765 | 5,138 | 5,101 | 4,477 | 90· | 87· |
| | | Theft { Ordinary .. .. .. .. .. | 1,225 | 1,254 | 89· | 90· | 1,804 | 1,863 | .. | .. | 1,804 | 1,863 | 1,789 | 1,806 | 80· | 76· | 94· | 84· | 13,460 | 13,472 | 10,625 | 8,039 | 84· | 64· |
| 44 | 406 to 408 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. .. .. | 33 | 57 | 64· | 61· | 33 | 60 | .. | .. | 33 | 60 | 30 | 45 | 55· | 52· | 60· | 55· | .. | 542 | .. | 400 | 100· | 79· |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. .. | 23 | 71 | 100· | 94· | 153 | 132 | .. | .. | 153 | 132 | 153 | 131 | 86· | 89· | 96· | 90· | 757 | 904 | 602 | 941 | 91· | 85· |
| 46 | 417, 418 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. .. .. | 43 | 37 | 40· | 60· | 55 | 47 | .. | .. | 55 | 47 | 41 | 37 | 64· | 42· | 45· | 64· | .. | 81 | .. | 21 | .. | 100· |
| 47 | 461, 462 .. .. .. .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** .. | 1,668 | 1,723 | 67· | 69· | 2,767 | 2,637 | .. | .. | 2,767 | 2,637 | 2,579 | 2,373 | 78· | 74· | 83· | 82· | 26,016 | 19,197 | 16,262 | 13,512 | 81· | 73· |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 .. .. .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XXXVII, C. P. C. .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | 100· | 100· | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 100· | 11· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 283 to 291 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the Railways .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province .. .. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws .. | .. | 9 | .. | 100· | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws | 34 | 28 | 100· | 88· | 32 | 38 | .. | .. | 32 | 38 | 32 | 37 | 100· | 79· | 100· | 81· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 268, 277, 278, 290, 291, 293 to 296, 298, 291 to 294, section 31 of Act VII of 1901, and any other Municipal or local laws .. .. .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | 146 | 542 | 91· | 94· | 170 | 576 | .. | .. | 170 | 576 | 171 | 545 | 93 | 95 | 93· | 95· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | .. .. .. .. .. | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | 71 | 43 | 80· | 90· | 85 | 49 | .. | .. | 85 | 49 | 85 | 43 | 84· | 84· | 82 | 84· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Total** .. | 252 | 644 | 91· | 93· | 293 | 683 | .. | .. | 293 | 683 | 304 | 678 | 89· | 90 | 91 | 92 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Grand Total** .. | 2,876 | 3,146 | 82· | 86· | 4,792 | 4,849 | .. | 3 | 4,892 | 4,862 | 4,139 | 4,070 | 73 | 73 | 75 | 74 | 2,477 | 52,322 | 56,113 | 27,912 | 47· | 42· |

E. P. ROBERTSON,

## STATEMENT C.

*Thuggee and Dacoity, Administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for Criminal Purposes, and other Professional Crimes.*

| DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | COMPARATIVE RETURN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | | Brought to Trial. | | | Convicted. | | | Property Stolen. | | | Property Recovered. | | | |
| | Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year. | Occurred within the year. | Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to Trial within the year. | Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to Trial up to close of year. | Number supposed to be concerned in Cases in Columns 2 and 3. | Arrested. | Brought to Trial. | Convicted. | Acquitted. | Remaining under Trial. | Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 |
| AHMEDNAGAR. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Thuggee ... By strangulation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Thuggee ... By poison ... ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Dacoity on land ... ... ... | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 64 | 53 | *41 | 9 | 22 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 53 | .. | .. | 41 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .... | 20,214 | .. | .... | 1,033 0 0 | |
| Dacoity on water ... ... ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) with murder ... ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| (b) without murder ... ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Other professional crimes, viz.:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidnapping ... ... ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Cattle theft ... ... ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |

* Twelve were discharged under Section 125, Criminal Procedure Code. Three were discharged by Magistrate.

*Note.*—(1). The four dacoities in Column No. 3 were committed.

(2). Eighteen were put on the trial in connection with the Belápur dacoity in 1880, and 17 were acquitted. An appeal has been presented against this wholesale acquittal.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **KHANDESH.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thuggee .. { By strangulation.. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Thuggee .. { By poison .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Dacoity on land .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | 76 | 76 | 76 | 56 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | 57 | 19 | .. | 57 | 19 | .. | .. | 56 | .. | 3,455 10 0 | 330 6 0 | .. | 78 7 6 | 9 8 0 | The offences were committed in the talukas of Jámner, Páchora and in the Nizámpur Sub-division. | |
| Dacoity on water .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) with murder .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .... | 407 13 0 | .. | .... | 407 13 0 | The offence was committed at Bhusával. | |
| (b) without murder .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Other professional crimes, viz.:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidnapping .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Cattle theft .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| **POONA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thuggee .. { By strangulation.. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Thuggee .. { By poison .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Dacoity on land .. .. .. | .. | 59 | 40 | 19 | 406 | 353 | 202 | 150 | 113 | 61 | 46 | .. | .. | 353 | .. | .. | 202 | .. | .. | 150 | .. | .... | 83,557 0 0 | .. | .... | 18,054 0 0 | These figures do not tally with the figures in Statement A, Part I, inasmuch as several of the persons arrested for being concerned in organized dacoity were tried and convicted on minor charges, and others were tried in the Sátára District. | |
| Dacoity on water .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | No credit is taken in column 17 for the property stolen in the Pálanpur dacoity, in the Thána District, and recovered from the dacoits in the fort on Tasgaon Hill in May 1879. This recovery is credited in the Thána District. |
| Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) with murder .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| (b) without murder .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Other professional crimes, viz.:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidnapping .. .. .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| Cattle theft .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 146 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |

E. P. ROBERTSON,

Commissioner, C. D.

# STATEMENT D.

*Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive Measure.*

| DISTRICTS. | PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names of Fairs or Places of large Assembly where additional Police have been collected during the year. | Duration of Fair or Assembly. | Estimated Number of Persons assembled. | Strength of Police usually located at the Place. | | Detached from the Regular Force. | | Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8. | | Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10. | | Number of Offences against Person or Property during such Assembly. | | Property | | Number of Cases. | Strength of additional Police. | | Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies. | Period for which quartered. | Number of Offences committed in or traced to a Village or Place to which the additional Police was established. | Remarks. |
| | | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | To Government. | To Local or Private Funds. | Investigated by the Police. | In which Conviction followed | Stolen. | Recovered. | | | Officers. | Men. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | | | | Rs. | | | |
| Ahmednagar .. .. .. | ..... | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| *Khándesh.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amalner .. .. | Amalner .. .. | 14 days .. | 20,000 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 18 | .... | .... | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 11 8 6 | 11 8 6 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Palonda .. .. | 8 do. .. | 5,000 | 1 | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Erandol .. .. .. | Chowad .. .. | 5 do. .. | 8,000 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Pachora .. .. .. | Chinchkheda (Mahej). | 24 do. .. | 30,000 | .. | .. | 18 | 64 | .. | .... | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 19 7 0 | 19 7 0 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Pimpalner .. .. | Dhadnej .. .. | 3 do. .. | 10,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Dhanpat .. .. | 3 do. .. | 27,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Shahada .. .. .. | Sarangkheda .. | 10 do. .. | 20,000 | .. | 1 | 4 | 14 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Shindkheda .. .. | Mudawad .. .. | 3 do. .. | 30,000 | 3 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Chintaman .. .. | 3 do. .. | 5,000 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Shirpur .. .. .. | Shirpur .. .. | 3 do. .. | 6,600 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Jamner .. .. .. | Shendurni .. .. | 7 do. .. | 7,000 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 17 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Waghole .. .. | 3 do. .. | 12,000 | .. | .. | 4 | 12 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| *Násik District.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| City Násik .. .. | Ramnomi .. .. | 10 days .. | 25,000 | 6 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | 64 6 0 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Mohárám .. .. | 5 do. .. | 20,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Táluka Násik . Trimbak . | Shivratra .. .. | 15 do. .. | 4,000 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Nivratra .. .. | 6 do. .. | 3,500 | | | 1 | 6 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Kártik Porenima .. | 3 do. .. | 6,000 | | | 1 | 3 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Sena Fair .. .. | 1 day .. | 500 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Someshvar .. .. | 1 do. .. | 400 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| „ Dindori . Bhánwad .. | Bhairoba .. .. | 12 do. .. | 600 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | 1 | 252 | One year. | .... | Kundewadi, Táluka Niphád. |
| Wani .. | Devi's .. .. | 15 do. .. | 4,000 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | 2 | | | | |
| „ Chándor . Vadner .. | Bhairoba .. .. | 1 day .. | 2,000 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| „ Niphád. Naitale .. | Mátoba .. .. | 20 days .. | 5,000 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Ahirgaon .. | Uras, Mahomedan . | 20 do. .. | 3,000 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| „ Yeola .. Rokte .. | Bhairoba's .. .. | 3 do. .. | 4,000 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Rájapur .. | Uras of Pir .. .. | 1 day .. | 1,135 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Nagarsal .. | Khandoba's .. | 1 do. .. | 500 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Ankale .. | Devi's .. .. | 1 do. .. | 500 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | 2 | 180 | One year. | .... | Pardhadi, Táluka Nandgaon. |
| | Raghoji Bawa's .. | 1 do. .. | 15,595 | 5 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Mohárám .. .. | 5 days .. | 2,022 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Ramjan I'd .. .. | 1 day .. | 5,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Bakri I'd .. .. | 1 do. .. | 5,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | |

## STATEMENT D—*continued.*

| DISTRICTS. | PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names of Fairs or Places of large Assembly where additional Police have been collected during year. | Duration of Fair or Assembly. | Estimated Number of Persons assembled. | Strength of Police usually located at the Place. | | Detached from the Regular Force. | | Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8. | | Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10. | | Number of Offences against Person or Property during such assembly. | | Property | | Number of Cases. | Strength of additional Police. | | Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies. | Period for which quartered. | Number of Offences committed in or traced to a Village or Place in which the additional Police was established. | Remarks. |
| | | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | To Government. | To Local or Private Funds. | Investigated by the Police. | In which Conviction followed | Stolen. | Recovered | | Officers. | Men. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| Pátán .. .. .. .. | Mhasvad .. .. | 5 days .. | 9,000 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | Rs. 72 per mensem. | 1 year .. | No crime of arson occurred since the establishment of the punitive posts. | Stationed at Dudgaon, Taluka Válva, as per Government Resolution No. 4660, dated 5th August 1879. The incidence of the tax is 4 annas per head per mensem. |
| Pholápur .. .. .. | Ashádhi .. .. | 12 do. .. | 66,000 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 20 | .. | .... | .. | .. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | Kelva and Jeur. | 1 | 3 | Rs. 317 per mensem. | 8 months .. | .... | These posts, which were quartered at these villages for eight months owing to the complicity of some of the inhabitants of them in the grain robberies committed on the G. I. P. Railway, were withdrawn at the expiration of the period for which they were sanctioned. |
| | Kartiki .. .. | 12 do. .. | 55,000 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 20 | .. | .... | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 16 | 16 | Bavi .. | 2 | 7 | Rs. 1,156 per mensem. | 3 years .. | .... | |

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

# STATEMENT E

s 260—19 cp

## STATE

*Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,*

| DISTRICTS. | Sanctioned Strength of Police Force. | | | | | | | | | Cost of | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General. | Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues. | | | | | | Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues. | | Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments. | Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2). | Other Expenses of Column 3. | | Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5.) (4). | Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.) | Horse and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13, and 14. | Average Pay of | |
| | | Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents. | Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1). | Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1). | Number of Mounted Police Constables. | Number of Foot Police Constables. | Number of Water Police Constables. | Officers. | Men. | | | Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents. | Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments (3). | | | | Mounted Constables. | Foot and Water Constables. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| Ahmednagar .. .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 109 | 26 | 512 | .. | 3 | 18 | .. | 6,000 | 1,800 | 2,124 | 32,923 | 56,474 | 1,920 | 300· | 97· |
| Khándesh .. .. .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 271 | 83 | 1,343 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16,545 | 4,993 | 4,457 | 63,110 | 1,56,919 | 3,389 | 358·6 | 94·9 |
| Násik .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 127 | 29 | 586 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9,762 | 2,339 | 2,212 | 35,811 | 65,758 | 2,253 | 354·78 | 94·94 |
| Poona .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 187 | 25 | 901 | .. | .. | 50 | .. | 12,000 | 2,400 | 3,488 | 47,580 | 92,309 | 2,136 | 349· | 92·7 |
| Sátára .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 184 | 16 | 763 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10,050 | 2,588 | 2,560 | 44,356 | 76,333 | 2,171 | 341· | 92·6 |
| Sholápur .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 96 | 15 | 427 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3,050 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 24,247 | 43,812 | 1,140 | 354·3 | 102·6 |
| Total .. | .. | 8 | 12 | 974 | 196 | 4,537 | .. | 3 | 68 | .. | 57,407 | 15,920 | 16,641 | 2,53,027 | 4,91,605 | 13,009 | .. | .. |

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(3) Columns 34 to 37, a "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(6) Columns 34 and 35, i.e., in districts, one policeman to so many square miles;

## STATE

*Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and*

| DISTRICTS. | Total sanctioned Strength. | | Armament of the Force. | | | Punishments. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Dismissed. | | Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own Departmental Officers. | | Punished judicially by a Magistrate. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Under Police Act. | | Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code. | | Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code. | | Other Offences. | |
| | Officers. | Men. | Number provided with Fire-arms. | Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons. | Number provided with Batons only. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Ahmednagar .. | 111 | 538 | 206 | 31 | 353 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 30 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. |
| Khandesh .. | 272 | 1,434 | 879 | 826 | .. | .. | 4 | 10 | 38 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| Nasik .. .. | 129 | 618 | 206 | 478 | .. | .. | 17 | 19 | 164 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 |
| Poona .. .. | 189 | 926 | 542 | .. | 573 | 2 | 23 | 19 | 65 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Sátára .. .. | 180 | 781 | 442 | 100 | 425 | 2 | 24 | 38 | 98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 |
| Sholapur .. | 97 | 442 | 244 | 43 | 252 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 130 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Grand Total .. | 983 | 4,736 | 2,639 | 1,478 | 1,601 | 10 | 89 | 107 | 525 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 | .. | 2 | 5 | 22 |

Note.—This statement does not refer to Assistant District

MENT E.

*and Employment of Police.*

| Police. | | | | Distribution of Force. | | | | | | | | Proportion of Police (Officers and Men). | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | In District. | | | | | | | | To Area (6). | | | To Population (7). | | |
| Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17. | Total Cost. | Payable from Imperial Revenues. | Payable from other sources. | Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails. | | Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries. | | On other Duties. | | On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty. | In Cantonments. | Area of whole District in square miles. | Population of whole District. | Of the whole District. | Of District, exclusive of Towns (5). | Of Towns (5). | Of the whole District. | Of District, exclusive of Towns (5). | Of Towns (5). |
| | | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | | 35 | 36 | | 37 |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8,697 | 1,04,952 | 1,02,252 | 2,700 | .. | .. | 11 | 60 | 85 | 296 | 70 | 23 | 6,647 | 7,75,662 | 1 to 10·22 | 1 to 11 | 9 to 1 | 1 to 1190·07 | 1 to 1200 | 1 to 739 |
| 9,275 | 2,63,692 | 2,62,492 | 1,200 | 12 | 44 | 58 | 243 | 201 | 1,044 | .. | .. | 10,102 | 10,28,642 | 1 to 5·26 | 1 to 5·34 | .... | 1 to 602·20 | 1 to 626·20 | .. |
| 13,636 | 1,31,778 | 1,30,428 | 1,350 | 1 | 8 | 16 | 89 | 101 | 467 | 56 | 29 | 8,140 | 7,34,296 | 1 to 16·06 | 1 to 18 | 205·1 | 1 to 905 | 1 to 1077 | 1 to 547 |
| 12,819 | 1,79,782 | 1,68,982 | 4,800 | .. | .. | 6 | 32 | 128 | 577 | 254 | 113 | 5,099 | 9,07,285 | 1 to 4·86 | 1 to 6 | 76 to 1 | 1 to 812·06 | 1 to 1008 | 1 to 341 |
| ,511 | 1,60,569 | 1,40,269 | 300 | 8 | 35 | 10 | 54 | 150 | 607 | 190 | .. | 4,204 | 10,61,002 | 1 to 4·00 | 1 to 8·2 | 9 to 1 | 1 to1036·07 | 1 to 998·0 | 1 to 630·2 |
| 1,580 | 77,885 | 77,885 | .. | 2 | 13 | 18 | 73 | 65 | 275 | 60 | 25 | 4,499 | 7,16,884 | 1 to 8·00 | .. | .... | 1 to1269·00 | .. | .. |
| 44,476 | 8,92,025 | 8,81,615 | 10,470 | 30 | 94 | 109 | 607 | 736 | 3,540 | 855 | 190 | 39,261 | 62,22,267 | 1 to 6·97 | .. | .... | 1 to 812·04 | .. | .. |

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled officers and men employed on office duties. (4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances.
In towns, so many policemen to one square mile. (7) Columns 36 and 37, one policeman to so many of the population.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

MENT F.

*General Internal Management of the Force.*

| Rewards. | | Education. | | | | Number entered during the year. | Of one year's service and under ten years. | Of ten years' service and upwards. | Number who have left the Force during the Year. | | | | | | | Percentage to Number of Police during the year to Total Strength of Police. | Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Police rewarded during the year. | | Number of Police who can read and write. | | Number of Police under instruction during the year | | | | | On Pension. | On Gratuity. | By Resignation without Pension or Gratuity. | By Dismissal (Columns 9 and 10). | By Discharge otherwise than under preceding Columns. | By Desertion. | By Death. | | | |
| By Promotion. | By Money Rewards. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | |
| 111 | .. | 62 | 150 | .. | 20 | 86 | 155 | 413 | 4 | .. | 5 | 21 | 6 | .. | 18 | 39· | 5· | |
| 6 | 1 | 140 | 287 | .. | 11 | 30 | 354 | 1,160 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 24 | 9·24 | 1·61 | 5 resignation. |
| 25 | 9 | 62 | 102 | .. | 20 | 37 | 416 | 321 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 17 | 6 | .. | 9 | 17·23 | 1·27 | *Transferred. |
| 1 | 77 | 30 | 71 | .. | 9 | 120 | 300 | 600 | 6 | 10 | 27 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 40· | 1·70 | |
| 25 | 46 | 60 | 87 | .. | 245 | 120 | 275 | 800 | 62 | 22 | 2 | 20 | .. | .. | 11 | 15· | 1·14 | |
| 100 | 6 | 25 | 60 | .. | .. | 56 | 173 | 270 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 16 | .. | 1 | 11 | 20· | 2·04 | |
| 491 | 139 | 490 | 776 | .. | 345 | 457 | 1,979 | 3,330 | 86 | 55 | 60 | 99 | 15 | 2 | 87 | .. | 1·69 | |

Superintendents or officers of higher rank.

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

# STATEMENT G.

*Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.*

| DISTRICTS. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1879 on Police Buildings in the Central Division.*

| Reported by the Controller of Public Works Accounts. | Amount. | Reported by the Accountant General. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. a. p. | | Rs. a. p. |
| A.—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000) ... ... ... ... ... | 6,750 11 5 | D.—Petty Repairs up to Rs. 1,000 ... ... | 4,633 10 0 |
| B.—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500) ... | 1,921 10 5 | E.—Petty Construction up to Rs. 1,000 ... | |
| C.—Larger Works (above Rs. 2,500) ... ... ... ... | ..... | Total from Police Budget | 4,633 10 0 |
| | | F.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (5,719) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 0 12 13 |
| | | Grand Total Outlay ... | 15,305 15 10 |
| Total from Departmental Public Works Budget ... | 8,672 5 10 | G.—Rates per man in the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 5 7 |

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

*Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Central Division Districts during the year 1879.*

| Districts. | Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year. | | | Number of Men included in Column 1 discharged on Reduction. | | | Number of Dismissals from all other Causes. | | | Number of Resignations. | | | Percentage of Dismissals (from other Causes than Reduction) and of Resignations together on the whole number of each Branch of the Force as shown in Column 1. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | |
| | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. |
| Ahmednagar ... | 618 | 29 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 2 56 | ... | ... |
| Khándesh ... ... | 1,705 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 5 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 0 35 | ... | ... |
| Násik ... ... | 737 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | ... | 17 | ... | ... | 21 | ... | ... | 5 15 | ... | ... |
| Poona ... ... | 1,065 | ... | 50 | ... | ... | ... | 25 | ... | ... | 27 | ... | ... | 4 69 | ... | ... |
| Sátára ... ... | 967 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 89 | ... | ... |
| Sholápur ... ... | 539 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 16 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 34 | ... | ... |
| Total ... | 5,631 | 29 | 59 | ... | ... | ... | 100 | ... | ... | 58 | ... | ... | 3 80 | ... | ... |

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

B 260—20 CD

*Statement showing the Serious Crimes that occurred and were personally investigated by the District Superintendents of Police during the year 1879.*

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c. &c. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **AHMEDNAGAR.** | | | | |
| 1 | Murder .. .. | Camp Nagar .. | 13th Jan. 1879. | .... | .... | .... | .... | This was not reported as a murder, and it was probably not one, correspondence still being carried on about it. |
| 2 | Attempt at murder. | Rasalu, Táluka Karjat. | 8th Feb. 1879. | 8th Feb. 1879 .. | 9th Feb. 1879.. | .... | One sentenced. | |
| 3 | Murder .. .. | Talegaon, Táluka Sangamner. | 12th ,, .. | 16th ,, .. | Not started .. | Did not believe it to be a murder. | Discharged .. | Doubtful whether murder or not. |
| 4 | Dacoity .. .. | Shevgaon, Táluka Shrigonda. | 16th ,, .. | 18th ,, .. | 19th Feb. 1879.. | .... | Four sentenced .. | Grain robbery. |
| 5 | Murder .. .. | Deo Bora, Táluka Párner. | 24th ,, .. | 28th ,, .. | Visited by Inspector. | .... | Sentenced, but acquitted by High Court. | |
| 6 | Dacoity .. .. | Kasti, Táluka Shrigonda. | 1st March 1879. | 4th March 1879. | Did not visit .. | .... | Three sentenced .. | Grain robbery. |
| 7 | Murder .. .. | Devlali, Táluka Ráhuri. | 7th ,, .. | 9th ,, .. | 11th March 1879. | .... | Acquitted .. | Received telegram on road that man had confessed and had been sent to Magistrate. |
| 8 | Dacoity .. .. | Fatyabad, Táluka Ráhuri. | 13th April 1879. | 16th April 1879. | 18th April 1879. | .... | Five discharged. | |
| 9 | Do. .. ... | Shirasgaon, Táluka Kopargaon. | 14th ,, .. | 17th ,, .. | 19th ,, .. | .... | Three sentenced. | |
| 10 | Murder .. .. | Durgaon, Táluka Akola. | 17th ,, .. | 20th ,, .. | Not visited .. | .... | Acquitted. | |
| 11 | Dacoity .. .. | Maloongeh, Táluka, Sangamner. | 23rd ,, .. | 28th ,, .. | 30th April 1879. | .... | Two sentenced. | |
| 12 | Do. .. .. | Ambowangaon, Táluka Akola. | 23rd ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | Did not visit .. | .... | Acquitted .. | The District Magistrate was on the spot and inquired into the case. |
| 13 | Murder .. .. | Jakhangaon, Táluka Nagar. | 30th ,, .. | 5th May 1879.. | Did not visit .. | .... | .... | Was engaged in inquiring into Fatyabad dacoity. |
| 14 | Dacoity .. .. | Warunghusi, Táluka Akola. | 5th May 1879. | 7th ,, .. | 9th May 1879 .. | .... | .... | |
| 15 | Do. .. .. | Bherdápur, Táluka Ráhuri. | 12th ,, .. | 14th ,, .. | 14th ,, .. | .... | Four sentenced. | |
| 16 | Do. .. .. | Muzamipur, Táluka Párner. | 17th ,, .. | 19th ,, .. | 27th ,, .. | .... | Four sentenced. | |
| 17 | Do. .. .. | Mundápur, Táluka Kopargaon. | 25th ,, .. | 31st ,, .. | Did not visit .. | .... | .... | This was not reported as a dacoity at first. |
| 18 | Murder .. .. | Nawadoonga, Táluka Shevgaon. | 4th June 1879. | 7th June 1879. | Inspector went. | .... | .... | The Superintendent had been ordered to remain on the line of railway in Nagar to watch the movements of Wassudeo's gang. |
| 19 | Do. .. .. | Shrigonda, Táluka Shrigonda. | 7th ,, .. | 10th ,, .. | 13th June 1879.. | .... | Transportation for life. | |
| 20 | Do. .. .. | Pedgaon, Táluka Shrigonda. | 16th ,, .. | 19th ,, .. | Did not visit .. | .... | Sentenced to death .. | Was, according to orders, in Sangamner Táluka on the look out for Wassudeo's band. |
| 21 | Dacoity .. .. | Wadgool, Táluka Shrigonda. | 19th ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | Discharged .. | Grain robbery. |
| 22 | Do. .. .. | Soual, Táluka Nevása. | 27th ,, .. | 1st July 1879.. | 5th July 1879. | .... | Twelve sentenced. | |
| 23 | Murder .. .. | Hingni, Táluka Shrigonda. | 9th July 1879.. | 13th ,, .. | Did not visit .. | Accused confessed and forwarded to Magistrate. | One acquitted by High Court; 2 transportated for life. | |
| 24 | Dacoity .. .. | Soonygaon, Táluka Kopargaon. | 18th Aug. 1879. | 20th Aug. 1879.. | Do. .. | .... | .... | Attempt at dacoity. |
| 25 | Murder .. .. | Tisgaon, Táluka Shevgaon. | 23rd ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | 3rd Sept. 1879.. | .... | Not yet detected .. | Delayed to start, being occupied with drill. |
| 26 | Do. .. .. | Dhamangaon, Táluka Akola. | 12th Sept. 1879. | 16th Sept. 1879. | Did not visit .. | On casual leave .. | Accused absconded. | |
| 27 | Do. .. .. | Ghargaon, Táluka Sangamner. | 18th ,, .. | 24th ,, .. | Do. .. | Engaged in inquiring into Belápur case. | No trace of accused. | |
| 28 | Dacoity .. .. | Belápur, Táluka Ráhuri. | 23th ,, .. | 28th ,, .. | 30th Sept. 1879. | .... | One sentenced .. | This was visited often; 18 prisoners were apprehended, 17 were acquitted. An appeal has been made. Others concerned in it have been apprehended, and the cases are pending. |
| 29 | Murder .. .. | Camp Nagar, Táluka Nagar. | 8th Oct. 1879.. | 10th Oct. 1879.. | 11th Oct. 1879.. | .... | Transportation for life. | |
| 30 | Do. .. .. | Chanda, Táluka Nevása. | 19th ,, .. | 21st ,, .. | 21st ,, .. | .... | Do. | |
| 31 | Do. .. .. | Kohoney, Táluka Akola | 7th Dec. 1879 . | 11th Dec. 1879. | Did not visit .. | Was engaged in inquiring into Belápur dacoity. | .... | |
| | | | | **KHANDESH.** | | | | |
| 1 | Murder .. .. | Kataswan, Sub-Division Navápur. | 6th Jan. 1879 . | .... | .... | .... | All the accused, 6 in number, were sentenced to transportation for life by the Court of Sessions. | |
| 2 | Robbery .. .. | Kahadihe, Táluka Nandurbar. | 13th ,, .. | .... | .... | .... | The case was committed to the Court of Sessions, but the accused were discharged for want of evidence. | |
| 3 | Do .. . | Nimbhel, Táluka Nandurbar. | 14th ,, .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. | |

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | (If scene) not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Dacoity .. .. | Tamaswádi, in Nizámpur Subdivision. | 19th Jan. 1879. | .... | .... | .... | Out of the accused, 2 were sentenced to transportation for seven years, 5 to rigorous imprisonment from two to five years, and 3 released. | |
| 5 | Murder .. .. | Tarádi, in Shirpur Táluka. | 26th Feb. 1879. | .... | .... | .... | The accused was sentenced to seven years rigorous imprisonment by the Court of Sessions. | |
| 6 | Attempt to murder. | Sadharpádá, in Nandurbar Táluka. | 1st April 1879. | .... | .... | .... | The accused in this case has been sentenced to four years' rigorous imprisonment by the Court of Sessions. | |
| 7 | Murder .. .. | Kamod Khurd, Táluka Taloda. | 11th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | The accused in this case was sentenced to death by the Court of Sessions. | |
| 8 | Dacoity .. .. | Kachálipádá, in Navápur Subdivision. | 12th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Not traced till the end of the year. | |
| 9 | Do. .. .. | Jungle between Dondaithe and Vikhrám. | 15th May 1879.. | .... | .... | .... | The accused in this case were sentenced from two to five years rigorous imprisonment by the Court of Sessions. | |
| 10 | Do. .. .. | Sadári, Pargana Akharáni, Táluka Taloda. | 2nd „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Loss of property amounts to Rupees 7 8 0 | In connection with also three crimes and also with crime entered against Nos. 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27 and 28 in the Akharáni Pargana, 7 men have been arrested and handed over to the Karbhari of Dabi, under the Political Agency, Bhupáwar. Two have been arrested and handed over to the Rája of Vijaynagar under the Political Agency, Rewa Kántha. Measures have been taken for their extradition. |
| 11 | Do. .. .. | Zápi do. | 6th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 11 9 0 | |
| 12 | Robbery .. .. | Palal do. | 6th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 7 1 0 | |
| 13 | Do. .. .. | Karanjpáni do. | 6th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 1 9 0 | |
| 14 | Do. .. .. | Zápi do. | 7th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 3 4 0 | |
| 15 | Do. .. .. | Mándwi do. | 15th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 6 3 0 | |
| 16 | Do. .. .. | Atí do. | 19th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 13 14 0 | |
| 17 | Culpable homicide . | Vasalai, Táluka Nandurbár. | 28th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | The accused in this case was sentenced to eighteen months' rigorous imprisonment by the Court of Sessions. | |
| 18 | Robbery .. .. | Kelni in Táluka Taloda. | 13th June 1879. | .... | .... | .... | Loss of property amounts to Rupees 7 1 0 | |
| 19 | Do. .. .. | Surang do. | 3rd „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 11 8 0 | |
| 20 | Do. .. .. | Tutal do. | 3rd „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 6 14 0 | |
| 21 | Do. .. .. | Kelni do. | 6th July 1879.. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 6 12 0 | |
| 22 | Do. .. .. | Mol do. | 10th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 13 8 0 | |
| 23 | Murder .. .. | Bayágaon, in Navápur Subdivision. | 10th Aug. 1879. | .... | .... | .... | The accused in this case was sentenced to four years' rigorous imprisonment by the Court of Sessions. | |
| 24 | Robbery .. .. | Kathwád, Táluka Virdel. | 14th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | The accused in this case was sentenced to transportation for life by the Court of Sessions. | |
| 25 | Do. .. .. | Bamkhed, Táluka Shahada. | 18th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | The accused in this case has been sentenced to two years rigorous imprisonment by the Magistrate, 1st Class. | |
| 26 | Do. .. .. | Makadkund, Táluka Taloda. | 20th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Loss of property amounts to Rupees 8 0 0 | |
| 27 | Do. .. .. | Mandal Gawhan, Táluka Taloda. | 20th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 4 8 0 | |
| 28 | Do. .. .. | Kotri Páda do. | 20th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Do. 2 0 0 | |
| 29 | Culpable homicide . | Mándwi in Táluka Taloda. | 30th Oct. 1879.. | .... | .... | .... | The accused in this case has been sentenced to two years rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 30 | Robbery .. .. | Pahalde, Táluka Shahada. | 16th Nov. 1879. | .... | .... | .... | Not detected at the end of the year. | |
| 31 | Do. .. .. | Jungle between Pingana and Shahada. | 18th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Pending at the end of the year. | |
| 32 | Do. .. .. | Jungle between Dataiti and Lonare. | 23rd „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Undetected at the end of the year. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | *First Assistant Superintendent's Charge.* | | | | |
| 1 | Culpable homicide. | Nandra.. .. | 12th March 1879. | .... | .... | .... | .... | This report came to Mr. Dickinson just as he was prepared to go to Surat. The accused was acquitted by the Sessions Court. |
| 2 | Dacoity .. | Wakad.. .. | 16th „ .. | .... | .... | Visited .. .. | .... | The crime report of this case reached Mr. Dickinson as he was making preparations to proceed to take charge of the B. B. and C. I. Railway Police Office. Mr. Gibbs proceeded to the scene of the crime on the 26th, directly after taking over charge of the office. Eighteen prisoners were taken. Of these, 2 were sentenced by the Sessions Court to death, 2 to transportation for life, and 14 acquitted. |
| 3 | Robbery .. | Wadhathe .. | 10th May 1879. | .... | .... | Do. .. .. | .... | The First Assistant Superintendent's presence was not required, as the accused was already apprehended by the Chief Constable, Bhadgaon. Accused acquitted under Section 215 of the Criminal Procedure Code. |
| 4 | Murder .. | Bhâwâli .. | 26th June 1879. | .... | .... | Do. .. .. | .... | On receipt of the report on this case the First Assistant Superintendent proceeded to the spot and inquired into the case. No murder could be proved. Sanction has been granted by the Magistrate for the case to be struck off the register. |
| 5 | Robbery .. .. | Padalsay .. | 17th July 1879. | .... | .... | .... | .... | The First Assistant Superintendent was engaged in the Monglai in investigating Pâtondadacoity case: so did not proceed to the scene of the crime. The case was committed to the Sessions, where 3 of the accused were sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment each, and 1 was acquitted under Section 215 of the Criminal Procedure Code. |
| 6 | Culpable homicide. | Kurha .. .. | 17th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Did not visit the scene of crime, as the First Assistant Superintendent was engaged in prosecuting the Ranjangaon dacoity. |
| 7 | Robbery .. | Sâtâra .. .. | 22nd „ .. | .... | .... | .... .. | .... | Not visited, as the First Assistant Superintendent was in the Monglai, investigating Pâtonda dacoity case. Accused not yet arrested. |
| 8 | Dacoity .. .. | Pâtonda .. | 23rd „ .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | No trace of this dacoity has been obtained. Some men, implicated in the Shendurni and Belâpur dacoities, were in this case. |
| 9 | Murder .. .. | Dhusâval .. | 13th Aug. 1879. | .... | .... | Not visited .. .. | .... | The report on this case reached the First Assistant Superintendent at Dhulia, where he was busy carrying on the prosecution of the Ranjangaon dacoits. He proceeded as far as Châlisgaon station, where a telegram from the District Magistrate was awaiting him, ordering him back to Dhulia, as the culprits had been arrested. One of the accused was sentenced to death, 1 to ten years' rigorous imprisonment, and the third to two years' rigorous imprisonment. |
| 10 | Culpable homicide. | Tulwâra .. | 5th Oct. 1879. | .... | .... | Do. .. .. | .... | Did not proceed to the scene of the crime, as the accused was immediately arrested. The accused was sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment under Section 325 of the Indian Penal Code by the Sessions Court. |
| 11 | Robbery .. .. | Sikegaon .. | 25th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Not visited, as on the same date received a report of the Shendurni dacoity having occurred. Case under investigation. |
| 12 | Dacoity .. .. | Shendurni .. | 30th „ .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | The men arrested in this case being also concerned in the Belâpur dacoity, they have gone to the Nagar Sessions for trial. |
| 13 | Murder .. .. | Rajur .. .. | 30th Nov. 1879. | .... | .... | .... | .... | The report on this case reached the First Assistant Superintendent in the Monglai whilst he was there carrying on inquiries in regard to the Shendurni dacoity. The accused has been acquitted by the Sessions Judge for want of sufficient proof. |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Pending, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Murder .. .. | Manur .. .. | 23th Dec. 1879. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Received a report on the [illegible] the 24th December, and [illegible] as far as Nasik, [illegible] two miles short of Manur. [illegible] the First Assistant Superintendent met Mr. Kenneth Lewis[illegible]son, Inspector of Police, [illegible] had received the report [illegible] him, and proceed to the [illegible] of crime to institute [illegible]. As Mr. Kenneth had [illegible] of the arrangements possible, and as it was night, and the First Assistant Superintendent [illegible] camp fourteen miles off, he did not visit the scene of crime, but returned home. From [illegible] it was quite evident that Yakoba, the murderer, had absconded to the Nizam's [illegible] has not been yet arrested. |
| | | | | *Second Assistant Superintendent's Charge.* | | | | |
| 1 | Robbery .. .. | In the jungle of Pangaon. | 4th April 1879. | .... | .... | Visited .. .. .. .. | .... | The scene of crime was visited by Mr. Cosgrave. No arrests were made. The case is under investigation. |
| 2 | Do. .. .. | In the jungle of Loni. | 13th May 1879. | .... | .... | Not visited .. .. .. | .... | The reason why the scene of crime was not visited, is that the post of the Second Assistant Superintendent of Police was vacant. One man was arrested and sentenced to nine months' rigorous imprisonment. |
| 3 | Attempt at dacoity. | Garted .. .. | Between 1st May and 30th June 1879. | .... | .... | Do. .. .. .. | .... | The reason why the scene of crime was not visited by the Second Assistant Superintendent of Police, is that the [illegible] report did not reach him [illegible] the 17th September 1879. The [illegible] accused in this case were severally sentenced to rigorous imprisonment from four to fourteen years. |
| 4 | Robbery .. .. | In the jungle of Kalkheda. | 5th Aug. 1879.. | .... | .... | Do. .. .. .. | .... | The accused having been arrested on the spot, and the case sent to the Magistrate, the scene of crime was not visited. |
| | | | | | NASIK. | | | |
| 1 | Murder .. .. | Koleygaon, Táluka Yeola. | 31st Dec. 1878.. | *12th Jan. 1879. | .... | Not visited. Reported that the offenders were in custody. | One offender was sentenced to death and one to transportation for life. | *Time not written, as this new form was only received on the 27th February 1880. |
| 2 | Attempt at murder. | Vinchur .. | 18th Jan. 1879.. | 25th „ .. | .... | Not visited. Reported that the offender was in custody. | Offender was convicted and sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 3 | Dacoity .. .. | Bhardi, Táluka Málegaon. | 2nd Feb. 1879.. | 6th Feb. 1879 .. | .... | Do. .. | Convicted and sentenced, 3 to four years and 2 to two years rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 4 | Murder .. .. | Chinchkhed, Táluka Dindori. | 26th March 1879. | 29th March 1879 | .... | Not visited. Offenders were in custody. | Acquitted by the Sessions Court. | |
| 5 | Dacoity .. .. | Met Chandrachi, Táluka Igatpuri. | 31st „ .. | 3rd April 1879. | .... | Not visited. Reported that the offenders were in custody. | Convicted and sentenced, 7 to five years and 2 to half year's rigorous imprisonment, and 3 acquitted. | †This offender, on appeal to the High Court, was tried again under Sections 395 and 397. Under abatement he was sentenced to five years' rigorous imprisonment, and one year for receiving stolen property. |
| 6 | Dacoity .. .. | Kondlas, Táluka Niphád. | 16th April 1879. | 19th April 1879. | .... | Did not visit, as the offenders were in custody. | Convicted and sentenced to three years rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 7 | Culpable homicide. | Digarmané, Táluka Peth. | 23rd „ .. | 28th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | Convicted and sentenced, 5 to one year's rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 8 | Murder .. .. | Ganesh wádi, Násik. | 23rd „ .. | 25rd „ .. | .... | .... | .... | Bapu valad Manáji died his wife and absconded. Her body was found in a well at Morewádi. |
| 9 | Culpable homicide | Digarmané, Táluka Peth. | 23rd „ .. | 28th „ .. | .... | Did not visit, as the offender was in custody. | Convicted and sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 10 | Dacoity .. .. | Muraminchipádá at Peth. | 28th „ .. | 6th May 1879 .. | .... | Mr. Prescott did not visit, as the offenders were in custody. | Convicted and sentenced each to five years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 11 | Murder .. .. | Daregaon, Táluka Málegaon. | 23rd May 1879. | 26th „ .. | .... | Did not visit, as the offender was arrested. | Convicted and sentenced to be hanged. | |
| 12 | Culpable homicide. | Bavále, Táluka Vinchur. | 6th June 1879. | 11th June 1879. | .... | Did not visit, as the offenders were arrested. | Convicted and sentenced, 1 to three years' rigorous imprisonment and 1 was acquitted. | |
| 13 | Murder .. .. | Násik .. .. | 10th „ .. | 10th „ .. | Visited on receipt of information the same day. | .... | Convicted and sentenced to transportation for life. | |
| 14 | Dacoity .. .. | Beregaon, Táluka Nándgaon. | 9th July 1879 .. | 10th July 1879.. | Early morning, 11th; reached the scene at 8 A.M. | .... | Seventeen offenders were apprehended and convicted, 1 to eight years and 16 to seven years' transportation. | |
| 15 | Do. .. .. | Vadgaon, Táluka Dindori. | 13th „ .. | 14th „ .. | 14th, early morning. | .... | Four offenders were apprehended and sentenced, 1 to five years and three to nine years' rigorous imprisonment. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16 | Murder .. .. | Nálk .. .. | 22nd July 1879. | 23rd July 1879. | Proceeded on receipt of information. | .... | The Session Judge sentenced the offender to four years' rigorous imprisonment, but the High Court sentenced him to transportation for life. | |
| 17 | Do. .. .. | Kajewádi Digar, Táluka Malegaon. | 28th „ .. | 31st „ .. | .... | Did not visit; the offender known, and ample proof against him. | The offender was apprehended, 4th September. Convicted and sentenced to be hanged. | |
| 18 | Dacoity .. .. | Bharrir, Táluka Igatpuri. | 21st Aug. 1879. | 23rd Aug. 1879. | 24th proceeded to Ghoti and thence to Samnera; arrived wet through at 7-30 P.M. | Received report at Samnera that the Police had gone on to Nagar District on a clue. | Four offenders were apprehended, convicted and sentenced—3 offenders to seven years' transportation and 1 to three years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 19 | Murder .. .. | Sherwáde, Táluka Niphád. | 11th Dec. 1879. | 13th Dec. 1879. | .. | Did not visit, but proceeded to Niphád, and inquired into the case there. | Did not believe this a murder: the woman took poison herself. | |
| 20 | Dacoity .. .. | Nagarsul, Táluka Yeola. | 11th „ .. | 17th „ .. | .. | Did not visit, as the offenders were in custody. | Convicted and sentenced—9 to ten years' and 2 to twenty years' transportation. | |
| | | | | | POONA. | | | |
| 1 | Do. .. .. | Gungápur .. | 10th Jan. 1879. | 13th Jan. 1879. | .. | Not visited. Engaged in inquiring into the death of a woman in Police custody at Bárámati. | One accused acquitted. | |
| 2 | Do. .. .. | Shiroli .. .. | 15th „ .. | 20th „ .. | .. | Not visited. Engaged more than 100 miles distant. | Seven offenders convicted and sentenced. | |
| 3 | Murder .. .. | Porull, Taluká Haveli. | 17th „ .. | 20th „ .. | .. | Not visited. Offender apprehended at once. | The accused convicted and sentenced. | |
| 4 | Dacoity .. .. | Vadgaon .. | 19th „ .. | 25th „ .. | .. | Not visited. Engaged more than 100 miles off. Inspector was on the spot immediately. | Out of the 15 offenders in this case, 6 were discharged, and the rest convicted and sentenced. | |
| 5 | Culpable homicide . | Mokil, Pota Bárámati. | 20th „ .. | 25th „ .. | .. | Not visited. Offender apprehended at once. | The case struck off by order of the Magistrate. | |
| 6 | Dacoity .. .. | Dhond, Táluka Bhimthadi. | 27th „ .. | 30th „ .. | 31st Jan. 1879. | .... | Under inquiry. | |
| 7 | Do. .. .. | Vadgaon Sheri. | 16th Feb. 1879. | 20th Feb. 1879. | .. | Not visited. Engaged in meeting the District Magistrate and District Superintendent of Police, Sátára, in that district to make arrangements for apprehension of Hari Naik's gang. | Six offenders discharged. | |
| 8 | Do. .. .. | Hedruj Khind, Táluka Khed. | 1st Jan. 1879 .. | .. | .. | Not visited. | Three accused discharged. | |
| 9 | Do. .. .. | Dhamari, Táluka Sirur. | 23rd Feb. 1879. | 26th Feb. 1879. | 27th Feb. 1879 and following days. | .... | Of 36 offenders, 18 discharged and the rest convicted and sentenced. | |
| 10 | Do. .. .. | Narsingpur .. | 1st March 1879. | 3rd March 1879. | .. | Not visited. Detained in Poona by order of District Magistrate inquiring into the Brahmin origin of disturbance and making arrangements for protection of the district. | Nine offenders, of whom 3 discharged and 6, including Hari Makáji, convicted and sentenced to transportation for life. | |
| 11 | Do. .. .. | Dávda .. . | 2nd „ .. | 3rd „ .. | .. | .... | .... | |
| 12 | Do. .. .. | Nirmingaom .. | 2nd „ .. | 3rd „ .. | .. | .... | .... | |
| 13 | Do. .. .. | Nirwangi, Táluka Indápur. | 2nd „ .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | |
| 14 | Do. .. .. | Within the limits of Mauje Ghod, on the highway. | 2nd „ .. | .. | .. | Not visited .. .. | Five prisoners discharged. | |
| 15 | Murder .. .. | Ganesh Khind, Táluka Haveli. | 2nd „ .. | 10th Mar. 1879. | .. | Not visited; offenders 2 apprehended at once. | One discharged and 1 sentenced. | |
| 16 | Dacoity .. .. | Rui .. .. | 3rd „ .. | 6th „ .. | .. | *Vide* No. 10 .. .. | *Vide* No. 10. | |
| 17 | Do. .. .. | Návi, Táluka Indápur. | 3rd „ .. | 6th „ .. | .. | Do. .. .. | Do. | |
| 18 | Do. .. .. | Walha .. .. | 5th „ .. | 7th „ .. | .. | Do. .. .. | Offenders 12 convicted and sentenced. | |
| 19 | Do. .. .. | Between Medaj and Karawaghaj. | 6th „ .. | .. | .. | Do. .. .. | Offenders 3 convicted and sentenced. | |
| 20 | Do. .. .. | Kacharwádi .. | 9th „ .. | 12th „ .. | .. | Do. .. .. | *Vide* No. 10. | |
| 21 | Do. .. .. | Tarodgaon, Táluka Indápur | 14th „ .. | 17th „ .. | .. | Not visited .. .. | Do. | |
| 22 | Do. .. .. | Sondpur, Táluka Haveli. .. | 20th „ .. | 24th „ .. | 24th March 1879 followed up gang five days. | .... | The leader of the gang, who committed the crime, has been convicted and sentenced. | |
| 23 | Do. ... .. | Mudhale, Táluka Bhimthadi. | 25th „ .. | 28th „ .. | .. | Not visited .. .. | Of the 8 offenders, 4 acquitted and 4 sentenced. | |
| 24 | Do. .. .. | Kelowda, Táluka Purandhar. | 28th „ .. | 31st „ .. | Visited at once. | .... | Five offenders: 3 convicted, 2 acquitted. | |
| 25 | Do. .. .. | Chandkhed, Táluka Máwal. | 31st „ .. | 4th April 1879. | Visited, 4th April 1879. | .... | *Vide* No. 22. | |
| 26 | Do. .. .. | Máwdi, Taluka Purandhar. | 2nd April 1879.. | 4th „ .. | Visited at once. | .... | Four offenders: 1 sentenced, 3 acquitted. | |
| 27 | Do. .. .. | Godre, Táluka Junnar. | 2nd „ .. | .. | .. | Not visited .. .. | Under inquiry. | |
| 28 | Do. .. .. | Sandalgaon, Táluka Sirur. | 3rd „ .. | 9th April 1879. | .. | Do. .. .. | Out of the 3 offenders, 1 was sentenced and 2 discharged. | |
| 29 | Do. .. .. | Yelsa .. .. | 3rd „ .. | 24th „ .. | .. | Do. .. .. | Ten accused convicted and sentenced | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Dacoity .. .. | Kadtha .. | 4th April 1879. | 24th April 1879. | .... | Not visited .. .. | Of 19 offenders, 2 were discharged and 17 sentenced. | |
| 31 | Do. .. .. | Koregaon .. | 6th „ .. | 8th „ .. | .... | Do. .. .. | Ten accused acquitted at the Sessions. | |
| 32 | Do. .. .. | Walti .. .. .. | 10th „ .. | 12th „ .. | .... | Do. .. .. | Of 8 accused, 5 discharged, 1 and 2 sentenced. | |
| 33 | Do. .. .. | Gangaldári .. | 11th „ .. | .... | .... | Do. .. .. | Under inquiry. | |
| 34 | Do. .. .. | Ketkowle, Táluka Purandhar. | 12th „ .. | .... | Visited .. | ..... | Of 11 accused, 1 discharged, 5 sentenced and 5 on bail. | |
| 35 | Do. .. .. | Between Manchar and Wafgaon, Táluka Khed. | 14th „ .. | 18th April 1879. | .... | Not visited .. .. | Under inquiry. | |
| 36 | Do. .. .. | Awáshri, Táluka Khed. | 14th „ .. | .... | Visited .. | ..... | Do. | |
| 37 | Do. .. .. | Kolus, Táluka Khed. | 16th „ .. | 20th April 1879. | .... | Not visited .. .. | Do. | |
| 38 | Do. .. .. | Pangare, Táluka Purandhar. | 25th „ .. | 29th „ .. | Visited by Mr. Adams. | ..... | Of 36 offenders, 34 were sentenced and 2 discharged. | |
| 39 | Do. .. .. | Dhamni, Taluka Khed. | 27th „ .. | 28th „ .. | Visited same day; followed up gang till 8th May 1879. | ..... | *Vide* No. 22. | |
| 40 | Do. .. .. | Walti, Táluka Junnar. | 28th „ .. | 29th „ .. | Visited 30th April 1879. *Vide supra.* | ..... | Of 9 accused, 1 died, 4 discharged and 4 sentenced. | |
| 41 | Do. .. .. | Garade, Táluka Purandhar. | 3rd May 1879. | 7th May 1879.. | Visited by Mr. Adams. | ..... | Of 6 accused, 3 discharged and 3 sentenced. | |
| 42 | Do. .. .. | Nimbgaon, Táluka Khed. | 3rd „ .. | 5th „ .. | Visited 6th May 1879. | ..... | Of the 34 accused, 1 has been sentenced, and 5 acquitted. | |
| 43 | Do. .. .. | Dawdi, Táluka Khed. | 3rd „ .. | 5th „ .. | Do. .. | ..... | *Vide supra.* | |
| 44 | Do. .. .. | Pangri, Táluka Junnar. | 5th „ .. | 10th „ .. | .... | Not visited .. .. | *Vide* No. 22. | |
| 45 | Do. .. .. | Alegaon, Táluka Sirur. | 8th „ .. | 10th „ .. | .... | Not visited. Accused apprehended at once. | Twelve offenders discharged. | |
| 46 | Culpable homicide. | Chincholi, Táluka Haveli. | 9th „ .. | 16th „ .. | .... | Not visited .. .. | Under inquiry. | |
| 47 | Dacoity .. .. | Phulowda, Peta Ambegaon. | 9th „ .. | 12th „ .. | Visited by Mr. Cotgrave on the 15th May 1879. | ..... | Do. | |
| 48 | Do. .. .. | Yeklahare, Táluka Khed. | 12th „ .. | .... | .... | Not visited .. .. | Do. | |
| 49 | Do. .. .. | Jambulsi, Taluka Junnar. | 23rd „ .. | 26th May 1879. | .... | Do. .. .. | Do. | |
| 50 | Do. .. .. | Adgaon, Táluka Khed. | 24th „ .. | 27th „ .. | Visited by Mr. Cotgrave on 27th May 1879. | ..... | Under inquiry. | |
| 51 | Do. .. .. | Sákurdi, Táluka Khed. | 27th „ .. | 29th „ .. | Visited by Mr. Cotgrave on 30th May 1879. | ..... | Five accused discharged. | |
| 52 | Do. .. .. | Bhuja, Táluka Mával. | 30th „ .. | 2nd June 1879. | Visited by Mr. O'Connor. | ..... | Of 8 accused, 7 sentenced, and 1 released. | |
| 53 | Murder .. .. | Sásvad, Táluka Purandhar. | 31st „ .. | 10th „ .. | Visited by Mr. Adams the same day. | ..... | The accused 4 discharged. | |
| 54 | Dacoity .. .. | Dhumalvádi of Mauje Vir, Táluka Purandhar. | 1st June 1879. | 5th „ .. | Do. .. | ..... | *Vide* No. 38. | |
| 55 | Do. .. .. | Mahálunge, Peta Ambegaon. | 1st „ .. | 3rd „ .. | Visited by Mr. Cotgrave. | ..... | Two accused convicted and sentenced. | |
| 56 | Do. .. .. | Dumalvádi of Mauje Vir, Táluka Purandhar. | 5th „ .. | 14th „ .. | Visited by Mr. Adams. | ..... | *Vide* No. 44. | |
| 57 | Culpable homicide. | Poona Cantonment. | 7th „ .. | 7th „ .. | Do. .. | ..... | One accused convicted and sentenced. | |
| 58 | Dacoity .. .. | Vithalvádi, Táluka Haveli. | 8th „ .. | 11th „ .. | .... | Not visited .. .. | Accused 2 discharged. | |
| 59 | Do. .. .. | Parunda, Táluka Junnar. | 10th „ .. | 11th „ .. | .... | Do. .. .. | Nine accused discharged. | |
| 60 | Do. .. .. | Paiso, Táluka Khed. | 17th „ .. | 20th „ .. | .... | Do. .. .. | Under inquiry. | |
| 61 | Do. .. .. | Chikhalgaon, Táluka Khed. | 17th „ .. | 17th „ .. | Visited by Mr. Cotgrave the same day. | ..... | Do. | |
| 62 | Do. .. .. | Saburdi, Táluka Khed. | 18th „ .. | 25th „ .. | .... | Not visited .. .. | Do. | |
| 63 | Murder .. .. | Dhond, Táluka Bhimthadi. | 1st July 1879. | 7th July 1879. | Visited by Mr. Adams. | ..... | Do. | |
| 64 | Do. .. .. | Bhamburda, Táluka Haveli. | 1st „ .. | 15th „ .. | .... | Not visited; accused apprehended at once. | Accused 1 discharged. | |
| 65 | Culpable homicide. | Sewti, Táluka Mával. | 15th „ .. | 21st „ .. | .... | ..... | Accused 16 discharged. | |
| 66 | Dacoity .. .. | Gangaldári, Táluka Junnar. | 17th „ .. | 22nd „ .. | .... | Not visited .. .. | Under inquiry. | |
| 67 | Culpable homicide. | Poona City .. | 24th „ .. | .... | .... | ..... | Accused 4 discharged. | |
| 68 | Dacoity .. .. | Mandhar, Táluka Purandhar. | 31st „ .. | 2nd Aug. 1879. | Visited by Mr. Adams. | ..... | Under inquiry. | |
| 69 | Culpable homicide. | Tandulvádi, Peta Baramati. | 1st Aug. 1879. | .... | .... | Not visited; accused apprehended. | Accused 1 convicted and sentenced. | |
| 70 | Do. .. | Yenway Bodruk, Táluka Khed. | 2nd „ .. | 11th Aug. 1879. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 71 | Dacoity .. .. | Donja, Táluka Haveli. | 14th „ .. | 16th „ .. | Visited by Mr. Adams, 16th August 1879. | ..... | Accused 3 discharged. | |
| 72 | Murder .. .. | Poona City .. | 25th „ .. | 26th „ .. | .... | Not visited; 6 accused apprehended. | The offenders have been discharged. | |
| 73 | Dacoity .. .. | Kushál, Táluka Mával. | 25th „ .. | 4th Sept. 1879. | Visited by Mr. Adams. | ..... | Under inquiry. | |
| 74 | Do. .. .. | Bhewri, Táluka Purandhar. | 30th „ .. | 4th „ .. | Do. .. | ..... | Of 23 accused, 11 convicted and sentenced and 12 discharged. | |
| 75 | Do. .. .. | Walunj, Táluka Purandhar. | 30th „ .. | 4th „ .. | Visited by Major Wise | ..... | *Vide supra.* | |
| 76 | Murder .. .. | Ger, Táluka Bhimthadi. | 1st Sept. 1879. | 4th „ .. | Visited by Mr. Adams. | ..... | Accused 1 acquitted. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 77 | Murder .. .. | Aundh, Táluka Haveli. | 5th Sept. 1879. | .... | .... | Not visited .. | Accused, 1, discharged. | |
| 78 | Dacoity .. .. | Tondal, Táluka Purandhar. | 7th „ .. | 9th Sept. 1879.. | Visited by Major Wise. | .... | *Vide* No. 38. | |
| 79 | Murder .. .. | Poona City .. | 21st „ .. | 23rd „ .. | .... | Not visited. Accused apprehended. | The accused has been convicted and sentenced. | |
| 80 | Dacoity .. .. | Poona .. .. | 22nd „ .. | 22nd „ .. | Visited the same day. | .... | Accused 5 discharged. | |
| 81 | Murder .. .. | Poona City .. | 25th „ .. | 27th „ .. | .... | Not visited. .. | Under inquiry. | |
| 82 | Dacoity .. .. | Chamblí, Táluka Purandhar. | 26th „ .. | 30th „ .. | Visited by Major Wise. | .... | *Vide* No. 74. | |
| 83 | Do. .. .. | Khaisad, Táluka Purandhar. | 23th „ .. | 4th Oct. 1879.. | Do. .. | .... | Do. | |
| 84 | Do. .. .. | Kodit, Táluka Purandhar. | 30th „ .. | 7th „ .. | Do. .. | .... | *Vide* No. 38. | |
| 85 | Do. .. .. | Wade Bolai, Táluka Haveli. | 7th Oct. 1879.. | 8th „ .. | Visited by Mr. Adams, 8th Oct. | .... | Under inquiry. | |
| 86 | Murder .. .. | Mundarwa .. | October 1879 .. | 13th „ .. | .... | Not visited. Two accused apprehended. | Accused convicted and sentenced. | |
| 87 | Dacoity .. .. | Charoli, Táluka Haveli. | 13th Oct. 1879.. | 18th „ .. | .... | Not visited .. | *Vide* No. 38. | |
| 88 | Do. .. .. | Bhopgaon, Táluka Purandhar. | 13th „ .. | 20th „ .. | Visited by Major Wise. | .... | Of 12 offendors, 1 died, 8 discharged, and 3 convicted. | |
| 89 | Do. .. .. | Pimpra, Táluka Purandhar. | 13th „ .. | 20th „ .. | Major Wise. | .... | *Vide* No. 38. | |
| 90 | Murder .. .. | Pimpla .. .. | 17th „ .. | 3rd Nov. 1879. | Do. .. | .... | Under inquiry. | |
| 91 | Dacoity .. .. | Between Mundosi and Ambegaon, Táluka Khed. | 19th „ .. | 4th „ .. | .... | Not visited .. | Do. | |
| 92 | Murder .. .. | Chopdaj Pala, Baramati. | 20th „ .. | 25th „ .. | .... | Not visited. One accused apprehended at once. | The accused has been convicted and sentenced to death. | |
| 93 | Dacoity .. .. | Poona Cantonment. | 21st „ .. | .... | .... | Do. .. | Accused 10 discharged. | |
| 94 | Do. .. .. | Baur, Táluka Mával. | 24th „ .. | 25th Nov. 1879. | Visited by Mr. Adams the same day. | .... | Under inquiry. | |
| 95 | Culpable homicide. | Pátas .. .. | 27th „ .. | 4th Nov. 1879 . | .... | Not visited .. | The offender has been convicted and sentenced. | |
| 96 | Dacoity .. .. | Utur, Táluka Junnar. | 27th „ .. | 31st Oct. 1879.. | .... | Do. .. | Accused 7 discharged. | |
| 97 | Do. .. .. | Bahuli, Táluka Haveli. | 3rd Nov. 1879. | .... | Visited next day. | .... | Under inquiry. | |
| 98 | Do. .. .. | Turna, Táluka Mával. | 5th „ .. | 6th Nov. 1879.. | Visited by Mr. Adams. | .... | Do. | |
| 99 | Do. .. .. | Annda, Táluka Mával. | 5th „ .. | 6th „ .. | Do. .. | .... | Two accused discharged by the Magistrate. | |
| 100 | Murder .. .. | Kirkee Cantonment. | 18th „ .. | 19th „ .. | Do. .. | .... | Accused 1 acquitted. | |
| 101 | Dacoity .. .. | Multhan .. | 23rd „ .. | 1st Dec. 1879.. | .... | Not visited. Nine accused apprehended. | One made Queen's evidence, and 8 convicted and sentenced. | |
| 102 | Murder .. .. | Utur .. .. | 26th „ .. | 11th „ .. | .... | Not visited. Accused apprehended. | Discharged. | |
| 103 | Do. .. .. | Poona City .. | 27th „ .. | .... | Visited by Inspector. | .... | Three accused discharged on bail. | |
| 104 | Dacoity .. .. | Poona Cantonment. | 5th Dec. 1879.. | .... | .... | Not visited .. | Eleven accused discharged. | |
| 105 | Murder .. .. | Kharkalla, Táluka Mával | 27th „ .. | .... | .... | Do. .. | Accused 1 convicted and sentenced. | |
| 106 | Suspected murder. | Nirguday .. | 23th „ .. | 10th Jan. 1880.. | .... | Do. .. | Under inquiry. | |

## SATA'RA.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Culpable homicide. | Pimpri, Táluka Man. | December 1878. | 18th Jan. 1879.. | .... | There was no necessity to proceed to the spot. | Resulted in conviction. | |
| 2 | Murder .. .. | Town of Sátára. | 6th Jan. 1879.. | 9th „ .. | .... | The Inspector was making inquiry, and the Superintendent had requested the Husúr Deputy to look after it, as he was on tour. | Not visited. | |
| 3 | Dacoity .. .. | Kurowli, Táluka Khatáv. | 11th „ .. | 14th „ .. | 28th January .. | .... | Do. | |
| 4 | Do. .. .. | Khatgun, Táluka Khatav. | 24th „ .. | 25th „ .. | .... | The Superintendent went to Daruj, the Rámosis of which village and of Darjai and Mahimangad were concerned. | Resulted in conviction. | |
| 5 | Murder .. .. | Hingangaon, Táluka Khánápur. | 31st „ .. | 31st „ .. | .... | The murderer committed suicide. | Case was not proceeded with. | |
| 6 | Dacoity with murder | Girvi, Táluka Man. | 1st Feb. 1879 .. | 2nd Feb. 1879 .. | .... | The Superintendent went to Dahivádi and took up a position between Warugad and Sokeson to intercept the dacoits should they move in that direction. | Eight men were convicted in the case. | |
| 7 | Dacoity .. .. | Nimdod, Táluka Khatáv. | 3rd „ .. | 4th „ .. | .... | The Superintendent made arrangements to trace the dacoits, and awaited information regarding them. | Nine men were convicted in the case. | |
| 8 | Do. .. .. | Boregaon, Táluka Koregaon. | 17th „ .. | 21st „ .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged in making arrangement for checking dacoities and detection and arrest of dacoits. | Resulted in conviction. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to the contrary. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Culpable homicide. | Kedgaon, Táluka Sátára. | 6th April 1879. | 13th April 1879. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged going after the dacoits in the Jihor territory. | Resulted in conviction .. | |
| 10 | Dacoity .. .. | Asooli, Táluka Wái. | 26th „ .. | 29th „ .. | 30th April 1879. | .... | These dacoities were committed by Tatia's gang, and as most of them have been apprehended and convicted, these two cases may be considered to have been detected. | The spot was not a fruitful one, as this would have been of no good; but the Superintendent personally went in pursuit of the dacoits. |
| 11 | Do. .. .. | Andári, Táluka Wái. | 27th „ .. | 29th „ .. | | | | |
| 12 | Murder .. .. | Rahimatpur, Táluka Koregaon. | 1st June 1879.. | 5th June 1879. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged in making inquiries about a band of dacoits reported to have been in the jungle of the Nandgaon Taluka, Sátára. | Resulted in conviction. | |
| 13 | Do. .. .. | Gojowdi, Táluka Sátára. | 3rd „ .. | 14th „ .. | 14th June 1879. | .... | Case discharged by Magistrate, First Class. | |
| 14 | Dacoity .. .. | Bhoseh, Táluka Jaoli. | 23rd „ .. | 25th „ .. | 26th „ .. | .... | Resulted in conviction. | |
| 15 | Do. .. .. | Karád, Táluka Karad. | 26th „ .. | 30th „ .. | .... | This was reported as a case of house-breaking. | Do. .. | |
| 16 | Do. .. .. | Tadowla, Táluka Koregaon. | 16th Aug. 1879. | 26th Aug. 1879. | 11th Sept. 1879. | .... | Do. .. | |
| 17 | Do. .. .. | Mahâta, Táluka Jaoli. | 23rd „ .. | 27th „ .. | 30th Aug. 1879. | .... | Do. .. | |
| 18 | Murder .. .. | Matiápur Táluka Sátára. | 27th „ .. | 1st Sept. 1879.. | .... | There was no occasion for the Superintendent to visit the spot, as the accused was arrested and the case sent for trial immediately. | Do. .. | |
| 19 | Do. .. .. | Atit, Táluka Karad. | 28th „ .. | 28th Aug. 1879. | 28th Aug. 1879. | .... | Do. .. | |
| 20 | Dacoity .. .. | Raignon, Táluka Jaoli. | 31st „ .. | 8th Sept. 1879. | .... | Some of the dacoits in case No. 17 were concerned in this also, and were arrested before the Superintendent could reach the scene of crime. | Do. .. | |
| 21 | Murder .. .. | Bhálowdi, Táluka Mán. | 7th Sept. 1879. | 11th „ .. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged in inquiring into the dacoity at Tadowla. | Do. .. | |
| 22 | Dacoity .. .. | Kodali Khind, Táluka Sátára. | 23rd „ .. | 24th „ .. | 24th Sept. 1879. | .... | Do. .. | |
| 23 | Do. .. .. | Asangaon, Táluka Sátára. | 5th Oct. 1879.. | 6th Oct. 1879. | 7th Oct. 1879. | .... | Do. .. | |
| 24 | Do. .. .. | Dhom, Táluka Wái. | 15th „ .. | 15th „ .. | 16th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | |
| 25 | Do. .. .. | Ving, Táluka Wái. | 16th „ .. | 18th „ .. | .... | Major LaTouche was on the spot and making inquiries into the dacoity. | Do. .. | |
| 26 | Murder .. .. | Vella, Táluka Wái. | 21st „ .. | 23rd „ .. | 4th Nov. 1879. | .... | Not detected. | |
| 27 | Do. .. .. | Páchwad, Táluka Wái. | 23rd Nov. 1879. | 28th Nov. 1879. | 8th Dec. 1879. | .... | Resulted in conviction. | |
| 28 | Do. .. .. | Kival, Táluka Karád. | 23rd „ .. | 27th „ .. | .... | Engaged in the Magistrate's Court prosecuting Rama Krishna. | Do. | |
| 29 | Culpable homicide. | Kasegaon, Táluka Valva. | 28th „ .. | 1st Dec. 1879.. | .... | The Superintendent was engaged in Sátára during the trial of Rama Krishna and other important prisoners. | Acquitted. | |
| 30 | Dacoity .. .. | Kalchondi, Táluka Mán. | 4th Dec. 1879. | 12th „ .. | .... | It was at first reported as a robbery, but afterwards proved to be a small local dacoity. | Resulted in conviction. | |
| 31 | Do. .. .. | Bail, Táluka Koregaon. | 15th „ .. | 16th „ .. | 18th Dec. 1879. | .... | Do. | |
| 32 | Culpable homicide. | Pachewan, Táluka Ahmadpur. | 21st „ .. | 3rd Jan. 1880. | .... | There was no use in going, as the case was committed to the Magistrate on the 1st January 1880. | Do. .. | |

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **SHOLA'PUR.** | | | | |
| 1 | Dacoity .. .. | Phaltari, Táluka Málsiras. | 14th Jan. 1879. | 18th Jan. 1879. | 7th Feb. 1879. | ..... | Convicted. | |
| 2 | Do. .. .. | Bhandar kavate, Táluka Sholápur. | 24th ,, .. | 4th Feb. 1879. | .... | Did not proceed to the scene, as was engaged in making inquiries into a case of murder at Knasári, in the Bársi Táluka. | Do. | |
| 3 | Do. .. .. | Shindewári, Táluka Málsiras. | 8th Feb. 1879. | 8th ,, .. | 8th Feb. 1879. | ..... | Do. .. | Was engaged in the months of February, March, April and May in the Málsiras, Karmála and Mádha Tálukas making arrangements for quartering special Police parties and patrols on the borders of the district during the time when Hari Makaji Rámosi's gang was on foot. |
| 4 | Do. .. .. | Chinchpur, Táluka Sholápur. | 16th ,, .. | 20th ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 5 | Murder .. .. | Tulsi, Táluka Pandharpur. | 17th ,, .. | 20th ,, .. | 26th Feb. 1879. | ..... | Do. | |
| 6 | Dacoity .. .. | Gaiegaon, Táluka Sholápur. | 19th ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 7 | Do. .. .. | Kurdsi, Táluka Shelápur. | 23rd ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 8 | Do. .. .. | Pangri, Táluka Bársi. | 26th ,, .. | 4th Mar. 1879. | .... | ..... | Remains undetected. | |
| 9 | Do. .. .. | Koregaon, Táluka Sholápur. | 5th Mar. 1879. | 10th ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 10 | Do. .. .. | Allegaon, Táluka Karmála. | 10th ,, .. | 15th ,, .. | 18th Mar. 1879. | ..... | Discharged. | |
| 11 | Do. .. .. | Vangi, Táluka Sholápur. | 16th ,, .. | 20th ,, .. | .... | ..... | Convicted. | |
| 12 | Do. .. .. | Akole, Táluka Mádha. | 16th ,, .. | 20th ,, .. | 21st Mar. 1879. | ..... | Remains undetected. | |
| 13 | Murder .. .. | Manegaon, Táluka Bársi. | 23rd ,, .. | 27th ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 14 | Dacoity .. .. | Kakrumbe, Táluka Sholápur. | 25th ,, .. | 5th April 1879. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 15 | Do. .. .. | Between Koregaon and Dongaon. | 27th ,, .. | 3rd ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 16 | Do. .. .. | Dhulkhe, Táluka Sholápur. | 29th ,, .. | 3rd ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 17 | Do. .. .. | Tembhurni, Táluka Karmála. | 30th ,, .. | 30th Mar. 1879. | 30th Mar. 1879. | ..... | Detected. | |
| 18 | Do. .. .. | Kingaon, Táluka Karmála. | 4th April 1879. | 7th April 1879. | .. .. | ..... | Remains undetected. | |
| 19 | Murder .. .. | In Babaduma's field near Sholápur. | 6th ,, .. | 6th ,, .. | 10th April 1879. | ..... | Discharged. | |
| 20 | Do. .. .. | Sholápur, Shideshwar Tank. | 9th ,, .. | 9th ,, .. | 10th ,, .. | ..... | Remains undetected. | |
| 21 | Dacoity .. .. | Kander, Táluka Karmala. | 10th ,, .. | 17th ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 22 | Do. .. .. | Sapatne, Mádha Táluka. | 13th ,, .. | 15th ,, .. | 17th April 1879. | ..... | Do. | |
| 23 | Do. .. .. | Ingalgi, Táluka Sholápur. | 15th ,, .. | 17th ,, .. | 18th ,, .. | ..... | Convicted. | |
| 24 | Do. .. .. | Lavul, Táluka Mádha. | 19th ,, .. | 21st ,, .. | 22nd ,, .. | ..... | Discharged. | |
| 25 | Do. .. .. | Near Chinchgaon, Táluka Mádha. | 29th ,, .. | 30th ,, .. | 2nd May 1879. | ..... | Undetected. | |
| 26 | Do. .. .. | Gulpoli, Bársi Táluka. | 1st May 1879. | 3rd May 1879. | .... | ..... | Convicted .. | In the months of June and July was engaged in making inquiries regarding the dead bodies found strangled near Sholápur, and devising means for the prevention of such crimes in future. |
| 27 | Do. .. .. | Bunch, Táluka Málsiras. | 1st ,, .. | 3rd ,, .. | .... | ..... | Undetected. | |
| 28 | Do. .. .. | Vyrag, Táluka Bársi. | 17th ,, .. | 20th ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 29 | Do. .. .. | Pangaon, Táluka Bársi. | 2nd June 1879. | 7th June 1879. | .... | ..... | Convicted. | |
| 30 | Murder .. .. | Sholapur, Shideshwar Tank. | 4th ,, .. | 5th ,, .. | 5th June 1879. | ..... | Remains undetected. | |
| 31 | Do. .. .. | Mandrup, Táluka Sholápur. | 5th ,, .. | 5th ,, .. | 6th ,, .. | ..... | Discharged. | |
| 32 | Do. .. .. | Chincholi, Táluka Sholápur. | 10th ,, .. | 12th ,, .. | 14th ,, .. | ..... | Discharged by the Sessions Court. | |
| 33 | Dacoity .. .. | Sirsi, Táluka Bársi. | 18th ,, .. | 21st ,, .. | .. .. | ..... | Convicted. | |
| 34 | Murder .. .. | Valsang, Táluka Sholápur. | 21st ,, .. | 21st ,, .. | 21st June 1879. | ..... | Remains undetected. | |
| 35 | Do. .. .. | Majrevádi, Taluka Sholápur. | 23rd ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | ..... | Discharged. | |
| 36 | Do. .. .. | Vyrag, Bársi Táluka. | 24th ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | .... | Did not proceed to the scene, owing to having to proceed to Pandharpur to make arrangements for the Ashádi Fair. | Do. | |
| 37 | Do. .. .. | Sirbávi, Sángola Táluka. | 28th ,, .. | 30th ,, .. | 2nd July 1879. | ..... | Remains undetected. | |
| 38 | Do. .. .. | Vángi road near Sholápur. | 29th ,, .. | 15th July 1879. | 15th ,, .. | ..... | Do. | |
| 39 | Dacoity .. .. | Shelgi, Táluka Sholapur. | 30th ,, .. | 3rd ,, .. | .... | Did not proceed to the scene, as was engaged in making inquiries into the murder case at Shirbávi, Táluka Sangola. | Do. | |
| 40 | Do. .. .. | Pokrápur, Táluka Mádha. | 4th July 1879. | 11th ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 41 | Do. .. .. | Bettergaon, Táluka Karmala. | 10th ,, .. | 14th ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |
| 42 | Murder .. .. | Anver, Táluka Mádha. | 13th ,, .. | 17th ,, .. | .... | Did not proceed to the scene, as was awaiting the arrival of His Excellency the Governor at Kurduvári. | Convicted. | |
| 43 | Do. .. .. | Vángi road near Sholápur. | 16th ,, .. | 18th ,, .. | 16th July 1879. | ..... | Remains undetected. | |
| 44 | Dacoity .. .. | Javalgaon, Bársi Táluka. | 16th ,, .. | 21st ,, .. | .... | ..... | Do. | |

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether undetected, Accused, Discharged, Committed, &c., &c. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | Murder .. .. | Zereh, Táluka Karmála. | 19th July .. | 20th July .. | .... | Did not proceed to the scene, as the Superintendent had to accompany His Excellency the Governor to Bársi and Pangaon. | Remains undetected. |
| 46 | Do. .. .. | Dongaon, Sholápur Táluka. | 10th August .. | 10th August .. | 10th August .. | .... | Do. |
| 47 | Do. .. .. | Soregaon, Táluka Sholápur. | 15th ,, .. | 31st ,, .. | 31st ,, .. | .... | Do. |
| 48 | Do. .. .. | Ekatpur, Táluka Sángola. | 18th ,, .. | 22nd ,, .. | .... | The accused was apprehended on the same day, and therefore the Superintendent did not proceed to the scene. | Convicted. |
| 49 | Dacoity .. .. | Danoli, Táluka Sholápur. | 17th September. | 19th September. | 20th September. | .... | Discharged. |
| 50 | Do. .. .. | Venpleh, Táluka Bársi. | 22nd ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | .... | .... | Convicted. |
| 51 | Do. .. .. | Gholaswári, Táluka Bársi. | 12th October .. | 20th October .. | .... | .... | Do. |
| 52 | Do. .. .. | Dosk Balalgaon, Táluka Mádha. | 19th ,, .. | 22nd ,, .. | .... | .... | Do. |
| 53 | Murder .. .. | Bársi .. .. | 20th ,, .. | 21st ,, .. | .... | .... | Remains undetected. |
| 54 | Dacoity .. .. | Solgar, Táluka Sholápur. | 7th November. | 12th November. | .... | .... | Committed to the Session Court. |
| 55 | Murder .. .. | Soundre, Táluka Bársi. | 8th ,, .. | 15th ,, .. | .... | Did not proceed to the scene, owing to having to proceed to Pandharpur for the "Kartick Fair". | Remains undetected. |
| 56 | Dacoity .. .. | Goorsale, Táluka Málsiras. | 14th ,, .. | 19th ,, .. | 21st November. | .... | Committed to the Session Court. |
| 57 | Murder .. .. | Vángi road, Táluka Sholápur. | 24th ,, .. | 27th ,, .. | 29th ,, .. | .... | Remains undetected. |
| 58 | Do. .. .. | Motibág in Cantonment limits. | 26th ,, .. | 28th ,, .. | 29th ,, .. | .... | Do. |
| 59 | Do. .. .. | Akole, Táluka Sángola. | 6th December. | 10th December. | .... | The accused was apprehended on the same day, and therefore the Superintendent did not proceed to the scene. | Committed to the Session Court. |
| 60 | Do. .. .. | Jamgaon, Táluka Sholápur. | 8th ,, .. | 10th ,, .. | 13th December. | .... | Discharged by the Session Court. |
| 61 | Dacoity .. .. | Aljápur, Táluka Bársi. | 13th ,, .. | 17th ,, .. | 20th ,, .. | .... | Remains undetected. |
| 62 | Do. .. .. | Pangri, Táluka Bársi. | 17th ,, .. | 19th ,, .. | .... | .... | Do. |
| 63 | Do. .. .. | Narkhed .. | 17th ,, .. | 22nd ,, .. | .... | .... | Committed to the Sessions. |
| 64 | Murder .. .. | Padsáli, Táluka Mádha. | 18th ,, 1879. | 22nd ,, 1879. | 22nd December 1879. | .... | Convicted. |

E. P. ROBERTSON,
Commissioner, C. D.

# SOUTHERN DIVISION.

# SOUTHERN DIVISION.

## INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1879.


| Subject. | Para. |
|---|---|
| Submission of the report | 1 |
| Commissioners in charge | 2 |
| Appendices enumerated | 3 |
| Dates of Superintendents' reports | 4 |
| True cases only shown in Statement A. | 5 |
| Comparison of year's operation in cognizable and non-cognizable offences taken together | 6 |
| Apparent cause of increase of crime | 7 |
| Comparison of offences committed during the year 1874 to 1879 | 8 |
| Proportion of crime to area and population | 9 |
| Comments on the results of convictions to arrests | 10 and 11 |
| The results of Police work in cognizable crime exhibited | 12 |
| Comments on the results of Police operations in cognizable crime alone | 13 to 19 |
| Arrangement of Districts in order of merit | 20 |
| Observations on cases of simple hurt under Section 323 | 21 and 22 |
| Serious offences against person, and convictions obtained | 23 |
| Fluctuation of serious offences against person noticed | 24 |
| Murders classed according to motive | 25 |
| Comments on results of Police operations in serious offences against person | 26 to 30 |
| Serious offences against property and convictions obtained | 31 |
| Observations on the offence of dacoity | 32 to 36 |
| Struck-off cases, &c., given as required by Government | 37 |
| Observations on the number of cases struck off, &c. | 38 |
| Results in non-cognizable offences | 39 |
| Comments on the results in non-cognizable offences | 40 |
| Non-cognizable cases in which Police agency was employed and those taken up by Magistrates directly shown separately | 41 |
| Observations on non-cognizable cases referred to the Police | 42 and 43 |
| Result in non-cognizable cases referred to the Police noticed | 44 |
| Results in non-cognizable cases taken up by Magistrates directly | 45 |
| Property stolen and recovered. | 46 |
| Observations on recoveries | 47 and 48 |
| Annual fairs and Police arrangements | 49 |
| Punitive posts | 50 |
| Strength, cost, and distribution of Police | 51 |
| Proportion of Police to area and population | 52 |
| Division of force into armed and unarmed | 53 |
| Punishments to Police noticed | 54 |
| Rewards by promotions and money | 55 |
| Desertions | 56 |
| Education | 57 |
| Commissioners' tour inspection | 58 |
| Race | 59 |
| Barrack accommodation | 60 |
| Personal investigations of cases by Superintendents | 61 to 65 |
| Special work done during the year | 66 |
| Observations on improving the Police | 67 and 68 |
| Commendation bestowed on Mr. M. Kennedy | 69 |


### Index to the Precis.


| | |
|---|---|
| Statistics of area, &c. | 1, 13, 25, 37, 49 |
| Officers in charge | 2, 14, 26, 38, 50 |
| Conduct of the force | 3, 15, 27, 39, 51 |
| Education of the force | 4, 16, 28, 40, 52 |
| Barrack accommodation | 5, 17, 29, 41 |
| Fluctuation of crime | 6, 18, 30, 42, 53 |
| Murders | 7, 19, 31, 43, 54 |
| Culpable homicide | 8, 20, 32, 44, 55 |
| Dacoities | 9, 21, 33, 45 |
| Accidental deaths and suicides | 10, 22, 34, 46, 56 |
| Working of the Arms Act | 11, 23, 35, 47, 57 |
| Concluding remarks | 12, 24, 36, 48, 58 |

No. $\frac{P}{861}$ of 1880.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

FROM

ARTHUR CRAWFORD, ESQUIRE,
Commissioner, Southern Division;

To

C. GONNE, ESQUIRE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

*Poona, 30th June* 1880.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police in the Southern Division for the year 1879.

2. The Division was, up to May, under my predecessor, Mr. Reid, and under my charge during the rest of the year.

3. The usual Statements A to L are appended.

4. In the subjoined table are shown the dates of the Superintendents' reports, of the Magistrates' transmitting memoranda, and of final replies of Superintendents to references made to them:—

| DISTRICTS. | Dates of the Police Superintendents' Reports. | Dates of the District Magistrates' transmitting Memoranda. | Dates of the Superintendents' final Replies. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belgaum ... ... ... | 31st March ... ... | 10th April ... ... | 19th May. |
| Dhárwár ... ... ... | 30th do. ... ... | 1st do. ... ... | 6th do. |
| Kaládgi ... ... ... | 8th do. ... ... | 20th March ... ... | 20th do. |
| Kánara ... ... ... | 21st February ... ... | 26th February ... ... | 14th do. |
| Ratnágiri ... ... ... | 4th March ... ... | 17th March ... ... | 25th do. |

5. Pending final orders on the question referred to Government in the Commissioners' joint report, No. $\frac{P}{746}$ of 18th March last, as to the advisability of recording certain additional information in the prescribed annual Police returns, I have thought it advisable to follow the old practice, and show this year, in column 4 of Statement A, only the number of cases ascertained or believed to be true. In Appendix L, however, the number of cases struck off in each district as "no offence" is given.

6. In the following statement is shown the result of the year's operation in cognizable and non-cognizable cases taken together as compared with that of last year:—

| DISTRICTS. | Number of Cases reported. | | Persons. | | | | | | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Arrested. | | Convicted. | | Acquitted and released. | | | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Belgaum ... ... | 2,359 | 2,616 | 3,824 | 3,677 | 2,276 | 2,134 | 1,396 | 1,400 | 66 | 64 |
| Dhárwár ... ... | 3,446 | 3,116 | 4,721 | 3,970 | 2,764 | 1,949 | 2,078 | 1,940 | 59 | 49 |
| Kaládgi ... ... | 2,502 | 2,707 | 4,048 | 4,172 | 2,661 | 2,721 | 1,647 | 1,644 | 66 | 66 |
| Kánara ... ... | 1,445 | 1,429 | 2,644 | 2,447 | 1,546 | 1,290 | 978 | 1,138 | 62 | 54 |
| Ratnágiri ... ... | 2,253 | 2,276 | 3,717 | 3,256 | 2,104 | 1,606 | 1,601 | 1,601 | 61 | 49 |
| Total ... | 12,705 | 12,944 | 17,454 | 17,520 | 10,351 | 10,173 | 7,316 | 7,671 | 59 | 57 |

7. The increase of crime exhibited in the foregoing statement is due chiefly to the increase of 180 non-cognizable cases in Belgaum, and also to the greater

caution which I have insisted that the subordinate magistracy in the different districts shall observe in giving sanction to strike off offences as "no crime". This is apparent from the fact that the total number of offences reported, including struck-off cases, is less by 937 than that reported last year.

Taking each district separately it is seen that crime has slightly increased, though not abnormally, throughout the Division, except in Dhárwár, where it has fallen by 14 per cent.

8. The number of offences committed during the last six years is as follows:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1879 | ... ... 12,846 | 1876 | ... ... 12,722 |
| 1878 | ... ... 12,724 | 1875 | ... ... 12,117 |
| 1877 | ... ... 20,318 | 1874 | ... ... 11,221 |

Crime has, therefore, nearly fallen to its normal level before the famine.

9. The proportion of cognizable and non-cognizable offences to area and population of each district and the whole Division is shown in the following statement:—

| Districts. | Year. | Offences ascertained to have occurred. | | Proportion of cognizable Crimes. | | Proportion of non-cognizable Crimes. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Cognizable. | Non-cognizable. | To Area. | To Population. | To Area. | To Population. |
| Belgaum .. .. .. .. | 1878 | 2,117 | 272 | 1 to 2·17 | 1 to 453 | 1 to 16·9 | 1 to 3,461 |
| | 1879 | 2,064 | 451 | 1 to 2·22 | 1 to 445 | 1 to 10·16 | 1 to 2,077 |
| Dhárwár .. .. .. .. | 1878 | 3,060 | 576 | 1 to 1·49 | 1 to 323 | 1 to 7·92 | 1 to 1,715 |
| | 1879 | 2,556 | 560 | 1 to 1·78 | 1 to 387 | 1 to 8·15 | 1 to 1,764 |
| Kaládgi .. .. .. .. | 1878 | 2,186 | 316 | 1 to 2·60 | 1 to 373 | 1 to 18 | 1 to 2,582 |
| | 1879 | 2,499 | 368 | 1 to 2·33 | 1 to 335 | 1 to 21·25 | 1 to 3,045 |
| Kánara .. .. .. .. | 1878 | 1,512 | 433 | 1 to 2·80 | 1 to 263 | 1 to 9·78 | 1 to 920 |
| | 1879 | 1,737 | 392 | 1 to 2·44 | 1 to 229 | 1 to 10·8 | 1 to 1,016 |
| Ratnágiri .. .. .. .. | 1878 | 1,907 | 345 | 1 to 1·99 | 1 to 534 | 1 to 10·98 | 1 to 2,954 |
| | 1879 | 2,066 | 312 | 1 to 1·83 | 1 to 493 | 1 to 12·14 | 1 to 3,266 |
| Total .. | 1878 | 10,782 | 1,942 | 1 to 2·12 | 1 to 386 | 1 to 11·78 | 1 to 2,142 |
| | 1879 | 10,862 | 1,984 | 1 to 2·1 | 1 to 383 | 1 to 11·53 | 1 to 2,097 |

The fluctuations of crime exhibited in the above statement are explained in para. 7 and in the sequel.

10. Seventeen thousand and eight hundred persons were arrested in the 12,846 cases reported during the year, of whom 10,122, or 57 per cent., were convicted, which is less by 2 per cent. than the result obtained last year *(vide* statement in para. 6).

11. The best result has been obtained by Kaládgi, which has slightly improved from 65 to 66 per cent.; Belgaum and Kánara, which come next with equal percentages of 58 each, have, however, declined 8 and 4 per cent., respectively; Dhárwár also has obtained only a percentage of 52—that is, 7 per cent. less than last year; Ratnágiri, which again stands last, has, however, improved, from 41 to 49 per cent.

## Cognizable Crime.

12. The total of cognizable crime committed in the Southern Division is 10,862, or 80 cases more than last year. The number of offences committed in each district and the result of the operations of the Police in connection with them, are shown in the subjoined statement:—

| Districts. | Cases reported during the year. | | Cases Investigated. | | Cases decided during the year. | | Cases in which Convictions were obtained. | | Percentage of Cases convicted to Cases Investigated. | | Percentage of Cases in which Convictions were obtained to Cases decided | | Persons apprehended | | Persons convicted. | | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Belgaum .. .. | 2,117 | 2,064 | 2,741 | 2,123 | 1,890 | 1,645 | 1,365 | 1,160 | 50 | 55 | 72 | 71 | 3,154 | 3,115 | 2,012 | 1,838 | 64 | 59 |
| Dhárwár .. .. | 3,060 | 2,556 | 3,153 | 2,636 | 1,845 | 1,042 | 1,184 | 942 | 39 | 36 | 92 | 90 | 3,822 | 3,185 | 2,150 | 1,664 | 55 | 49 |
| Kaládgi .. .. | 2,186 | 2,499 | 2,311 | 1,954 | 1,719 | 1,781 | 1,288 | 1,425 | 56 | 73 | 75 | 80 | 3,636 | 3,666 | 2,395 | 2,509 | 65 | 69 |
| Kánara .. .. | 1,512 | 1,737 | 2,224 | 1,772 | 893 | 1,038 | 797 | 938 | 36 | 53 | 89 | 90 | 1,619 | 2,284 | 1,147 | 1,350 | 64 | 59 |
| Ratnágiri .. .. | 1,907 | 2,066 | 3,261 | 2,142 | 1,124 | 1,488 | 727 | 858 | 22 | 40 | 65 | 58 | 2,045 | 2,619 | 962 | 1,302 | 47 | 50 |
| Total .. | 10,782 | 10,862 | 13,690 | 10,627 | 6,971 | 6,994 | 5,411 | 5,321 | 40 | 50 | 78 | 76 | 14,476 | 14,853 | 8,666 | 8,563 | 59 | 58 |

13. A falling off in crime is observable from the above statement in Belgaum and Dhárwár, and an increase in Kánara, Kaládgi and Ratnágiri. Except as regards "*investigations*", the result of the operations of the Police generally is in some respects less satisfactory than in last year. This may be ascribed to the cause suggested last year, that, with returning prosperity throughout the country, crimes easy of detection, committed from sheer necessity by ignorant persons, have disappeared or decreased, leaving crime by professional criminals to be dealt with by the Police.

14. Fifty per cent., however, of the 10,627 cases investigated by the Police resulted in convictions, which is an improvement of no less than 10 per cent. on the previous year. The best result (73 per cent.) has been obtained by Kaládgi; next comes Belgaum with a percentage of 55; then follow Kánara, Ratnágiri and Dhárwár with percentages of 53, 40, and 36, respectively. Ratnágiri has made a great stride from 22 to 40 per cent.

15. From the fact that almost every case reported in Belgaum, Dhárwár and Kánara is investigated, it is clear that the Police of those districts do not sufficiently avail themselves of the discretion allowed them in Section 117, Criminal Procedure Code. On the other hand, in Kaládgi the proportion of cases investigated to cases reported in the year was unusually small, 485 offences, or nearly one-sixth of the total number reported, were apparently never investigated. This requires explanation.

16. From the percentage of convictions to cases decided some idea may be obtained of the care exercised by the Police in preparing cases for trial. In this respect, Dhárwár and Kánara would appear to stand first. They have each obtained percentages of 90; Dhárwár, however, has declined by 2 per cent., but Kánara has improved 1 per cent.; Kaládgi, Belgaum and Ratnágiri follow with percentages of 80, 71 and 58, respectively. In the last-named district there has been a falling off of 7 per cent.

17. I do not, however, judge the Police by these figures; for they depend very often quite as much on the efficiency and moral courage of the subordinate magistracy as on the discretion of the Police. For instance, in the District of Ratnágiri, when I was District Magistrate, the scrutiny of the Subordinate Magistrates' decisions plainly showed a want of moral courage on the part of many of them in deciding intricate cases, or cases in which the Magistrate might have incurred odium or unpopularity by convicting. In such cases (and in Ratnágiri they are very numerous) a weak Magistrate takes refuge in acquittal, or in deciding the case as not proven under Section 215 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

18. Again, these figures must depend also on the character of the population, the class of crime peculiar to the district, and whether the criminals are generally educated and professional or uneducated and casual.

19. The percentage of convictions to apprehensions is a better test. After making all allowance for persons brought to trial being discharged through unforeseen contingencies, this percentage shows fairly the discretion exercised by the Police in making arrests. In this respect, Kaládgi, with a percentage of 69, stands first, and has also improved by 4 per cent. Belgaum and Kánara, which obtained percentages of 64 last year, are also on a par this year, but with declined percentages of 59 each. Dharwár and Ratnágiri have percentages of 40 and 30, respectively; the former has fallen by 6, but the latter has improved by 3 per cent.

20. If we are to judge of the efficiency of the Police in the various districts from all these average results—convictions in cases investigated, cases decided and persons arrested and convicted—they stand, in order of merit, as follows:—

(1) Kaládgi.
(2) Kánara.
(3) Belgaum.
(4) Dhárwár.
(5) Ratnágiri.

## Hurt.

21. The total number of cases of hurt, commonly known as "*simple* or *petty assault*", under Section 323, Indian Penal Code, amounted to 2,630, against 2,396 last year. The increase is mainly in the Districts of Belgaum and Kánara.

22. As the Criminal Procedure Code is now under revision it would be well to omit this offence altogether from the list of cognizable offences, because, as I have already remarked in my report on the Criminal Procedure Draft Bill, "the "less the Police have to do with cases of this kind the better. Our crime returns "are needlessly swelled by petty squabbles which the people would settle amicably "if they had time to cool down, and had not the power in hot blood of degrading "their opponent by an appeal to the nearest Policeman, who may or may not be "trusted to discriminate in what case he should, and in what case he should not, "arrest without a warrant."

23. The following statement shows the number of serious offences against the person committed during the year under report and the preceding year and the number of convictions obtained:—

| Districts. | Number of Serious Offences against the Person. | | | | | | | | | | Number of Convictions obtained. | | | | | | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Murder, Sections 302, 303, 396. | | Attempt at Murder, Section 307. | | Culpable Homicide, Sections 304, 308. | | Grievous Hurt, Sections 325, 326, 329, 331, 333 and 335. | | Kidnapping, Sections 363 to 369. | | Murder. | | Attempt at Murder. | | Culpable Homicide. | | Grievous Hurt. | | Kidnapping. | | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878 | 1879 | 1878 | 1879 | 1878 | 1879 | 1878 | 1879 | 1878 | 1879 | 1878 | 1879 | |
| Belgaum .. | 12 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 1 | .. | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4* | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | .. | .. | * 1 case was pending at the end of the last year. |
| Dhárwár .. | 22 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 25 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 2 | .. | |
| Káládgi .. .. | 6 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2* | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | .. | .. | |
| Kánará .. .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Ratnágiri .. | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3* | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | |
| Total .. | 49 | 48 | 13 | 9 | 33 | 38 | 54 | 63 | 10 | 12 | 29 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 16 | 28 | 25 | 2 | 1 | |

24. There is a falling off of 1 case in murders and 4 cases in attempts at murder, and an increase of 5 and 4 cases in culpable homicide and grievous hurt, respectively.

25. The murder cases may be classed as follows:—

| Description of Murder. | Belgaum. | Dhárwár. | Káládgi. | Kánara. | Ratnágiri. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Intrigues with women .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| Revenge .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 5 |
| Quarrels .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 6 |
| Destroying illegitimate offspring .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 |
| Result of cattle trespass .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| For gain .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| Attempting to escape .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Protecting property .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 |
| As a sacrifice .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Jealousy .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Hunger .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| Unknown causes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 10 |
| Total .. | 11 | 16 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 48 |

26. Convictions were obtained in 20 cases, against 29 last year. The Police of the 4 Kánarese districts were most unsuccessful in the detection of this crime; the percentages obtained were—Belgaum 27, Dhárwár 38, Káladgi 44, and Kánara 33, against the percentages of 67, 59, 83, and none last year. In Ratnágiri 2 cases were reported; in both convictions were obtained, and a conviction was also obtained in a case pending at the end of last year.

27. In attempts at murder the Police have been remarkably successful. Nine cases, or 4 less than last year, were reported, in 8 of which convictions were obtained during the year. In the remaining 1 case, which occurred in Ratnágiri, a conviction has subsequently been obtained.

28. In culpable homicides, which have increased by 5 cases, the results are not so favourable. Thirty-eight cases are entered in the returns; convictions were obtained in 16, or 42 per cent of them, and 4 cases were pending at the end of the year.

29. Grievous hurt has also increased by 4 cases. This increase is due to Belgaum, where 22, or 9 more cases than last year, occurred. Of the 58 cases reported, 25, or 43 per cent., were convicted, which shows a decrease of 9 per cent. as compared with the last year.

30. Of kidnapping (Sections 363 to 369, Indian Penal Code) there were 12 cases, against 10 in 1879; 5 of them occurred in Dhárwár, 3 in Kaládgi and 2 each in Kánara and Ratnágiri. In only 1 case (in the District of Ratnágiri) was a conviction obtained.

31. In the subjoined statement is given similar information as regards the more serious offences against property :—

| Districts. | Serious Offences against Property. | | | | | | | | Number of Convictions during 1879. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dacoity, Sections 395, 397, and 398. | | Robbery, Sections 392, 393, 394, 397, and 398. | | Theft, Sections 379 to 382. | | Receiving stolen property, Sections 411, 414. | | Dacoity. | | Robbery. | | Theft. | | Receiving stolen property. | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Belgaum .. .. .. | 4 | 17 | 18 | 30 | 734 | 606 | 23 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 403 | 349 | 30 | 25 |
| Dhárwár .. .. .. | 35 | 11 | 34 | 36 | 5,647 | 1,170 | 81 | 36 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 717 | 311 | 60 | 30 |
| Kaládgi .. .. .. | 31 | 38 | 32 | 44 | 1,120 | 1,305 | 124 | 116 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 15 | 767 | 910 | 104 | 106 |
| Kánara .. .. .. | .. | 4 | 6 | 6 | 701 | 710 | 63 | 36 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 352 | 357 | 36 | 29 |
| Ratnágiri .. .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 9 | 624 | 630 | 26 | 19 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 353 | 300 | 14 | 15 |
| Total .. | 60 | 71 | 96 | 127 | 4,726 | 4,481 | 317 | 237 | 36 | 13 | 32 | 35 | 2,642 | 2,447 | 234 | 196 |

32. It will be seen that in these crimes also the Police of the Kánarese Districts have been unsuccessful, especially in the serious offence of dacoity. In Belgaum, 17, or 13 cases more than last year, occurred. In 4 cases only convictions were obtained. The Superintendents of Belgaum, Dhárwár and Kaládgi ascribe the falling off to the fact, that in most of these cases the property stolen was grain, which is soon made away with, or when seized, is difficult to identify.

33. In Kaládgi the great increase is accounted for by the presence, throughout the year, of Bedar dacoit gangs under Khán Sáheb, Utrajah and other escaped convicts, desperate men who have kept the whole line of the Nizám's Frontier in a more or less disturbed condition for some time past. Government are aware that the Police have been recently active and successful against these depredators.

Kaládgi also was the district which suffered most from famine, and the condition of the masses has not improved so rapidly as elsewhere.

34. Dhárwár is infested by gangs of Lambanis, who lost their cattle during the famine, and are now prevented from living by forest depredation. These people will not settle down till some large public work, such as the Marmagão-Hubli Railway, offers them continuous employment.

35. In Belgaum I can admit no excuse for the increase in the number of the more serious crimes against property, or the ill-success of the Police,

36. In the maritime districts—Kánara and Ratnágiri—dacoity may almost be said not to exist, serious robberies are rare, and the offences against property are usually petty thefts of grain, cocoanuts, &c. In these two districts crime has generally reached its normal level.

37. In the following statement is given the information regarding struck-off cases, &c., as required by Government in para. 14 of their Resolution No. 7841, of 27th December last:—

| Districts. | Years. | Cases. Total Number entered in Register, including Transfers from last year. | Number struck off as "no crime" by order of Magistrate. | Number in which Convictions were obtained. | Number discharged. | Number compounded and withdrawn. | Number acquitted. | Number pending and undetected. | Persons. Number arrested in cases referred to in Column 3. | Number discharged in cases referred to in Column 4. | Number convicted. | Number discharged. | Number compounded and withdrawn. | Number acquitted. | Number pending. | Died or otherwise disposed of. | Remarks. Vide Column 9. Pending. | Undetected. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Belgaum .. .. | 1878 .. | 2,741 | 566 | 1,365 | 130 | 5 | 196 | 480 | 3,286 | 96 | 2,012 | 680 | 5 | 435 | 51 | 7 | 28 | 452 |
| | 1879 .. | 2,497 | 371 | 1,160 | 111 | 6 | 152 | 697 | 3,225 | 61 | 1,838 | 443 | 8 | 788 | 86 | 1 | 30 | 667 |
| Dhárwár .. .. | 1878 .. | 3,750 | 597 | 1,234 | 727 | 42 | 96 | 1,054 | 4,104 | 100 | 2,160 | 1,355 | 68 | 357 | 53 | 18 | 32 | 1,022 |
| | 1879 .. | 3,306 | 670 | 942 | 634 | 4 | 101 | 955 | 3,327 | 85 | 1,564 | 1,436 | 4 | 211 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 939 |
| Kaládgi .. .. | 1878 .. | 2,774 | 456 | 1,288 | 439 | 4 | 61 | 526 | 4,019 | 221 | 2,395 | 1,056 | 7 | 228 | 84 | 28 | 27 | 499 |
| | 1879 .. | 2,932 | 418 | 1,425 | 356 | 124 | 35 | 574 | 3,830 | 90 | 2,509 | 889 | 142 | 157 | 38 | 5 | 24 | 550 |
| Kánara .. .. | 1878 .. | 2,224 | 683 | 797 | 226 | 21 | 95 | 402 | 1,898 | 29 | 1,147 | 472 | 37 | 141 | 72 | .. | 35 | 367 |
| | 1879 .. | 2,155 | 383 | 936 | 326 | 22 | 104 | 384 | 2,374 | 19 | 1,350 | 718 | 44 | 192 | 46 | 5 | 23 | 361 |
| Ratnágiri .. .. | 1878 .. | 3,489 | 1,846 | 727 | 1,027 | 53 | 53 | 303 | 2,088 | 27 | 962 | 938 | 75 | 68 | 18 | .. | 16 | 287 |
| | 1879 .. | 2,982 | 746 | 858 | 1,011 | 35 | 26 | 306 | 2,680 | 43 | 1,302 | 1,210 | 40 | 70 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 298 |
| Total for | 1878 .. | 14,978 | 3,647 | 5,411 | 2,549 | 125 | 481 | 2,765 | 15,395 | 473 | 8,666 | 4,501 | 192 | 1,229 | 281 | 53 | 138 | 2,627 |
| | 1879 .. | 13,872 | 2,588 | 5,321 | 2,438 | 191 | 418 | 2,916 | 15,436 | 298 | 8,563 | 4,696 | 238 | 1,418 | 208 | 15 | 101 | 2,815 |

| Districts. | Number of Cases reported, including Transfers from last year. | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Cases. Struck off. | | Convicted. | | Discharged. | | Acquitted. | | Pending, undetected or otherwise disposed of. | | Percentage of Persons. Discharged in cases struck off. | | Convicted. | | Discharged. | | Acquitted. | | Pending or otherwise disposed of. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Belgaum .. .. | 2,741 | 2,497 | 3,286 | 3,225 | 21 | 15 | 50 | 46 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 61 | 57 | 21 | 14 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 3 |
| Dhárwár .. .. | 3,750 | 3,306 | 4,104 | 3,327 | 16 | 20 | 33 | 28 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 47 | 33 | 43 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Kaládgi .. .. | 2,774 | 2,932 | 4,019 | 3,830 | 16 | 14 | 46 | 49 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 60 | 66 | 26 | 23 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Kánara .. .. | 2,224 | 2,155 | 1,898 | 2,374 | 31 | 16 | 36 | 43 | 10 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 60 | 57 | 25 | 30 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 2 |
| Ratnágiri .. .. | 3,489 | 2,982 | 2,088 | 2,680 | 59 | 25 | 21 | 29 | 29 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 46 | 49 | 45 | 45 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Total .. | 14,978 | 13,872 | 15,395 | 15,436 | 24 | 19 | 36 | 38 | 17 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 56 | 55 | 29 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 |

38. It will be seen that, except in Dhárwár, the number of struck-off cases has fallen in all the districts, notably in Ratnágiri. This decrease is due, not to a falling off in the number of false complaints, but to the system, lately introduced in the districts of this Division, by which every case is carefully scrutinized by the District Superintendent of Police before permission is asked of the Magistrates to strike it off the crime register, and also to the greater discretion exercised by the Magistrates in giving permission to strike off offences. The effect of this check is to show an increase in the number of undetected cases. There is, however, but little value in figures which merely show that the Police have failed to trace out the offenders in a certain number of cases. It would be well to follow these cases up, and to trace the Police endeavours to detect the offenders in succeeding years. I would suggest that, in future, the results of the Police operations in undetected cases be reviewed for at least two previous years. It seems to me doubtful, from the very small proportion which cases reported in previous years and subsequently brought under inquiry bear to the number left undetected, whether, after the year closes, sufficient notice is taken of them. It is as important that the Police should be persistent in following up undetected crime as that they should be active on its first discovery. There is no greater deterrent to the criminal classes than the knowledge that the pursuit of the Police will never flag or be relaxed, but will be dogged, pitiless, and unceasing. The other figures show the working of the Police, regarding which I have already commented at length.

## Non-Cognizable Crime.

39. The following is an abstract of Statement A, Part II, and exhibits the results obtained in non-cognizable offences :—

| Districts. | Offences. | | Persons. | | | | | | Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions. | | Property. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Apprehended or summoned. | | Acquitted. | | Convicted. | | | | Stolen. | | Recovered. | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Belgaum .. .. | 272 | 452 | 372 | 562 | 146 | 356 | 224 | 300 | 61 | 53 | 30 0 0 | .... | .... | .... |
| Dharwár .. .. | 576 | 580 | 899 | 691 | 208 | 249 | 613 | 438 | 68 | 63 | 381 14 6 | 118 14 0 | 381 14 0 | 118 14 0 |
| Kaládgi .. .. | 316 | 268 | 400 | 406 | 156 | 225 | 246 | 212 | 61 | 49 | 151 0 0 | 4,579 0 0 | 103 0 0 | 4,443 0 0 |
| Kánara .. .. | 433 | 392 | 665 | 584 | 275 | 272 | 301 | 310 | 59 | 53 | .... | .... | .... | .. |
| Ratnágiri .. .. | 345 | 313 | 672 | 639 | 520 | 342 | 143 | 302 | 21 | 47 | .... | .... | .... | |
| Total .. | 1,942 | 1,984 | 3,008 | 2,912 | 1,393 | 1,346 | 1,616 | 1,559 | 54 | 54 | 562 14 6 | 4,694 14 0 | 544 13 0 | 4,562 14 0 |

40. On the whole, there is a slight increase of 42 cases, due to this class of crime having risen by 66 per cent. in Belgaum. This increase in Belgaum is noticeable under criminal force, public and local nuisances, and special laws not cognizable by the Police. The increase under the two latter heads is due to the municipal and other local laws being more vigorously worked. In all the other districts there is, on the other hand, a marked falling off. In the 1,984 cognizable offences reported, 2,912 persons were apprehended or summoned, of whom 1,559 were convicted and 1,346 acquitted. The percentages of convictions to apprehensions has fallen in all the districts, except Ratnágiri, in which it is satisfactory to observe an increase from 21 to 47 per cent. Almost all the property stolen in these cases is reported to have been recovered.

41. In the subjoined two tables are shown the number of non-cognizable cases in which the Police were employed and those taken up directly by the Magistrates :—

| Districts. | Offences in which Police Agency was employed. | Persons. | | | Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions. | Property. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Apprehended or summoned. | Acquitted. | Convicted. | | Stolen. | Recovered. |
| | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Belgaum .. .. .. .. .. | 82 | 85 | 26 | 27 | 49 | .... | .... |
| Dharwár .. .. .. .. .. | 114 | 137 | 75 | 61 | 45 | 107 13 0 | 107 13 0 |
| Kaládgi .. .. .. .. .. | 70 | 114 | 38 | 76 | 67 | 519 0 0 | 519 0 0 |
| Kánara .. .. .. .. .. | 36 | 80 | 26 | 54 | 68 | .... | .... |
| Ratnágiri .. .. .. .. .. | 218 | 450 | 209 | 244 | 54 | .... | .... |
| Total .. | 518 | 846 | 373 | 474 | 56 | 626 13 0 | 626 13 0 |
| Total for 1878 .. | 500 | 940 | 510 | 434 | 46 | 538 14 6 | 538 13 0 |

| Districts. | Offences taken up direct by Magistrates. | Persons. | | | Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions. | Property. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Apprehended or summoned. | Acquitted. | Convicted. | | Stolen. | Recovered. |
| | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Belgaum .. .. .. .. .. | 370 | 507 | 272 | 273 | 54 | .... | .... |
| Dharwar .. .. .. .. .. | 446 | 554 | 174 | 274 | 49 | 8 1 0 | 8 1 0 |
| Kaládgi .. .. .. .. .. | 246 | 322 | 146 | 146 | 45 | 6,044 0 0 | 6,044 0 0 |
| Kánara .. .. .. .. .. | 345 | 344 | 246 | 246 | 71 | .... | .... |
| Ratnágiri .. .. .. .. .. | 99 | 179 | 123 | 66 | 36 | .... | .... |
| Total .. | 1,499 | 2,056 | 971 | 1,005 | 48 | 6,052 1 0 | 6,052 1 0 |
| Total for 1878 .. | 1,393 | 2,066 | 862 | 1,141 | 57 | 36 0 0 | 0 0 0 |

* No property stolen.

42. Though the total number of cases has increased, it is a good sign that the number of cases referred to the Police has decreased; Police agency is chiefly used in minor offences. I fear our subordinate magistracy do not use much discretion in these petty cases which disputants may often be induced to settle amicably, but refer them too hastily to the Police, after which reconciliation is impossible.

43. The percentage of non-cognizable offences in which the Police were employed in the several districts is as follows:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Ratnágiri ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| 2. Kaládgi ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 26 |
| 3. Dhárwár ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 20 |
| 4. Belgaum ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 18 |
| 5. Kánara ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 |

The peculiarly litigious disposition of the people in Ratnágiri, especially as to trespass, land boundaries, right of way, and the like, partly accounts for the large percentage in that district. To repeat what I said in para. 31 of last year's report, the first phase of a dispute as to immoveable property in this district is invariably for one or other of the parties to accuse the other of criminal trespass on the disputed land, or of mischief in removing some wall or fence, or of theft in taking the produce of a disputed field or fruit-tree.

In this way the parties seek to get, by a decision in a criminal case, some better standing ground or evidence for the civil suit to follow. In fact, they first try in a Criminal Court how far their case will hold water, and then proceed to stop the leaks before the trial in the Civil Court.

44. In connection with the 515 cases referred to the Police, 846 persons were summoned or apprehended; of these 474 persons, or 56 per cent., were convicted as compared with 46 last year. This improvement is due to Ratnágiri, which has risen from 19 to 56 per cent.

45. In connection with the 1,469 cases taken up by the Magistrates directly, 2,066 persons were apprehended or summoned, of whom 1,085 persons, or 53 per cent., were convicted. This result is less favourable than last year's by 4 per cent.

46. The aggregate value of property stolen and recovered during the year under review and the previous year is given in the following statement:—

| Districts. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | Percentage of Recoveries in 1878.. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| Belgaum .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 53,786 | 25,742 | 48 | 79 |
| Dhárwár .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 50,271 | 17,244 | 34 | 45 |
| Kaládgi .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 68,042 | 30,897 | 45 | 43 |
| Kánara .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 24,699 | 7,458 | 30 | 67 |
| Ratnágiri .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 22,641 | 13,982 | 62 | 60 |
| Total .. | 2,19,439 | 95,323 | 44 | .. |
| Total for 1878 .. | 2,89,049 | 1,64,426 | .. | 57 |

47. It is gratifying to note that the value of property stolen is about Rs. 70,000 less than last year; not so that the percentage of recoveries has fallen by 13 per cent.

48. There is a great deal of force in the explanation given by some of the Superintendents, that it is difficult to recover grain and still more difficult to identify it when recovered; but it must be remembered that grain is a comparatively cheap article, and its value cannot materially affect the average of percentage values. It will be, however, noted, from the following percentages of recoveries for the last five years, that this year's result is almost the same as that obtained in the years previous to the famine. Crimes against property have, therefore, as I have already observed, fallen nearly to its normal level. Ratnágiri stands far ahead of other districts. The great falling off in Kánara and Belgaum is not satisfactorily explained:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1879, recoveries | 44 per cent. | 1876, recoveries | 42 per cent. |
| 1878, do. | 57 do. | 1875, do. | 38 do. |
| 1877, do. | 53 do. | 1874, do. | 40 do. |

*Statement D.*

49. During the year, Police from the regular force and also Shetsandis, as noted in the margin, were quartered, as usual, at the annual fairs of Yemnur* in the Navalgund and Guddguddápur† in the Ránebennur Tálukas of Dhárwár. The former lasted for four days, from 11th to 14th March, and the latter for two days, from 23rd to 24th October. At Yemnur about 24,345 persons are estimated to have assembled, and at Guddguddápur about 10,000.

* 4 Officers.
16 Men.
4 Savárs.
42 Shetsandis.

† 1 Officer.
6 Men.
48 Shetsandis.

50. It was found necessary to continue the punitive posts at Guledgudd in Kaládgi and Hebli in Dhárwár. As regards Hebli, Government have, in their Resolution No. 2743, dated 24th April last, ruled that the cost should be borne by the Jághírdárs until proper arrangements are made by them for the Police of their town. A new punitive post has been established in Ingalhatti, in the Dhárwár District, since 1st July 1879.

*Statement E.*

51. The permanent strength of the Police, including the Superintendents in this Division, is 3,469, and the population of the Division is 4,160,366 according to the Census of 1872. The difference in the total strength, given this year and that shown in the last year's report, is due to the reduction of the jail guard in Kánara, in accordance with Government Resolution No. 6389, of 6th November 1878, which took place on the 1st January of the year under review. The cost of the force, during the year, was Rs. 5,37,307. It was distributed as follows on the last day of the year:—

| | Men and Officers. |
|---|---|
| On general Police duties ... ... | ...2,648 |
| Jail guard ... ... ... | ... 35 |
| Treasuries and miscellaneous ... ... | ... 451 |
| Town and municipalities ... ... | ... 222 |
| Cantonment duties ... ... ... | ... 19 |
| Add Superintendents of Police ... ... | ... 5 |
| Vacancies ... ... ... | ... 89 |
| Total | 3,469 |

52. The proportion of Police to area and population is shown in the following statement:—

| Districts. | Area in Square Miles. | Population. | Proportion of Police on 1st January 1880. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | To Area. | To Population. |
| Belgaum .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4,591 | 958,740 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 1,491 |
| Dhárwár .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4,564 | 940,017 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 1,340 |
| Kaládgi .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5,646 | 816,047 | 1 to 9 | 1 to 1,247 |
| Kánara .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4,255 | 304,646 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 800 |
| Ratnágiri .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8,769 | 1,019,166 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 1,401 |
| Total .. | 22,874 | 4,160,366 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 1,233 |

*Statement F.*

53. The force is divided into armed and unarmed. Of the former there are 2,053 men and of the latter 1,411. The armed Police are provided with swords and muskets, the unarmed with batons only. The percentage of departmental punishments to the total strength is given in the following statement:—

| Districts. | Total Strength of the Police on 1st January 1880. | Number of Departmental Punishments. | Percentage of Punishments to Police. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Foot & Mounted. | | |
| Belgaum .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 618 14 | 110 | 16 |
| Dhárwár .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 600 70 | 204 | 30 |
| Kaládgi .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 510 30 | 90 | 16 |
| Kánara .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 646 0 | 105 | 16 |
| Ratnágiri .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 746 0 | 120 | 16 |
| Total . | 3,373 70 | 679 | 20 |

54. Except in Dhárwár and Ratnágiri, the proportion of punishments decreased this year. In Dhárwár the percentage is very high, viz., 36, and speaks badly for the force generally. Four officers and 40 men were punished judicially—21 under the Police Act, 1 under the Indian Penal Code, and the remaining 22 for other offences.

55. Four hundred and eighteen men are reported to have been rewarded by promotion and 56 by money. All promotions may, in one sense, be regarded as rewards; but it would be more correct to enter in this statement only those promotions made in recognition of special good service in the prevention and detection of crime, and not all promotions made in the ordinary course.

56. Two desertions took place during the year—1 in Dhárwár and 1 in Belgaum.

57. Three hundred and twenty-seven officers and 707 men are reported to be able to read and write, *i.e.*, 30 per cent. of the whole force as it stood on 1st January 1880, against 38 per cent. so reported last year. The decrease is due to the recent orders of Government, in accordance with which only men who are able to write an intelligible report are entered. Fifty-two officers and 608 men were under instruction, of whom no less than 35 officers and 351 men belong to Ratnágiri alone.

Progress in drill. Government Resolution No. 4500 of 28th July 1879.

Eighteen Constables, Belgaum District; 6 Head Constables and 6 Constables, Dhárwár District; and 3 Head Constables and 8 Constables, Kaládgi District, have qualified themselves as drill instructors, and are now employed in drilling the men at head-quarters and the tálukas. A squad of 12 men have been lately sent from Ratnágiri to Belgaum for instruction. On their returning qualified they will be similarly employed. In Kánara a large number of men having been drafted to new posts temporarily placed on the Goa Frontier for the purposes of the treaty, it was not found possible to send any men to Dhárwár for instruction in drill. The Superintendent, however, states that the Police of this district are well up in manual and platoon exercises, company drill, and guard and sentry duty.

58. All the districts of the Division were visited, during the year, by the late Commissioner, Mr. Reid, who held the usual examinations of accounts, schools and inspection of the men, and found everything generally satisfactory. I myself took charge at the opening of the monsoon, and was on special duty in the months of November and December; but I also inspected at Ratnágiri, Belgaum and Dhárwár.

*Statement G.*

59. There were 6 Europeans and 3,374 natives in the force on 1st January 1880. Five of the Europeans were Superintendents and 1 the Port Constable at Kárwár; of the natives, 576 are officers and 2,798 men. The Superintendents included, there were 581 officers, of whom 11 were Christians, 199 Mahomedans, 370 Hindus, and 1 an African; of the 2,798 men, 54 were Christians, 1,104 Mahomedans, and 1,641 Hindus.

*Statement H.*

60. Accommodation for the Police is much needed in all the districts in this Division, and must, as a mere matter of economy, be speedily provided. During the year under notice, in consequence of the orders of Government marginally noted, the Superintendents were only allowed to complete buildings already commenced, and to undertake repairs and new buildings absolutely necessary. The expenditure on Police buildings (original and repairs) has thus only been Rs. 12,623, or less than half that of last year. Of this, Rs. 7,397 was spent by the Superintendents and Rs. 5,226 by the Public Works Department.

Resolution No. 20, of 3rd January 1879, Financial Department.

*Statement J.*

61. This statement, which shows the number of cases personally investigated by the District Superintendents of Police, has been prepared according to the form prescribed in Government Resolution No. 1094, dated the 14th May last.

62. The information for filling in column 7 is not obtainable in Kaládgi and Belgaum for the time Major Payne was in charge of the office of District

Superintendent of Police of those districts. Major Payne, on being requested to furnish the required information regarding Belgaum, replied that "he regrets his memory does not serve him sufficiently to enable him to give detailed explanations in each instance", but adds that "in two or three instances illness prevented his visiting the scene of crime; but such others as occurred within a reasonable distance of his camp, and could be reached in time to be of any use, or where no clue had been obtained by the Chief Constable, were duly visited."

63. To prevent a recurrence of a difficulty which should never have arisen, orders have been issued to the Superintendents to keep the necessary notes for this statement which on a change of officers will be duly handed over and the fact reported in the joint letter giving and taking over charge.

64. The subjoined statement shows at a glance the number of cases in which the Superintendents personally visited the scenes of crime:—

| Districts. | Cases entered in Return. | Number visited at once. | Number visited after a few days. | Number not visited. | Details of the Figures given in Column 2. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Murder. | Culpable Homicide. | Reported Culpable Homicide. | Suspicious Death. | Suicide. | Dacoity. | House-breaking. | Escaped Prisoners. |
| Belgaum .. .. .. | 35 | 3 | .. | 32 | 11 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. |
| Dhárwár .. .. .. | 49 | 16 | .. | 30 | 16 | *9 | .. | †6 | .. | 13 | 6 | 1 |
| Kaládgi .. .. .. | 71 | 8 | 7 | 56 | 16 | 11 | 2 | .. | 1 | 20 | 5 | .. |
| Kánara .. .. .. | 11 | 2 | .. | 9 | 24 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| Ratnágiri .. .. .. | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Total | 176 | 30 | 8 | 136 | 81 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 73 | 6 | 1 |

*1 was attempted culpable homicide. † 1 was a prisoner in custody. ‡ 1 was attempt at murder. § 1 was a case of last year.

65. It will be observed that Captain Hay in Dhárwár has been very active.

Mr. Kennedy in Kaládgi visited the scene of 14 serious crimes out of 49 which occurred during his incumbency.

Major Payne, having left no record and having no personal recollection on the subject, his activity in Kaládgi and Belgaum cannot be judged.

In Ratnágiri and Kánara serious crimes are rare, and it is not often that the Superintendents of Police receive the intelligence in time to make it worth while or useful for them to hurry to the spot. The post is carried by foot-runners, and there is no telegraph, for five months the coast is closed, and in the fair months the wind is rarely to be depended upon, and steamers do not run daily to all ports; while there is no system of public conveyances on the inland roads, no ponies or horses, and very few draught cattle to be hired. The report of a serious crime when it occurs, is very speedily followed, if not accompanied, by a report of the capture of the offenders.

66. In the past year I sat in committee with the Commissioners, Northern and Central Divisions, and we submitted a joint report on several important questions connected with Police administration. Unfortunately the views of Government have not been expressed in time for us to act on them in the present report.

67. On the 3rd September 1879, in my No. $\frac{P}{1879}$, I made the following observations on the subject of improving the Police:—

"But my own opinion has long been that the best cure for all the abuses pointed out by Mr. Erskine lies, not in enhancing expenditure on the regular Police or in binding them down to particular modes of action in the detection of crime, but in beginning at the bottom by improving the position of the Village Police upon whom now the detection of crime in most cases really depends. When the Village Police improves in intelligence, crime will decrease, justice will more swiftly and surely reach the criminal, the standard of intelligence in the regular Police itself will be raised, and that body will possess to some extent what it may now be said to lack altogether, viz., detective ability."

Another year's experience has only confirmed me in these views.

68. I cannot see that there should be any great difficulty in improving the *status* of the Village Police in the Southern Marátha Country, where there are cash or land assignments for their remuneration; but in the Konkan districts—Kánara and Ratnágiri—there are no vatandárs, and it would be necessary to create a stipendiary Village Police, and to find funds whence to pay them.

69. In concluding my report I wish to bring the name of Mr. M. Kennedy to the notice of Government for his zeal and activity. His district has as yet hardly rallied from the effects of the famine, and it has been constantly infested all along the Nizám's Frontier by a gang of desperate and well-armed marauders from foreign territory, which he has nearly succeeded in breaking up.

I have the honour to be,
Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

---

# PART II.

## PRECIS OF THE POLICE SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

### BELGAUM.

*Statistics.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Area ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,591 square miles. |
| | Population (acording to the Census of 1872) ... | 938,750 |
| | Strength of Police on the 1st January 1880 ... | 627 |
| | Police to Area ... ... ... ... ... | 1 to 7 |
| | Police to Population ... ... ... | 1 to 1,497 |

Officers in charge.

2. Major Codrington was in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police from the 1st January to the 6th March.

Mr. Waddington, District Magistrate, from 7th to 17th *idem*, and Major Payne during the rest of the year.

Conduct of the Force.

3. As regards the general conduct and efficiency of the force, Major Payne makes the following remarks :—

"The conduct the force generally has not been satisfactory. Two officers and 17 men were punished judicially, 2 officers and 41 men were dismissed, and 19 officers and 48 men received various minor departmental punishments for misconduct during the year. In detective ability the force is most deficient."

Education.

4. The force is also defective in education. Only 48 officers and 68 men, or 17 per cent. of the whole force, can read and write. This state of affairs is mainly due to the deficiency of education in the district. Even the few who are educated, will not enter the Police on account of the low estimation in which Police service is held in this part of the country.

Barrack Accommodation.

5. New lines are much needed at Belgaum and at the head-quarters of each of the tálukas and also at several outposts. The want of quarters at Belgaum itself is so urgent, owing to the hopeless and disgraceful condition of the existing huts, that I am about to submit regular plans and estimates for early sanction.

Fluctuation of Crime.

6. There were 2,064 cases of cognizable crime committed during the year under review, against 21,117 in 1878, or a decrease of 2 per cent. This decrease is chiefly in cases of theft and public and local nuisances. Of non-cognizable cases there were 452—that is, an increase of 180 cases. The amount of property stolen during the year was 53,716, against Rs. 54,500 in 1878; of this, Rs. 25,742, or 48 per cent., was recovered. This result does not compare favourably with last year's figures.

7. Eleven murders, or 1 less than last year, were committed; of these, 8 were sent up for trial, but only 2 resulted in convictions. Six were acquitted or discharged and 3 stand over, the details of which are as follows :—

Murders.

The dead body of a woman was found on the road leading to Tangadgi. On inquiry it was learnt that the deceased together with her husband and some others set out from their village for the purpose of begging for grain. After going some distance the deceased refused to proceed any further, when her husband gave her two blows on the head with a sickle and a kick on the stomach, on which she fell down dead. The murderer has absconded, but all his property has been confiscated.

Two men proceeding from Bágalkot to their own village were waylaid by thieves near the village Yekeri, who after beating them robbed them of clothes valued at Rs. 7-8-0. One of the men died from the injuries received. The culprits are supposed to belong to the foreign State of Mysore.

The dead body of a man was found in the jungles of Nayanglez, Táluka Chikodi, with marks of violence on it. Two persons were arrested on suspicion, but were released on bail by order of the Magistrate. No further trace has been discovered.

8. Eight cases of culpable homicide took place during the year, against 6 in 1878. In 4 cases convictions were obtained and 1 case was pending. In one of the 3 cases undetected no offence seems to have been committed. The Medical Officer was of opinion that the deceased died from fever and weakness, but the Magistrate (who, however, decided that nothing further could be done) did not concur in this opinion.

Culpable Homicide.

9. Seventeen dacoities were committed during the year, showing an increase of 13 cases over last year; many of them are dacoities only in name and little worse than petty robberies. The Superintendent reports that 5 of them are family quarrels, and that permission has been requested to strike them off the register as "no offence". Of the 6 which were sent up for trial, 1 was discharged by the Magistrate, the prosecution broke down in 2 cases in the Sessions Court, and only in 3 cases was conviction obtained.

Dacoities.

10. The number of accidental deaths and suicides reported during the year amount to 438, or 21 less than last year. The details are as follows :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accidental deaths. | Drowning ... ... ... ... | 162 |
| | Wild beasts ... ... ... | 6 |
| | Snake-bite... ... ... ... | 26 |
| | Other causes ... ... ... | 106 |
| Suicide ... ... | Drowning ... ... ... | 102 |
| | Other causes ... ... ... | 36 |
| | | 438 |

11. The provisions of the Arms Act of 1878 have been carefully carried out.

Arms Act.

Before new licenses are granted for the town or Cantonment of Belgaum, the 1st class Magistrate of the town or the Cantonment Magistrate, as the case may be, is consulted. In the tálukas the Superintendent of Police is consulted, unless the recommendation is made by a Magistrate, 1st class. Licenses are renewed at the discretion of the District Magistrate. All licenses, whether new or renewed, are issued through the District Superintendent of Police: 70 licenses to carry arms were granted during the year.

12. I consider the Police of Belgaum to be very inefficient, and that the force is the reverse of creditable to the administration.

## DHA'RWA'R.

*Statistics.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 13. | Area ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,564 square miles. |
| | Population (according to the Census of 1872)... ... | 988,037 |
| | Strength of Police on 1st January ... ... ... | 738 |
| | Police to Area ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 to 6 |
| | Police to Population ... ... ... ... ... | 1 to 1,339 |

Officers in charge.

14. Captain C. Hay was in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police throughout the year.

Conduct of the Force.

15. Two Officers and 8 Constables were punished judicially, 2 officers and 17 Constables were dismissed the service, and 46 Officers and 199 Constables were punished departmentally. Most of these punishments were for overstaying leave and delay in returning to tálukas from escort duty. On the other hand, 30 Officers and Constables were rewarded by promotion for good service.

Education.

16. Seventy-seven Officers and 142 Constables are reported to be able to read and write, against 82 Officers and 198 men reported last year. This decrease is due to the recent orders of Government, under which only men who have a fair knowledge of reading and writing are returned. Men who read and write Hindustani only are excluded. The Superintendent made it a rule at the beginning of the year to enlist only men who could read and write, but he was obliged to relax it, as he found he could only get men with poor physique or Lingayets, who soon get tired of the service and resign. Owing to the heavy escort and to extra men being detached to guard the Nizám's Frontier, the number under instruction fell from 13 Officers and 115 men to 7 Officers and 88 Constables.

Barrack Accommodation.

17. Lines, commenced in the previous year, were only completed. Stables for the horses of the mounted Police were built near the head-quarter lines departmentally (without extra expense to Government) with the material of the old stables.

On a reference from the Commissioner, Government have, in their Resolution no $\frac{181 \text{ G. W.}}{470}$, of 7th May last, sanctioned an allotment for providing the Police at head-quarters with accommodation which was much needed.

Fluctuation of Crime.

18. The returns for the year under review show a decrease of 504 cognizable cases as compared with the previous year, the number being 2,556 in 1879, against 3,060 in 1878. There is also a slight decrease in the number of non-cognizable cases; it was 560 in 1879, against 576 in 1878. The decrease in crime is chiefly due to the fall in prices of food-grains. The value of property stolen is stated to be Rs. 50,271, of which Rs. 17,244 was recovered, which gives a percentage of 34 of recoveries, against 45 last year. As regards this apparently unfavourable result, the Superintendent writes:

"Many things tend to cause such fluctuations, such as exaggerated statements of loss and entirely false complaints made for the following reasons: to avoid restoration of property of relations and others pledged or given for safe custody. In cases in which wives or kept women have left their protectors, a false charge of theft is often brought to cause the Police to make inquiries about the women. In true cases also, though the Police may be successful in the majority, if they fail in one or two large ones, it upsets the good results in all the other cases; and, *vice versâ*, if a good recovery is made in one case, although unsuccessful in the majority, a good result is shown."

Murders.

19. Sixteen murders were committed during the year, against 22 in 1878. Convictions were obtained in 6 of 9 cases committed to the Sessions during the year and also in 2 of the 3 cases that were pending at the end of the year. The accused were discharged in 1 case by the Magistrate, and 1 of the 2 remaining cases has lately been detected. The details of the undetected case are as follows:—

The dead body of a woman (age not known) was found near the village of Kalwad, propped up against and tied to a castor-oil plant with a piece of her own sari. Marks of strangulation were visible on her neck. The body has not been identified. The accused in 1 case has absconded.

Culpable Homicide.

20. There were 9 cases of culpable homicide, including 1 attempt, against 13 in 1878. In 5 cases convictions were obtained during the year, and 2 have been obtained since. In 1 case the accused were acquitted, and in the other they were discharged by the trying Magistrate.

Dacoities.

21. There is a marked decrease in the number of dacoities, the number being 11 in 1879 against 25 in 1878. In 3 cases the offenders were committed to the Sessions, but conviction was obtained in only 1 case.

Most of these offences were committed on persons returning from markets in the dusk of the evening, and the property stolen was of trifling value, as will be seen from the fact, that in the aggregate it was worth only Rs. 631. Such cases are most difficult to detect, as the complainants are rarely able to identify the offenders, and the property, usually grain and perishable articles, is speedily disposed of.

22. There were 449 cases of suicide and accidental deaths during the year, details of which are given below, compared with the figures for 1878 :—

| | | 1878. | 1879. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Suicides ... ... | By drowning ... ... ... | 230 | 152 |
| | „ hanging ... ... ... | 52 | 44 |
| | „ poison ... ... ... | 4 | 7 |
| Accidental deaths ... | „ drowning ... ... ... | 199 | 126 |
| | „ snake-bite ... ... ... | 18 | 28 |
| | „ other causes ... ... | 81 | 92 |
| | | 584 | 449 |

Arms Act.

23. The provisions of the Arms Act have been attended to. The accounts of licensed dealers have been inspected.

24. There was a decided improvement in the Police administration of Dhárwár in the latter half of the year.

## KALA'DGI.

*Statistics.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 25. | Area ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 5,695 square miles. |
| | Population (according to the Census of 1872) ... | 816,037 |
| | Strength of Police on 1st January 1880 ... ... | 606 |
| | Police to Area ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 to 9 |
| | Police to Population... ... ... ... ... | 1 to 1,347 |

Officers in charge.

26. The undermentioned Officers were in charge of the office of District Superintendent of Police during the year under review :—

Major Payne from 1st January 1879 to 15th March 1879.

Mr. M. Kennedy from 21st March 1879 to the end of the year.

Ráo Sáheb Balwant Ragunnath Limaye, Police-Inspector, was in charge of the office during the *interim*.

Conduct of the Force.

27. The conduct of the force generally is reported by the Superintendent of Police to be good. Two men were tried judicially, 1 officer and 13 men were dismissed the force, and 20 officers and 64 men received various minor departmental punishments for misconduct.

Education.

28. The force is very deficient in education : only 37 officers and 59 men of the whole force can read and write.

Barrack Accommodation.

29. No Police buildings were taken in hand for want of funds. Accommodation for the Police is much needed at 22 outposts and at the head-quarters of all the tálukas.

Fluctuation of Crime.

30. Two thousand four hundred and thirty-nine cognizable and 268 non-cognizable offences were committed in 1879, against 2,186 cognizable and 316 non-cognizable offences in 1878, which gives an aggregate increase of 205 cases in the year under report.

The value of property stolen, including valuable securities, amounted to Rs. 68,042. This is Rs. 10,073 less than last year. Rs. 30,897 worth of this property, or 45 per cent. of it, was recovered, which is 2 per cent. better than last year. A great deal of the property stolen was grain, which is very difficult to recover, and, even when recovered, cannot satisfactorily be identified Of the 1,305 cases of theft, nearly ⅓rd were grain thefts.

Murders.

31. Altogether 16 murders were committed during the year, against 6 in the preceding year. In 5 cases convictions were obtained during the year and subsequently in 2 of the 4 cases that were pending. In 2 cases the accused were acquitted and discharged by the Sessions Court. In 1 case the Magistrate released the accused. In 1 case the offender is known, but has absconded: the details of the 3 undetected cases are as follows:—

(1) A woman named Gungawa, who had separated from her husband and had taken to prostitution, became pregnant. She was delivered of a child (it is believed in the seventh month of her pregnancy) which she was accused of having put to death, but sufficient evidence could not be obtained to bring up a charge against her.

(2) The bodies of 2 men were found in the jungle of Aujutgi, Táluka Indi. They were identified by relatives, who stated that deceased had set out a month before with 2 bullocks and Rs. 60 to Sholápur to buy grain. The Superintendent believes that the deceased quarrelled, and one of them, after murdering the other, committed suicide, as both the bullocks and grain, valued at Rs. 60, were found not far from the scene of crime. I do not myself see any grounds for such an opinion, but should be disposed to fear that this may have been another case of Thuggee poisoning, and that the poisoners were disturbed or prevented from returning to carry off the booty.

(3) The dead body of a woman bearing certain axe-wounds was found on an isolated part of the road between Khakandki and Sarwad. A descriptive roll of the body was circulated throughout the district and distributed to all the neighbouring districts, but no one came forward to identify the remains.

The details of the following case, which resulted in a conviction, are also given on account of the atrocious character of the offence and the revolting conduct of the murderer:—

On the 1st September, at Sindgi, a woman named Goori murdered an infant, of 15 days old, entrusted to her care by the mother, by boiling it (*alive* so it was alleged) in an earthen pot. On being arrested the accused stated that she was boiling it in order to eat it! The woman was hanged.

Culpable Homicide.

32. Of culpable homicides there were 11 cases,—that is, 1 case less than last year. In 3 cases the accused were convicted, in 4 cases acquitted by the Sessions Court, and in 1 discharged by the Magistrate; 2 cases remain undetected, and 1 case was pending at the end of the year.

Dacoities.

33. The returns for this year show 38 dacoities as compared with 31 in 1878. Convictions were secured in 6 cases, in 13 cases the accused were discharged, and 19 remain undetected. More than half these cases, however, were robberies of grain or fruit committed by villagers and loafers unable to get sufficient food.

34. There were 153 suicides and 115 cases of accidental deaths during the year as compared with 159 suicides and 281 accidental deaths in 1878. The details are as follows:—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Suicides ... | Drowning ... ... ... ... ... | 97 | |
| | By other means ... ... ... ... | 56 | |
| | | | 153 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accidental deaths ... | Drowning ... ... ... ... ... | 70 |
| | Wild beasts ... ... ... ... ... | 5 |
| | Snake-bite ... ... .. .. ... | 14 |
| | Other means ... ... .. ... .. | 26 |
| | | 115 |

Arms Act.

35. The provisions of the Arms Act were duly enforced: 60 licenses were granted for the possession of arms, and 238 arms were confiscated for want of licenses.

36. The Kaládgi Police have had a very hard year, and Mr. Kennedy has been most zealous and energetic.

## KA'NARA.

*Statistics.*

37.

| | |
|---|---|
| Area ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 4,235 square miles. |
| Population (according to the Census of 1872) ... ... | 398,406 |
| Strength of Police on 1st January 1880 ... ... ... | 666 |
| Police to Area ... ... ... ... ... .. ... | 1 to 6 |
| Police to Population ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 to 598 |

Officers in charge.

38. Lieutenant T. R. M. Macpherson was in charge of the office of Superintendent of Police during the year, except from the 10th June to 2nd September, when he was absent on privilege leave, and Mr. A. Jardine acted for him.

Conduct of the Force.

39. One officer and 14 men were dismissed from the force, 11 men were punished judicially and 26 officers and 57 men departmentally; in all, 27 officers and 82 men, against 24 officers and 97 men punished last year: 39 men were rewarded by promotion.

Education.

40. Seventy-seven officers and 173 men are reported to be able to read and write, which is 11 officers and 50 men less than were shown in the returns last year. Forty-two men were under instruction during the year. This decrease is owing to a number of men being sent to the tálukas to assist in the construction of new lines.

Barrack Accommodation.

41. Station-houses were constructed at Mazally in the Kárwár Táluka, Katgal in the Kumta Táluka, and Tayagli in the Sirsi Táluka. A barrack to accommodate Constables was also constructed at the Siddápur Táluka head-quarters. Lines to accommodate 14 Constables are in course of construction at Siddápur and new station-houses at Bhagwati in the Haliyál Táluka and Mainally in the Mundgod Petta. Many more station-houses are much needed. At some places the buildings, which are simply grass huts, are not expected to last this monsoon. Good Police lines are most essential in this district, the climate of which is notoriously unhealthy.

Fluctuation of Crime.

42. The number of offences reported during the year is 2,129, of which 1,737 are cognizable and 392 non-cognizable cases. This shows an increase in cognizable offences of 225 cases and a decrease in non-cognizable of 41 cases.

Murders.

43. There were 3 cases of murder. Conviction was obtained in 1 case during the year and in another since. The remaining case is also reported to be detected, and hopes are entertained of the prosecution succeeding.

Culpable Homicide.

44. There were 4 cases of culpable homicide and 1 attempt at murder. In 2 of the culpable homicides, convictions were obtained during the year and also in 1 of the 2 that were pending. The other pending case seems to have been a simple death by misadventure. The deceased, while watching his field by night, was accidentally shot by a man firing at some wild pigs in his field.

A conviction was also obtained in the case of attempt at murder.

Dacoities.

45. There were 4 cases of dacoity reported during the year. In 3 cases the accused were discharged, and the fourth was pending at the end of the year.

The Superintendent doubts whether any offence was committed in 2 of the cases discharged. The details are as follows:—

(1) One Advipa Gouda and 15 others were alleged to have entered the house of one Malla, whom they kept in confinement for about 13 days, and took away property valued at Rs. 27-5-7.

(2) Eleven Beluchi women were accused by one Shankar Bhisto, Overseer, Public Works Department, Mysore, who was stopping at the dharmshála at Kodkani, of having robbed him of property valued at Rs. 49.

46. There were 21 suicides and 200 accidental deaths during the year, against 44 suicides and 250 accidental deaths in 1878. The details are as follows:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Suicides ... ... | By drowning ... ... ... ... ... | 14 |
| | „ other means ... ... ... ... | 7 |
| | | 21 |
| Accidental deaths ... | By drowning ... ... ... ... ... | 99 |
| | „ wild beasts ... ... ... ... | 8 |
| | „ snake-bite ... ... ... ... | 25 |
| | „ other means ... ... ... ... | 68 |
| | | 200 |

Arms Act.

47. The provisions of the Arms Act were duly enforced. Licenses to carry arms were granted to 270 persons during the year, and a number of guns was also allowed to cultivators for short periods for the protection of their crops.

48. Lieutenant Macpherson has had an easy charge; his routine work is performed with care and punctuality

## RATNA'GIRI.

*Statistics.*

49. Area ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 3,789 square miles.
Population (according to the Census of 1872) ... ... 1,019,136
Strength of Police on 1st January 1880 ... ... ... 738
Police to Area ... ... ... ... ... ... 1 to 5
Police to Population ... ... ... ... ... 1 to 1,381

Officers in charge.

50. Mr. Down was in charge of the office of the District Superintendent of Police from 1st January to 18th November 1879, when he went on privilege leave. During his absence Mr. Winchester, Assistant Collector and 1st Class Magistrate, was in charge.

Conduct of the Force.

51. Two officers and 17 men were dismissed in 1879 against 1 officer and 4 men in 1878. Forty officers and 41 men were fined, degraded or suspended, against 35 officers and 26 men so punished in 1878. Only 40 men received money rewards during the year as compared with 78 in the previous year. This close attention to the conduct of the force, the District Magistrate observes, appears to have had beneficial results, as is shown by the marked improvement in the detection of crime in all its branches.

Education.

52. There are 88 officers and 265 men now in the force who can read and write. The number of officers and men under instruction has increased from 145 in 1878 to 386 during 1879. Great attention is paid to the education of the force, and the men attend night-schools.

Fluctuation of Crime.

53. There is a slight increase in the number of cognizable offences. The number shown in the returns for this year is 2,066, or 159 more than the preceding year. This increase is to a slight degree balanced by a decrease of 33 non-cognizable cases, which numbered 312 for 1879 as compared with 345 for 1878.

54. Two murders took place during the year, against 5 in 1878; in both cases convictions were secured. Of attempts at murder, 2 cases, or 1 more than last year, took place. In 1 case conviction was obtained during the year, and in the other subsequently.

Murders.

55. Six cases of culpable homicide were committed, against 1 in 1878. In only 1 case was a conviction obtained.

Culpable Homicide.

56. The number of suicides and accidental deaths are given below as compared with the figures for 1878:—

| | | 1878. | 1879. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Suicides ... ... | By drowning ... ... ... ... | 8 | 23 |
| | „ other means ... ... ... ... | 11 | 18 |
| Accidental deaths ... | By drowning ... ... ... ... | 127 | 282 |
| | „ snake-bite ... ... ... ... | 174 | 160 |
| | „ wild beasts ... ... ... ... | 1 | 0 |
| | „ other means... ... ... ... | 99 | 99 |
| | | 420 | 582 |

The large number of deaths by drowning is accounted for by the violent storm which swept the coast between 21st and 23rd May, wrecking many native vessels.

57. The provisions of the Arms Act were, I fear, too stringently enforced. Licenses to carry arms were granted to only 10 persons during the year.

Arms Act.

I had occasion (para. 55 of last year's report) to make similar comment, and am inquiring into the subject.

58. Mr. Down has been most zealous, and paid the closest attention to the force under him.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

# STATEMENT A.

## PART I.—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by Transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years, and brought under Inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Pending at the end of the year. | Number Arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 60 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | In custody of Police. | On Bail. | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | | | | | | | | Before being put on Trial. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **BELGAUM.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | **CLASS I.—*Offences against State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 126, 128.. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 239, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216.. .. .. | Harbouring an offender.. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice.. .. | 18 | 3 | 14 | 6 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 7 | .. | .. | 19 | 1 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 145, 147, 148 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 20 | 4 | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 27 | 3 | 22 | 7 | .. | 23 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 37 | 11 | .. | .. | 46 | 2 | .. | 44 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. | Murder by Thugs.. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 1 | .. | .. | 12 | 4 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 180 | 153 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308.. .. .. | Culpable homicide. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape.. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318.. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide. .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 21 | 3 | 22 | 2 | .. | 8 | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 33 | 4 | .. | 9 | 11 | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | .. | 10 | 7 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 15 | .. | 13 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | 1 | 8 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. | 13 | 1 | 12 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | .. | 1 | 9 | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 101 | 8 | 99 | 10 | .. | 26 | 6 | 9 | .. | 9 | 103 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 86 | 19 | 16 | 50 | 1 | .. | .. | 21 | .. | 3 | 2 | 180 | 153 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against the Person and Property, or against Property only.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. | 17 | 1 | 18 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | 24 | 7 | .. | .. | 43 | 1 | 18 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 7 | 6,068 | 666 |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery with hurt .. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 9 | 9 |
| | | By other means .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 176 | 101 |
| | | On the highway, between sunset and sunrise .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 109 | 106 |
| | | Other robberies .. | 33 | 1 | 33 | 1 | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | 7 | 24 | 6 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 23 | 20 | 850 | 549 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 27 | 2 | 29 | .. | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 28 | .. | .. | 4 | 19 | 6 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 20 | .. | 20 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 6 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | — |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 104 | 4 | 107 | 1 | .. | 29 | 6 | 12 | .. | 12 | 112 | 7 | .. | 17 | 101 | 31 | 20 | 60 | .. | .. | 7 | 6 | .. | 44 | 32 | 7,212 | 1,411 |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38a | 323 .. .. .. | Simple hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 830 | 15 | 157 | 381 | 5 | 190 | 7 | 4 | .. | 4 | 271 | 847 | .. | 289 | 803 | 486 | .. | 317 | .. | .. | 5 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave and sudden provocation .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. | 11 | .. | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | .. | 1 | 8 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 844 | 15 | 165 | 386 | 6 | 192 | 7 | 4 | .. | 4 | 276 | 854 | .. | 291 | 813 | 494 | .. | 319 | .. | .. | 5 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428 .. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 443, 456 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. .. | 66 | 1 | 67 | 2 | .. | 47 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 117 | 1 | .. | 11 | 104 | 14 | .. | 90 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 66 | 79 | 2,740 | 2,741 |
| | | Ordinary .. .. .. .. .. | 576 | 22 | 598 | 24 | 4 | 223 | 8 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 668 | 39 | .. | 16 | 642 | 93 | 1 | 549 | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | 545 | 434 | 17,502 | 21,143 |
| 44 | 406 to 408 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 47 | 6 | 53 | 17 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 24 | 5 | .. | 3 | 26 | 8 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 30 | .. | 26 | 5 | .. | 26 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 35 | 4 | .. | 10 | 31 | 1 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 6 | 4 | 53 | 53 |
| 46 | 447, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 36 | 4 | 14 | 23 | .. | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 10 | 47 | 1 | 15 | 31 | 26 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 794 | 33 | 728 | 80 | 8 | 429 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 24 | 881 | 96 | 1 | 124 | 842 | 152 | 1 | 709 | .. | .. | 8 | 6 | .. | 621 | 509 | 46,374 | 24,134 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thags, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XIX, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 298 .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | Cognizable offences under the Acts in force in the Province .. | Excise Laws .. .. | 37 | .. | 38 | 2 | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 65 | 2 | .. | .. | 67 | 8 | .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws .. | 14 | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | 37 | .. | .. | 37 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 363, 377, 378, 381, 383 to 387, 389, 392 to 394, Section 21 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal or local law .. .. | Municipal and local ordinances .. .. | 94 | .. | 67 | 27 | .. | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 79 | 17 | .. | 3 | 96 | 1 | .. | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | .. .. .. | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police .. .. .. .. | 313 | .. | 313 | 10 | .. | 240 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 458 | 25 | .. | 3 | 517 | 53 | .. | 474 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 494 | .. | 429 | 53 | .. | 421 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 646 | 91 | .. | 5 | 722 | 63 | .. | 676 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 2,284 | 62 | 1,373 | 539 | 14 | 1,162 | 24 | 40 | 1 | 42 | 2,315 | 1,049 | 2 | 437 | 2,477 | 731 | 22 | 1,814 | 1 | .. | 23 | 6 | .. | 472 | 341 | 53,774 | 26,747 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. By Police *see note.* | Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 93 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Pending at the end of the year. | Number Arrested. Pending at end of last year. | Number Arrested. Received by Transfer. | Number Arrested. Total. | Number Arrested. Within the year. By Police. | Number Arrested. Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or Discharged after Trial. By Magistrate. | Acquitted or Discharged after Trial. By Sessions or High Court. | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. In Custody of Police. | Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. On Bail. | Number pending at end of year. Under Trial before Magistrate. | Number pending at end of year. Committed to Sessions. | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **DHARWAR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1c | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. | 18 | 2 | 18 | 2 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 15 | 3 | .. | 4 | 15 | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158.. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 56 | .. | .. | 25 | 31 | 1 | 2 | 28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 32 | 2 | 32 | 2 | .. | 18 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 79 | 3 | .. | 32 | 51 | 3 | 2 | 46 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | 8 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 37 | 14 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 3 | 9 | .. | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 18 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 9 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 13 | .. | .. | 5 | 10 | .. | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape.. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 9 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | 3 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | 14 | 2 | 16 | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 15 | .. | .. | 4 | 13 | 1 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | 16 | .. | 15 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 10 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 20 | 1 | 18 | 3 | .. | 10 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 20 | 5 | .. | 10 | 16 | .. | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 101 | 63 |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. | 39 | 1 | 35 | 5 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 63 | 10 | .. | 42 | 31 | 1 | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 146 | 8 | 144 | 10 | .. | 62 | 5 | 13 | .. | 13 | 176 | 17 | .. | 87 | 112 | 2 | 15 | 95 | .. | .. | 1 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 158 | 97 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 385, 387, 388 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 4 | 15 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 24 | 12 | .. | 23 | 16 | .. | 12 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 6 | 631 | 374 |
| 31 | 389, 402 .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 19 | .. |
| | | By other means .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393.. .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. | 6 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 6 | 138 | 6 |
| | | On the highway, between sunset and sunrise .. .. | 10 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 6 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 4 | 143 | 12 |
| | | Other robberies .. | 17 | 1 | 18 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 22 | 1 | .. | 21 | 6 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 10 | 203 | 102 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 283, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 13 | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 456, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 160 | 2 | 162 | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 47 | 1 | .. | 18 | 30 | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 102 | .. |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 5 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 226 | 13 | 237 | 1 | .. | 44 | .. | 10 | .. | 10 | 132 | 17 | .. | 81 | 78 | 3 | 15 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 40 | 27 | 1,236 | 544 |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 323 .. .. .. | Simple hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 523 | 14 | 233 | 302 | 2 | 144 | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | 410 | 664 | .. | 757 | 309 | 79 | 1 | 229 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 334 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. | 23 | 1 | 20 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 3 | .. | 14 | 14 | 10 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 336, 337 .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 549 | 15 | 256 | 306 | 2 | 148 | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | 440 | 666 | .. | 772 | 328 | 90 | 1 | 235 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 429 .. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 2 | 13 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | 11 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 101 | 69 |
| 44 | 453, 456 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 153 | .. | 151 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | 251 | 2,234 |
| 45 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. | 60 | 1 | 60 | 1 | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 106 | .. | .. | 39 | 64 | 3 | .. | 65 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 71 | 64 | 2,515 | 2,234 |
| | | Ordinary .. .. .. .. | 1,101 | 26 | 1,046 | 30 | 1 | 478 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 1,125 | 71 | 1 | 345 | 907 | 26 | 1 | 840 | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1,067 | 673 | 44,[illegible] | 14,075 |
| 46 | 406 to 408 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 44 | 6 | 44 | 6 | .. | 13 | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 21 | 13 | .. | 20 | 15 | 1 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 |
| 47 | 411, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 36 | 3 | 39 | .. | .. | 20 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 66 | 3 | .. | 21 | 52 | 7 | .. | 45 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 8 | 1,2[illegible] | 111 |
| 48 | 447, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 24 | 1 | 21 | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 9 | .. | 16 | 22 | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1[illegible] | 130 |
| 49 | 461, 462 .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. | 19 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,456 | 41 | 1,458 | 41 | 1 | 864 | 8 | 28 | 1 | 29 | 1,371 | 97 | 1 | 457 | 1,032 | 51 | 1 | 990 | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 1 | 1,153 | 746 | 49,[illegible] | 19,[illegible] |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 311, 400, 401 .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Chapter XIX., C. P. C. .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | 296 to 297 .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— Excise Laws .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— Railway Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— Salt and Customs Laws .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | | ——— Stage Carriage Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | ——— Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | 269, 277, 278, 283, 285, 286 to 287, 289, 291 to 294, Section 61 of Act VIII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. | 110 | 2 | 86 | 35 | .. | 86 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 63 | 76 | .. | 6 | 134 | 17 | .. | 117 | .. | .. | .. | 7[illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 60 | .. .. .. .. | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police .. .. .. .. .. | 15 | .. | 13 | 3 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 9 | .. | 2 | 29 | 19 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 142 | 2 | 113 | 39 | .. | 116 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 111 | 86 | .. | 11 | 174 | 24 | .. | 149 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 2,556 | 89 | 2,324 | 509 | 3 | 963 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 87 | 2,[illegible] | 866 | 1 | 1,[illegible] | 1,[illegible] | 177 | 34 | 1,[illegible] | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Pending at the end of the year. | Number Arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or Discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | Before being put on Trial. | | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | | | | | | | In Custody of Police. | On Bail. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **KALA'DGI.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | **CLASS I.—*Offences against State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 132 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | 1 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. | 17 | 4 | 20 | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 59 | 35 | .. | .. | 101 | 83 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 14 | 1 | 7 | .. | 6 | 1 | 3 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 35 | 5 | 30 | .. | 6 | 1 | 24 | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | 85 | 35 | .. | .. | 127 | 86 | .. | 41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 3 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 61 | 51 |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 1 | .. | 1 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 25 | 13 |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 6 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 11 | 2 | 10 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 4 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 14 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 349, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 22 | .. | .. | 2 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 14 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | 13 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 9 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 102 | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. | 15 | 1 | 13 | .. | 1 | 10 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 18 | 1 | .. | .. | 20 | 5 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 97 | 7 | 85 | 3 | .. | 45 | 8 | 9 | .. | 9 | 137 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 136 | 65 | 10 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 188 | 64 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 393, 397, 398 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. | 38 | 1 | 18 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 42 | .. | 42 | 146 | .. | .. | 18 | 170 | 57 | 19 | 93 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 39 | 21 | 5,383 | 1,051 |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 399 .. .. | Robbery with hurt. By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 170 | 36 |
| 33 | 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery .. .. In dwelling-house .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 46 | 29 |
| | | On highway, between sunset and sunrise .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Other robberies .. | 37 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 33 | 1 | .. | 1 | 35 | 8 | 2 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 28 | 18 | 972 | 299 |
| 34 | 370, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 41 | 3 | 36 | .. | 6 | 32 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 127 | 6 | .. | 10 | 123 | 11 | 2 | 109 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. | 203 | 3 | 198 | 1 | .. | 173 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 237 | 3 | .. | 11 | 227 | 49 | 2 | 176 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 170 | 104 | 22,499 | 11,802 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 413, 413 .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 6 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 430 | 7 | 276 | 1 | 5 | 228 | 2 | 44 | .. | 44 | 555 | 10 | .. | 40 | 567 | 133 | 25 | 406 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 243 | 147 | 29,004 | 13,304 |
| | | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 323 .. .. .. | Simple hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 279 | 6 | 42 | 165 | 1 | 58 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 80 | 263 | .. | 1 | 464 | 252 | .. | 112 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. | 10 | .. | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | 11 | 8 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 336, 337 .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 332 | 6 | 47 | 170 | 2 | 60 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 86 | 270 | .. | 1 | 477 | 262 | .. | 114 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 404 .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. | 17 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | 3 | 31 | 4 | .. | 26 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 445, 456 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 143 | .. | 99 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Theft .. Of cattle .. .. .. .. | 153 | 7 | 151 | 2 | 4 | 122 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 277 | 5 | .. | 13 | 272 | 35 | .. | 234 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 173 | 141 | 3,191 | 1,[illegible] |
| | | Ordinary .. .. .. | 1,112 | 22 | 106 | 11 | 1 | 775 | 5 | 8 | .. | 8 | 1,309 | 24 | 6 | 56 | 1,171 | 259 | .. | 1,323 | .. | 1 | .. | 9 | .. | 1,[illegible] | 5[illegible] | 31,[illegible] | 12,[illegible] |
| 46 | 406 to 409 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 28 | .. | 14 | 1 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 16 | 1 | .. | .. | 15 | 4 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 13 | 13 | 2,[illegible] | 1,[illegible] |
| 47 | 411, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 110 | 11 | 125 | .. | .. | 106 | 4 | 10 | .. | 10 | 270 | 1 | .. | 10 | 267 | 56 | 5 | 206 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 64 | 45 | 2,[illegible] | [illegible] |
| 48 | 447, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 15 | .. | 8 | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 10 | .. | .. | 28 | 13 | .. | 13 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | 461, 462 .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,812 | 50 | 1,[illegible] | 19 | 5 | 1,[illegible] | 9 | 21 | .. | 21 | 2,[illegible] | 53 | 6 | 66 | 2,191 | 3[illegible] | 5 | 1,[illegible] | 4 | 1 | .. | 13 | .. | 1,[illegible] | 1,[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 211, 416, 491 .. | Belonging to gangs of T[illegible] dacoits, robbers and thieves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Chapter XIX of the P.C. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | 241 to 247 .. .. | Offences against coin .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | [illegible] | Cognizable offences against the Gambling Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | [illegible] | ——————— Excise Laws .. .. | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | [illegible] | ——————— Railway Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | [illegible] | ——————— Salt and Customs Laws .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | [illegible] | ——————— Stage Carriage Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | [illegible] | ——————— Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | [illegible] | Public and local nuisances .. .. | 19 | .. | 14 | 2 | .. | 13 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 3 | .. | .. | 29 | 7 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 |
| 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 6 | .. | .. | 26 | 14 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 |
| | | Total .. | 33 | .. | 27 | 4 | .. | 22 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 64 | 9 | .. | .. | 78 | 24 | .. | 51 | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 2 |
| | | Grand Total .. | 3[illegible] | [illegible] | 2[illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Column 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Pending at the end of the year. | Number arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or Discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | In Custody of Police. | On Bail. | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.) | | | | | | | Before being put on Trial. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 95 | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **KANARA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | **CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 139 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 4 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 358 | 357 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 9 | 3 | .. | 8 | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 4 | 7 | 1 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 150 | 150 | | |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 2 | 11 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 15 | 7 | .. | 11 | 13 | 1 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 49 | 5 | 49 | 5 | .. | 24 | 5 | 8 | .. | 8 | 59 | 13 | 1 | 27 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 508 | 507 |

### Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 1 to 30, 385 .. .. | Deceits .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 236 | 112 |
| 31 | 386, 402 .. .. | Preparation and assembly for deceity .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 391, 397, 398 .. . | Robbery with hurt. { By possessing or stupefying drugs .. .. By other means .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 34 | 392, 393 .. . | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling house .. .. On the highway, between sunset and sunrise .. . Other robberies .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. |
| | | | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | 414 | 83 |
| 34 | 390, 391, 392, 400 to 410, 416 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 36 | .. | 23 | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 13 | .. | 23 | 16 | 4 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 404, 451, 451 to 460 . | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 27 | 1 | 28 | .. | .. | 17 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 37 | .. | .. | 10 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 10 | 1,911 | 107 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 8 | 1 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property by deceity or habitually .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 79 | 2 | 67 | 14 | .. | 33 | 2 | 5 | .. | 5 | 105 | 14 | .. | 73 | 47 | 7 | 1 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 22 | 14 | 2,[illegible] | 312 |

### Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38 | 323 .. .. .. | Simple hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 528 | 1 | 413 | 114 | .. | 267 | 7 | 1 | .. | 1 | 623 | 238 | .. | 361 | 479 | 76 | .. | 403 | .. | 1 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | .. | .. | 11 | 5 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 349, 352 .. .. | Bush act causing hurt or endangering life .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 843 | 1 | 430 | 114 | .. | 271 | 8 | 1 | .. | 1 | 643 | 238 | .. | 373 | 487 | 80 | .. | 407 | .. | 1 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

### Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43a | 378 .. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 448, 446 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| 45 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Thefts. { Of cattle .. .. Ordinary .. .. | 24 | .. | 21 | 3 | .. | 16 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 47 | 8 | .. | 9 | 42 | 13 | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 21 | 9.2 | 9[illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | | 614 | 14 | 621 | 65 | .. | 341 | 8 | 22 | .. | 22 | 548 | 134 | 1 | 147 | 536 | 55 | .. | 549 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 642 | 642 | 12,[illegible] | 4,940 |
| 46 | 406 to 408 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 43 | 2 | 41 | 14 | .. | 11 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 9 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 411, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 26 | 1 | 25 | 6 | .. | 10 | 1 | 9 | .. | 9 | 67 | 14 | .. | 27 | 41 | 6 | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 | 21 | 1,[illegible] | 715 |
| 48 | 441, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 16 | 1 | 15 | 2 | .. | 6 | .. | 14 | .. | 14 | 21 | 3 | .. | 7 | 31 | 15 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | 461, 462 .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 937 | 17 | 733 | 91 | .. | 396 | 9 | 46 | .. | 46 | 719 | 180 | 2 | 264 | 671 | 80 | .. | 651 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 704 | 681 | 21,[illegible] | 6,669 |

### Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | 211, 500, 501 .. | Receiving stolen property, dacoits, robbers, and thieving .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Chapter XII, C. P. C. | Vagrants and bad characters .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | 294 to 297 .. .. | Obscenity .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Offences against the Gambling Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | Offences under the Acts in force in the Province | ——— ——— Excise Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— ——— Customs Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— ——— Salt and Customs Laws .. | 10 | 3 | 2 | 11 | .. | 66 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 3 | 122 | 1 | 3 | 126 | 6 | .. | 120 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | | ——— ——— Stage Carriage Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | ——— ——— Stamp Act .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 60 | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 61 | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 62 | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 63 | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 64 | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 65 | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 66 | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 67 | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | Grand Total .. | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year and received by transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under Inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Pending at the end of the year. | Number arrested. | | | | | | Acquitted or Discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | Before being put on Trial. | | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | | | | | | | | In Custody of Police. | On Bail. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **RATNAGIRI.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 239, 240 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. | 9 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 32 | .. | .. | 33 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 18 | .. | 12 | 6 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 35 | .. | 1 | 49 | 34 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 10 | 8 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | [illegible] | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and retraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 36 | 2 | 33 | 4 | .. | 13 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 34 | 7 | .. | 2 | 41 | 16 | 9 | 14 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

### Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | 2 | 20 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1,017 | 224 |
| 31 | 399, 402.. .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery with hurt .. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393.. .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | On the highway, between sunset and sunrise. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Other robberies .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 34 | .. |
| 34 | 870, 431, 433, 439 to 433, 449 to 460. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 18 | 1 | 17 | .. 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 10 | .. | .. | 15 | 10 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. | 100 | 36 | 117 | .. | .. | 48 | 3 | 5 | .. | 5 | 85 | .. | 1 | .. | 85 | 7 | .. | 78 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 84 | 51 | 8,702 | 2,564 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413.. .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 122 | 38 | 139 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 3 | 8 | .. | 8 | 113 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 123 | 17 | 2 | 103 | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 87 | 53 | 9,753 | 3,549 |

### Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38 | 323 .. .. .. | Simple hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 529 | 23 | 317 | 518 | 6 | 193 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 119 | 1,190 | .. | 4 | 1,307 | 974 | 2 | 331 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 334 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. | 11 | .. | 9 | .. 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | 2 | 9 | 1 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 336, 337.. .. .. | Rash acts causing hurt or endangering life .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. . .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 540 | 23 | 326 | 519 | 7 | 196 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 125 | 1,196 | .. | 6 | 1,316 | 975 | 2 | 339 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

### Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | 426 .. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 443, 448 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. | 26 | 2 | 20 | .. | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 15 | 15 | .. | .. | 20 | 19 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 23 | 824 | 174 |
| | | Ordinary .. .. .. | 814 | 74 | 672 | 16 | 18 | 293 | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 646 | 108 | .. | 7 | 849 | 116 | .. | 623 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 846 | 649 | 12,367 | 9,017 |
| 45 | 405 to 408 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 20 | 6 | 32 | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 9 | .. | .. | 17 | 12 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | 411, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 19 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 21 | 1 | .. | .. | 21 | 7 | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 447, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 54 | 9 | 49 | 10 | 1 | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 13 | 29 | .. | 9 | 31 | 23 | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 48 | 461, 462.. .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 741 | 96 | 729 | 31 | 24 | 352 | 2 | 5 | .. | 5 | 824 | 164 | .. | 17 | 973 | 179 | .. | 686 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 616 | 454 | 13,191 | 11,173 |

### Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | 211, 400, 401 .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | Chapter XIX, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | 290 to 297 .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | Original offences under the Act in force in the Presidency. | Gambling offences under the Gambling Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | —— —— —— Stamp Laws .. .. | 14 | 1 | 44 | 47 | .. | 47 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 42 | 42 | .. | 4 | 91 | 29 | .. | 77 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | —— —— —— Railway Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | —— —— —— Salt and Customs Laws | 122 | .. | 17 | 118 | .. | 114 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 45 | 113 | .. | .. | 147 | 19 | .. | 129 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | —— —— —— Stage Carriage Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | | —— —— —— Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | 268, 277, 279, 290, 291, 293 to 297, 299, 301 to 303, Section 11 of Act VIII of 1857, and any other Municipal or Local laws. | Police and local assessors .. .. | 81 | 1 | 28 | 44 | .. | 71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | 69 | .. | .. | 96 | 16 | .. | 92 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | .. .. | Other special and local laws compounded by Police. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 219 | 2 | 114 | 209 | .. | 232 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 123 | 279 | .. | 4 | 334 | 65 | .. | 297 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total . | 1,921 | 159 | 1,348 | 2,117 | 32 | 849 | 9 | 16 | .. | 16 | 932 | 1,907 | 1 | 33 | 2,731 | 1,273 | 13 | 1,524 | 1 | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | 4 | 7 | 1,5 | 1,4 | .. |

ARTHUR CRAWFORD
Commissioner, S. D.

19

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **BELGAUM.** | | | | | | Rs. a. | Rs. a. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 | Offences against the State | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 187 | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice | 8 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 | Offences by public servants | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 | False evidence, false complaints and claims | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 | Offences relating to weighing and measuring | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 | Making or using false trade-marks | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 140, 154 to 156, 160 | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 22 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 | Buying or disposing of slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 | Extortion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 | Hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 | Wrongful confinement | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 | Criminal force | 1 | .. | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1 | .. | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 | Cheating | 12 | .. | 6 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 | Criminal misappropriation of property | 12 | .. | 10 | 6 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 18 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 | Mischief (simple) | 9 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 37 | .. | 22 | 9 | 11 | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 | Defamation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | 3 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 270, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police | 9 | .. | 11 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | Total | 21 | .. | 14 | 3 | 9 | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 83 | 2 | 55 | 26 | 27 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | | **DHARWAR.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 | Offences against the State | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 187 | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice | 14 | .. | 18 | 6 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 | Offences by public servants | 10 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 | False evidence, false complaints and claims | 8 | .. | 9 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 |
| 6 | 465 to 477 | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 | Offences relating to weighing and measuring | 6 | .. | 6 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 | Making or using false trade-marks | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 140, 154 to 156, 160 | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 43 | 1 | 48 | 24 | 23 | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 11 | 370 | Buying or disposing of slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 | Extortion | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 | Hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 | Wrongful confinement | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 | Criminal force | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 | Cheating | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 | Criminal misappropriation of property | 19 | .. | 23 | 10 | 13 | 107-13 | 107-13 | .. |
| 18 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 8 | .. | 6 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 | Mischief (simple) | 6 | .. | 14 | 10 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 40 | 2 | 49 | 29 | 21 | 107-13 | 107-13 | 1 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 | Defamation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 270, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | 5 | .. | 6 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police | 3 | .. | 9 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 9 | .. | 12 | 5 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 24 | .. | 32 | 17 | 15 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 114 | 3 | 137 | 75 | 61 | 107-13 | 107-13 | 4 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—continued.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons prosecuted in 1915. | Number of Persons convicted in 1915. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons discharged or not prosecuted. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons charged with offences committed before 1915. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **KALA'DGI.** | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 13 | .. | 14 | 6 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 13 | .. | 13 | 9 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 34 | 3 | 40 | 19 | 23 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 40 | .. | 1 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 17 | .. | 23 | 9 | 20 | [illegible] | [illegible] | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 207 | 111 | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 23 | .. | 39 | 10 | 29 | 315 | 319 | 1 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 11 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 10 | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 9 | .. | 23 | 6 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 70 | 3 | 116 | 39 | 74 | 315 | 319 | 1 |
| | | **KA'NARA.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 10 | 9 | 9 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 6 | .. | 21 | 10 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | .. | 12 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 11 | .. | 12 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 26 | 6 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 12 | .. | 28 | 6 | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 17 | 10 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 5 | .. | 19 | 10 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 39 | .. | 80 | 28 | 44 | .. | .. | .. |

## STATEMENT A—*continued.*

### PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—concluded.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | **RATNAGIRI.** | | | | | | | | | |
| | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 216, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 10 | .. | 9 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 191 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 10 | .. | 10 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks.. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 140, 144 to 150, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 21 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 340 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | 23 | .. | 42 | 29 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Propery.* | Total .. | 23 | .. | 42 | 29 | 13 | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating.. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property.. .. .. | 76 | .. | 226 | 36 | 190 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 41 | .. | 90 | 66 | 20 | .. | .. | 4 |
| | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | Total .. | 123 | 1 | 321 | 107 | 211 | .. | .. | 4 |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 289, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 5 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 35 | .. | 65 | 53 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 46 | 1 | 78 | 60 | 18 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 213 | 10 | 460 | 209 | 256 | .. | .. | 5 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Cases taken up by Magistrates, and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Trial was brought to a conclusion. | Number of persons tried. | Number of persons convicted. | Number of persons acquitted or discharged. | Number of persons committed for trial to Sessions. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of persons bound over to keep the peace. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **BELGAUM.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 37 | .. | 44 | 24 | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | .. | 21 | 5 | 15 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 8 | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | 3 | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 18 | 2 | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 54 | .. | 93 | 43 | 51 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 353, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 89 | .. | 75 | 63 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 89 | .. | 75 | 63 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 408 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15 | .. | 31 | 26 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 29 | .. | 43 | 37 | 5 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 17 | .. | 27 | 20 | 7 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 71 | .. | 71 | .. | 71 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .. .. .. | Offences under Chapters 14, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .. .. .. | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 154 | .. | 140 | 67 | 73 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 247 | .. | 243 | 89 | 154 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 370 | .. | 307 | 231 | 273 | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | **DHARWAR.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 29 | .. | 36 | 19 | 17 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | .. | 14 | 4 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 13 | .. | 13 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | 8 | .. | 7 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 61 | .. | 79 | 27 | 47 | .. | .. | 5 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 353, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 16 | .. | 20 | 20 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 16 | .. | 20 | 20 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 13 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 408 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 6 | .. | 7 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 17 | .. | 30 | 24 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 38 | .. | 56 | 42 | 15 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 6 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 60 | .. | 71 | 51 | 13 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 94 | .. | 94 | 2 | 92 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .. .. .. | Offences under Chapters 14, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .. .. .. | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 149 | .. | 248 | 14 | 149 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 314 | .. | 383 | 87 | 262 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 449 | .. | 538 | 176 | 373 | 1 | 1 | 6 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Cases taken up by Magistrates, and Recovery of Property Stolen*—continued.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were not employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **KALA'DGI.** | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228.. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 34 | .. | 56 | 19 | 37 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 166, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 12 | 4 | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 11 | .. | 13 | 7 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | 2 | .. | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 143, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 57 | .. | 88 | 34 | 54 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 340 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 42 | .. | 82 | 71 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 42 | .. | 82 | 71 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 7 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 10 | 3 | 7 | 92 | 92 | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | 5 | .. | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3,972 | 3,972 | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | .. | 26 | 22 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 30 | .. | 49 | 34 | 15 | 4,064 | 4,064 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 27 | .. | 39 | 29 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 19 | .. | 19 | 1 | 18 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 31 | .. | 42 | 17 | 25 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 68 | .. | 101 | 47 | 54 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 198 | .. | 322 | 186 | 136 | 4,064 | 4,064 | .. |
| | | **KANARA.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 23 | .. | 31 | 9 | 22 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 166, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 14 | 1 | 19 | 14 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 143, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 47 | 1 | 60 | 29 | 32 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 340 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 353, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 37 | .. | 62 | 50 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 37 | .. | 62 | 50 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 18 | .. | 18 | 13 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 20 | 1 | 26 | 10 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 49 | 1 | 102 | 74 | 29 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 84 | 2 | 148 | 98 | 51 | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 32 | .. | 36 | 18 | 19 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 145 | 1 | 181 | 47 | 135 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 187 | 1 | 232 | 67 | 161 | .. | .. | 5 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 356 | 4 | 504 | 246 | 256 | .. | .. | 6 |

# STATEMENT A—*concluded.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Cases taken up by Magistrates, and Recovery of Property Stolen*—concluded.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of last month. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted or committed to Sessions. | Persons discharged. | Persons pending at end of month. | Number of Persons convicted of previous offences. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **RATNA'GIRI.** | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 10 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156 ,160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 10 | .. | 13 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389.. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 340 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | .. | 37 | 36 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 11 | .. | 37 | 36 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 28 | .. | 63 | 53 | 10 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 33 | .. | 69 | 55 | 14 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 295 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 41 | .. | 53 | 53 | 19 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 45 | .. | 60 | 60 | 20 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 99 | .. | 179 | 123 | 44 | .. | .. | .. |

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

# STATEMENT B.

*Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime, with Result of Police Operations.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **BELGAUM.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | **Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 126, 128 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 4 | 75 | 100 | 6 | 4 | .. | .. | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 67 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | 12 | 20 | 78 | 100 | 12 | 19 | .. | .. | 12 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 75 | 95 | 100 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100 | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | 24 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | 5 | 2 | 60 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 75 | .. | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 23 | 29 | 68 | 96 | 22 | 48 | .. | .. | 22 | 48 | 17 | 46 | 73 | 96 | 94 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 6 | .. | 20 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 12 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | 180 | .. | 153 | .. | 85 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 4 | 50 | 50 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 63 | 50 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 4 | 100 | 50 | 18 | 7 | .. | .. | 18 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 56 | 29 | 67 | 29 | 80 | .. | 80 | .. | 100 | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 8 | 50 | 67 | 13 | 9 | .. | .. | 13 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 38 | 50 | 62 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 1 | 20 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 13 | .. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 5 | 3 | 33 | 50 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 50 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 9 | 12 | 20 | 50 | 4 | 11 | .. | .. | 4 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 44 | 50 | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 16 | 24 | 73 | 62 | 16 | 37 | .. | .. | 16 | 37 | 8 | 11 | 53 | 55 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 18 | 9 | 50 | 67 | 20 | 10 | .. | .. | 20 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 43 | 30 | 60 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. .. | 21 | 15 | 42 | 67 | 21 | 9 | .. | .. | 21 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 30 | 73 | 67 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.. .. | 21 | 14 | 64 | 37 | 16 | 10 | .. | .. | 16 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 63 | 50 | 71 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 127 | 109 | 56 | 57 | 133 | 114 | .. | .. | 133 | 114 | 80 | 86 | 45 | 50 | 70 | 58 | 80 | 180 | 80 | 153 | 100 | 85 |

CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 296, 297, 298 | Deceity | 11 | 13 | 75 | 67 | 24 | 81 | .. | .. | 24 | 31 | 12 | 43 | 33 | 36 | 33 | 56 | 262 | 6,068 | 212 | 866 | 20 | 11 |
| 31 | 299, 402 | Preparation and assembly for deceity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 294, 297, 298 | Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | 100 |
| | | By other means | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | 22 | .. | 22 | .. | 100 | .. |
| 33 | 302, 303 | Robbery — In dwelling-house | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 247 | 176 | 247 | 161 | 100 | 87 |
| | | On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 56 | 100 | 56 | 100 | 100 | 97 |
| | | Other robberies | 39 | 34 | 35 | 69 | 22 | 35 | .. | .. | 22 | 35 | 7 | 34 | 33 | 48 | 71 | 75 | 1,504 | 850 | 1,512 | 849 | 77 | 65 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 40 | 39 | 35 | 69 | 25 | 23 | .. | .. | 25 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 45 | 48 | 81 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 434, 435, 437 to 439 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 39 | 39 | 69 | 67 | 5 | 13 | .. | .. | 5 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 54 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 36 | 440 to 439 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by deceity or habitually | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 122 | 108 | 47 | 69 | 79 | 119 | .. | .. | 79 | 119 | 49 | 101 | 43 | 51 | 69 | 69 | 2,343 | 7,212 | 1,861 | 1,431 | 86 | 69 |

CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 38a | 222 | Simple hurt | 569 | 543 | 94 | 39 | 306 | 1,118 | .. | .. | 305 | 1,118 | 466 | 303 | 81 | 39 | 40 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 224 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 241 to 244 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 22 | 11 | 39 | 38 | 11 | 9 | .. | .. | 11 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 11 | 38 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 295, 297 | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life | 1 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 50 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 611 | 557 | 94 | 39 | 317 | 1,130 | .. | .. | 317 | 1,130 | 477 | 313 | 80 | 39 | 40 | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | 403, 410 | Mischief | 16 | 15 | 57 | 57 | 7 | 11 | .. | .. | 7 | 11 | 5 | 10 | 29 | 26 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 91 | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 69 | 69 | 57 | 57 | 21 | 21 | .. | .. | 21 | 21 | 9 | 21 | 43 | 38 | 76 | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 78 | 85 |
| 44 | 383 to 386 | Theft — Of cattle | 69 | 69 | 57 | 57 | 21 | 21 | .. | .. | 21 | 21 | 9 | 21 | 43 | 38 | 76 | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 80 |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Theft — Ordinary | 1,106 | 1,106 | 57 | 57 | 631 | 631 | .. | 1 | 631 | 631 | 116 | 164 | 26 | 25 | 100 | 100 | 3,777 | 3,780 | 2,437 | 2,301 | .. | .. |
| 46 | 417, 422 | Criminal breach of trust | 787 | 787 | 57 | 57 | 451 | 451 | .. | .. | 451 | 451 | 42 | 64 | 72 | 72 | 76 | 57 | 48,899 | 48,882 | 37,884 | 31,736 | .. | .. |
| 47 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 69 | 69 | 57 | 57 | 39 | 39 | .. | .. | 39 | 39 | 20 | 21 | 72 | 72 | 100 | 100 | .. | 22 | .. | 22 | .. | .. |
| 48 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | 451, 452 | Breaking almost completed | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 100 | .. |
| | | Total | 1,175 | 956 | 76 | 70 | 1,151 | 977 | .. | 1 | 1,151 | 973 | 246 | 866 | 70 | 72 | 99 | 92 | 52,176 | 52,204 | 40,321 | 34,136 | 79 | 952 |

CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50 | 211, 220, 221 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Chapter IX, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Excise Laws | 6 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 27 | .. | .. | 4 | 27 | 4 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Salt and Customs Laws | 6 | 16 | 75 | 100 | 17 | 27 | .. | .. | 17 | 27 | 16 | 27 | 94 | 100 | 94 | 100 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. |
| 57 | | Stage Carriage Act | 4 | 4 | .. | 75 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 80 | 80 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | 168, 177, 178, 206, 208, 206 & 206, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and any other Municipal and local laws | Public and local nuisances | 206 | 94 | 94 | 94 | 223 | 105 | .. | .. | 223 | 105 | 210 | 146 | 92 | 97 | 98 | 98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 60 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | 844 | 838 | 94 | 94 | 838 | 844 | .. | .. | 838 | 844 | 210 | 847 | 99 | 99 | 98 | 98 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 870 | 884 | 96 | 96 | 942 | 777 | .. | .. | 889 | 797 | 246 | 716 | 99 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. |
| | | Grand Total | 2,743 | 2,103 | 72 | 71 | 4,154 | 3,113 | .. | 1 | 3,134 | 3,134 | 2,047 | 2,027 | 64 | 66 | 80 | 79 | 54,549 | 59,796 | 42,208 | 35,742 | 79 | 64 |

# STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | **DHA'RWA'R.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 250, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | 6 | 83 | .. | 13 | 3 | .. | .. | 13 | 3 | 7 | .. | 40 | .. | 86 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 214 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 33 | 20 | 96 | 100 | 31 | 18 | .. | .. | 31 | 18 | 28 | 15 | 90 | 79 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 2 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 5 | 56 | .. | .. | 5 | 56 | 5 | 31 | 60 | 50 | 60 | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 67 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 50 | .. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 52 | 34 | 94 | 95 | 51 | 82 | .. | .. | 51 | 82 | 43 | 51 | 70 | 55 | 93 | 99 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 5 | 100 | 50 | 11 | 6 | .. | .. | 11 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 36 | 40 | 50 | 250 | 37 | 103 | 14 | 41 | 33 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 100 | 100 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 50 | 100 | 67 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders.. .. .. .. .. .. | 21 | 10 | 69 | 60 | 42 | 15 | .. | .. | 42 | 15 | 46 | 9 | 28 | 42 | 41 | 56 | 2,026 | 18 | 1,406 | 18 | 69 | 100 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 2 | 33 | 100 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 33 | 100 | 33 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 17 | 11 | 67 | 71 | 33 | 13 | .. | .. | 33 | 13 | 29 | 10 | 45 | 40 | 59 | 60 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 6 | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 7 | 5 | 80 | 100 | 9 | 4 | .. | .. | 9 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 50 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 10 | 10 | 67 | 100 | 9 | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 50 | 70 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 26 | 16 | 79 | 100 | 26 | 15 | .. | .. | 26 | 15 | 39 | 13 | 42 | 71 | 49 | 92 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328.. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 5 | 3 | 100 | 50 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 50 | 100 | 67 | 702 | .. | 334 | .. | 48 | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 16 | 16 | 75 | 100 | 13 | 15 | .. | .. | 13 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 33 | 75 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon.. .. .. .. .. | 18 | 21 | 100 | 100 | 19 | 25 | .. | .. | 19 | 25 | 10 | 16 | 50 | 62 | 90 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 4 | 5 | 100 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 67 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | 101 | .. | 65 | .. | 64 |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution.. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves.. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 29 | 40 | 67 | 100 | 41 | 73 | .. | .. | 41 | 73 | 26 | 31 | 44 | 41 | 69 | 97 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | 4 | 2 | 100 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 3 | .. | 50 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 174 | 154 | 76 | 86 | 231 | 193 | .. | .. | 231 | 193 | 162 | 112 | 38 | 48 | 59 | 85 | 2,078 | 158 | 1,843 | 97 | 62 | 62 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 25 | 15 | 95 | 67 | 105 | 86 | .. | .. | 105 | 86 | 109 | 16 | 86 | 10 | 47 | 25 | 2,923 | 631 | 660 | 374 | 24 | 59 |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt { By poisonous or stupefying drugs | 3 | .. | .. | 100 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | 3 | .. | 37 | .. |
| | | { By other means | 4 | 7 | .. | 50 | 5 | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .. | 33 | .. | 50 | 743 | 138 | 224 | 6 | 30 | 4 |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery { In dwelling-house | 8 | 11 | 100 | 100 | 4 | 13 | .. | .. | 4 | 13 | 3 | 7 | 75 | 54 | 100 | 100 | 266 | 143 | 25 | 12 | 9 | 8 |
| | | { On the highway between sunrise and sunset | 24 | 16 | 75 | 60 | 19 | 23 | .. | .. | 19 | 23 | 12 | 6 | 60 | 15 | 100 | 67 | 143 | 203 | 18 | 152 | 9 | 75 |
| | | { Other robberies | 88 | 13 | 100 | 100 | 58 | 10 | .. | .. | 58 | 10 | 32 | 5 | 58 | 40 | 100 | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 152 | 102 | 97 | 92 | 58 | 28 | .. | .. | 58 | 48 | 46 | 30 | 77 | 63 | 100 | 100 | 178 | 102 | 178 | .. | 100 | .. |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 2 | 6 | 50 | 100 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | 2 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 50 | 55 | 50 | 100 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | 4 | 3 | 67 | 67 | 11 | 1 | .. | .. | 11 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 56 | 50 | 50 | 67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 270 | 238 | 89 | 85 | 324 | 149 | .. | .. | 324 | 149 | 276 | 78 | 47 | 88 | 64 | 77 | 4,268 | 1,236 | 1,133 | 544 | 27 | 41 |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 323 | Simple hurt | 585 | 537 | 78 | 86 | 939 | 1,074 | .. | .. | 939 | 1,074 | 813 | 309 | 21 | 21 | 64 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 336 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 2 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 67 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 21 | 24 | 67 | 43 | 20 | 29 | .. | .. | 20 | 29 | 11 | 15 | 40 | 17 | 73 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 609 | 564 | 78 | 84 | 963 | 1,106 | .. | .. | 963 | 1,106 | 826 | 326 | 22 | 21 | 65 | 72 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 426, 427 | Mischief | 1 | 13 | .. | 100 | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | 1 | 12 | .. | 4 | .. | 27 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 454, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 110 | 152 | 100 | 100 | 24 | 7 | .. | .. | 24 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 63 | 43 | 79 | 100 | .. | 101 | .. | 92 | .. | 88 |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft { Of cattle | 156 | 70 | 99 | 92 | 235 | 108 | 2 | .. | 237 | 105 | 165 | 66 | 66 | 60 | 97 | 95 | 6,405 | 2,515 | 4,514 | 2,2[illegible] | 83 | 84 |
| | | { Ordinary | 1,383 | 1,129 | 95 | 96 | 1,541 | 1,197 | .. | 1 | 1,541 | 1,198 | 1,140 | 617 | 73 | 69 | 99 | 97 | 50,145 | 45,[illegible] | 21,676 | 16,[illegible] | 63 | 51 |
| 44 | 406 to 408 | Criminal breach of trust | 72 | 50 | 75 | 93 | 44 | 34 | .. | .. | 44 | 34 | 17 | 15 | 82 | 40 | 82 | 93 | .. | 70 | .. | 70 | .. | 100 |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 52 | 39 | 97 | 97 | 147 | 71 | .. | .. | 147 | 71 | 107 | 57 | 71 | 62 | 96 | 87 | 4,561 | 1,2[illegible] | 854 | 311 | 19 | 9 |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 7 | 25 | 80 | 62 | 13 | 38 | .. | .. | 13 | 38 | 7 | 22 | 15 | 29 | 79 | 80 | .. | 1.20 | .. | 1.20 | .. | 100 |
| 47 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle | 25 | 19 | 100 | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1,878 | 1,497 | 96 | 96 | 2,007 | 1,468 | 2 | 1 | 2,009 | 1,469 | 1,457 | 1,003 | 70 | 66 | 97 | 95 | 60,170 | 48,877 | 27,044 | 16,[illegible] | 65 | 54 |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and [illegible] | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XIX, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | 6 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 12 | 9 | .. | .. | 12 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 83 | 56 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 294 to 296 | Offences against religion | 2 | 1 | 100 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 50 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | 3 | .. | 100 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 5 | .. | 71 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | ——— Excise Laws | 6 | 6 | 73 | 100 | 6 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 83 | 86 | 83 | 86 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——— Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— Salt and Customs Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— Stage Carriage Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 268, 277, 278, 283, 285 & 286, 290, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | Public and local nuisances | 153 | 121 | 98 | 77 | 230 | 179 | .. | .. | 230 | 179 | 211 | 144 | 80 | 84 | 92 | 87 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | 1 | 33 | 100 | 71 | 1 | 33 | .. | .. | 1 | 33 | 1 | 27 | 100 | 61 | 100 | 94 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 170 | 140 | 98 | 79 | 246 | 127 | .. | .. | 246 | 127 | 224 | 176 | 93 | 79 | 94 | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total | 3,[illegible] | 3,[illegible] | 91 | 90 | 5,[illegible] | 3,[illegible] | 2 | 1 | 5,[illegible] | 3,[illegible] | 3,[illegible] | 1,[illegible] | 54 | 67 | 84 | 81 | 67,[illegible] | 54,[illegible] | 29,[illegible] | 17,[illegible] | 65 | 54 |

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8, of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | **KALA'DGI.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | 83 | .. | 71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 3 | 25 | 33 | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 33 | 25 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | 41 | 20 | 97 | 100 | 42 | 23 | .. | .. | 42 | 23 | 41 | 23 | 86 | 96 | 88 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 14 | 14 | 38 | 21 | 109 | 94 | .. | .. | 109 | 94 | 115 | 101 | 39 | 18 | 39 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171.. .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 64 | 37 | 73 | 65 | 164 | 120 | .. | .. | 164 | 120 | 169 | 127 | 51 | 82 | 51 | 82 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100 | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 25 | .. | 18 | .. | 83 | .. | 83 | .. | 61 | .. | 51 | .. | 84 |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 5 | 25 | 60 | 8 | 11 | .. | .. | 8 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 14 | 25 | 14 | 27 | 766 | 25 | 768 | 13 | 100 | 52 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | 50 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 50 | .. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 5 | 80 | 50 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 50 | 20 | 50 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 2 | 50 | 100 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 100 | 50 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | 10 | 30 | 40 | 15 | 10 | .. | .. | 15 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 19 | 31 | 19 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 25 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | 17 | .. | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 1 | 2 | 100 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 5 | 13 | 75 | 62 | 4 | 13 | .. | .. | 4 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 75 | 67 | 75 | 62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 13 | 11 | 60 | 70 | 19 | 22 | .. | .. | 19 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 53 | 67 | 53 | 74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt.. | 9 | 5 | .. | 33 | 4 | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 8 | 4 | .. | 50 | 4 | 12 | .. | .. | 4 | 12 | 4 | 12 | .. | 25 | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | 6 | 4 | 75 | 75 | 7 | 4 | .. | .. | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 43 | 75 | 43 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 102 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves.. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.. .. | 14 | 14 | 30 | 77 | 20 | 19 | .. | .. | 20 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 75 | 26 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 80 | 88 | 45 | 59 | 92 | 141 | .. | .. | 92 | 141 | 93 | 126 | 34 | 53 | 33 | 56 | 766 | 188 | 766 | 64 | 100 | 34 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | .. .. .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 36 | 18 | 58 | 35 | 242 | 146 | .. | .. | 242 | 146 | 225 | 170 | 54 | 50 | 54 | 55 | 16,775 | 5,383 | 4,602 | 1,051 | 27 | 19 |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. .. .. .. | Preparation or assembly for dacoity .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Robbery with hurt .. By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt .. By other means .. .. .. | 5 | 2 | 80 | 50 | 14 | 8 | .. | .. | 14 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 38 | 33 | 38 | 33 | 58 | 130 | 14 | 84 | 24 | 29 |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. .. .. .. | Robbery .. .. In dwelling-house .. .. | 5 | 2 | 100 | 100 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 57 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 135 | 40 | 8 | 29 | 6 | 73 |
| | | Robbery .. .. On the highway, between sunrise and sunset .. .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 105 | .. | 95 | .. | 90 | .. |
| | | Robbery .. .. Other robberies .. .. .. | 27 | 17 | 48 | 81 | 27 | 34 | .. | .. | 27 | 34 | 47 | 35 | 73 | 69 | 72 | 71 | 208 | 952 | 230 | 296 | 77 | 31 |
| 34 | 370, 381, 382, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. .. .. | 59 | 40 | 67 | 82 | 177 | 133 | .. | .. | 177 | 133 | 157 | 122 | 60 | 83 | 72 | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 340 | 199 | 86 | 95 | 338 | 239 | .. | .. | 338 | 239 | 315 | 227 | 75 | 74 | 82 | 78 | 29,848 | 22,499 | 11,799 | 11,892 | 40 | 52 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. .. .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 411, 413 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. | 5 | 4 | 60 | 50 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 35 | 2 | 72 | 33 | 51 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 482 | 282 | 77 | 57 | 822 | 565 | .. | .. | 822 | 565 | 808 | 567 | 65 | 67 | 69 | 72 | 47,219 | 29,004 | 16,748 | 13,304 | 33 | 46 |
| **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Simple hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 220 | 208 | 37 | 28 | 367 | 463 | .. | .. | 367 | 463 | 361 | 464 | 29 | 24 | 30 | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 334 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. .. | 2 | .. | 50 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 6 | .. | 33 | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 341 to 344 .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. | 7 | 9 | .. | 22 | 9 | 11 | .. | .. | 9 | 11 | 9 | 11 | .. | 20 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 336, 337 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life .. .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 374 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 231 | 219 | 35 | 28 | 381 | 476 | .. | .. | 381 | 476 | 376 | 477 | 28 | 24 | 29 | 24 | .. | .. | | .. | .. | .. |
| **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 426, 427 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 13 | .. | 77 | .. | 34 | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. | 31 | .. | 79 | .. | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 453, 456 .. .. .. .. .. | Lurking house trespass or house-breaking .. .. | 78 | 60 | 77 | 60 | 14 | 9 | .. | .. | 14 | 9 | 11 | 7 | 79 | 85 | 85 | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 379 to 382 .. .. .. .. | Theft Of cattle .. .. .. .. .. .. | 213 | 157 | 62 | 80 | 237 | 202 | .. | .. | 237 | 202 | 218 | 273 | 76 | 82 | 79 | 96 | 8,561 | 8,101 | 3,048 | 2,075 | 86 | 66 |
| 46 | 379 to 382 .. .. .. .. | Theft Ordinary .. .. .. .. .. .. | 943 | 918 | 87 | 92 | 1,474 | 1,635 | .. | .. | 1,474 | 1,635 | 1,373 | 1,571 | 76 | 82 | 81 | 85 | 17,415 | 31,474 | 6,829 | 12,749 | 39 | 41 |
| 47 | 406 to 409 .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. .. .. | 87 | 15 | 45 | 71 | 20 | 15 | .. | .. | 20 | 15 | 29 | 15 | 34 | 73 | 38 | 73 | 3,025 | 2,174 | 1,214 | 1,200 | 65 | 80 |
| 48 | 411, 414 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. .. | 145 | 125 | 81 | 86 | 264 | 271 | .. | .. | 264 | 271 | 235 | 267 | 72 | 74 | 74 | 77 | 3,997 | 2,150 | 1,196 | 834 | 69 | 69 |
| 49 | 447, 448 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. .. .. | 15 | 13 | 27 | 34 | 15 | 25 | .. | .. | 15 | 25 | 15 | 25 | 27 | 32 | 20 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 461, 462 .. .. .. .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | 112 | .. | 33 | .. | 34 | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,427 | 1,367 | 84 | 90 | 2,147 | 2,274 | .. | .. | 2,147 | 2,274 | 2,016 | 2,191 | 74 | 80 | 79 | 83 | 30,130 | 32,845 | 16,046 | 17,337 | 53 | 65 |
| **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 311, 400, 401 .. .. .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | Chapter XII, C. P. C. .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100 | .. | 50 | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | 67 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | 295 to 298 .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Excise Laws .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | 75 | .. | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Railway Laws .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | | Salt and Customs Laws .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Stage Carriage Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | | Stamp Act .. .. | 5 | .. | 60 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 60 | .. | 80 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 60 | 269, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284 & 290 of the Act, sections 21 of Act VIII of 1907, and any other Municipal or local laws .. .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | 37 | 14 | 45 | 44 | 23 | 30 | .. | .. | 23 | 30 | 23 | 29 | 62 | 74 | 52 | 72 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police .. | .. | 2 | .. | 71 | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | 24 | .. | 24 | .. | 83 | .. | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | | Total .. | 37 | 21 | 44 | 84 | 30 | 80 | .. | .. | 30 | 80 | 28 | 74 | 57 | 66 | 57 | 64 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 |
| | | Grand Total .. | 2,177 | 1,894 | 70 | 80 | 3,178 | 3,445 | .. | .. | 3,178 | 3,445 | 2,822 | 3,317 | 65 | 68 | 67 | 70 | 78,113 | 61,911 | 32,794 | 30,641 | 91 | 65 |

## STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1879. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **KANARA.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 3 | 100 | 100 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 67 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 3 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 100 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 9 | 5 | 100 | 100 | 14 | 3 | .. | .. | 14 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 100 | 75 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 100 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | 358 | .. | 357 | .. | 100 |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 100 | 67 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 4 | 3 | 75 | 100 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 75 | 100 | 75 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 5 | 6 | 50 | 100 | 5 | 4 | .. | .. | 5 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 50 | 80 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 2 | 33 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 6 | 5 | 20 | 100 | 15 | 12 | .. | .. | 15 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 50 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. .. | 11 | 11 | 27 | 86 | 7 | 11 | .. | .. | 7 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 43 | 55 | 100 | 86 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 150 | .. | 150 | .. | 100 |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. | 14 | 13 | 33 | 86 | 8 | 22 | .. | .. | 8 | 22 | 7 | 13 | 56 | 50 | 71 | 92 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 62 | 54 | 32 | 86 | 54 | 72 | .. | .. | 54 | 72 | 31 | 39 | 43 | 54 | 71 | 92 | .. | 508 | .. | 507 | .. | 100 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 4 | 100 | .. | 1 | 33 | .. | .. | 1 | 33 | 4 | .. | 50 | .. | 75 | .. | .. | 236 | .. | 142 | .. | 60 |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. .. .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Robbery with hurt .. By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. .. .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 13 | .. | 433 | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt .. By other means .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. .. .. .. | Robbery .. .. In dwelling-houses .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 50 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | .. | 13 | .. |
| | | Robbery .. .. On the highway, between sunrise and sunset .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery .. .. Other robberies .. .. .. | 12 | 5 | 8 | 100 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 33 | 100 | 100 | 11 | 414 | .. | 33 | .. | .. |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. .. .. | 22 | 36 | 32 | 81 | 28 | 38 | .. | .. | 28 | 38 | 13 | 16 | 43 | 32 | 92 | 75 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 24 | 28 | 29 | 89 | 13 | 37 | .. | .. | 13 | 37 | 9 | 28 | 56 | 63 | 100 | 86 | 355 | 1,911 | 150 | 167 | 42 | |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. .. .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 7 | 5 | 67 | 100 | 13 | 2 | .. | .. | 13 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 89 | 29 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 71 | 81 | 30 | 87 | 57 | 119 | .. | .. | 57 | 119 | 30 | 47 | 55 | 33 | 94 | 83 | 377 | 2,803 | 164 | 342 | 44 | 18 |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. | Simple hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 733 | 529 | 30 | 88 | 612 | 861 | .. | .. | 612 | 861 | 394 | 479 | 51 | 48 | 83 | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 334 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 341 to 344 .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. .. | 12 | 12 | 38 | 60 | 12 | 17 | .. | .. | 12 | 17 | 10 | 5 | 58 | 19 | 70 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 336, 337 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life .. .. | 3 | 2 | 33 | 50 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 50 | 50 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 374 .. .. .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 749 | 544 | 30 | 87 | 627 | 881 | .. | .. | 627 | 881 | 406 | 487 | 51 | 47 | 82 | 84 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. | Misrhief .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 448, 456 .. .. .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. .. | 14 | 11 | 14 | 100 | 8 | 3 | .. | .. | 8 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 67 | 29 | 100 | 52 | 11 | .. | 11 | .. | 100 |
| 45 | 379 to 382 .. .. .. .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. .. | 47 | 34 | 85 | 76 | 55 | 52 | .. | .. | 55 | 52 | 43 | 42 | 68 | 67 | 79 | 64 | 1,274 | 955 | 1,178 | 843 | 91 | 93 |
| | | Theft { Ordinary .. .. .. .. .. | 920 | 869 | 33 | 95 | 899 | 707 | .. | .. | 899 | 707 | 671 | 655 | 73 | 69 | 91 | 93 | 60,201 | 19,275 | 38,033 | 4,900 | 63 | 56 |
| 46 | 405 to 409 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. .. .. | 93 | 85 | 20 | 61 | 52 | 52 | .. | .. | 52 | 52 | 31 | 20 | 61 | 21 | 90 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 411, 414 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. .. | 87 | 87 | 85 | 87 | 91 | 91 | .. | .. | 91 | 91 | 85 | 41 | 60 | 51 | 93 | 84 | 4,48 | 3,362 | 2,697 | 715 | 633 | 52 |
| 48 | 441, 447 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. .. .. | 16 | 17 | 7 | 85 | 35 | 34 | .. | .. | 35 | 34 | 16 | 31 | 8 | 24 | 6 | 42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | 401, 402 .. .. .. .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 50 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,175 | 844 | 34 | 91 | 823 | 940 | .. | .. | 823 | 940 | 617 | 671 | 69 | 63 | 67 | 66 | 62,043 | 23,606 | 41,873 | 6,669 | 67 | 51 |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | 311, 489, 491 .. .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Chapter XIX, C. P. C. .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 100 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 1 | .. | 17 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | 295 to 298 .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— ——— ——— Excise Laws .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— ——— ——— Railway Laws .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— ——— ——— Post and Customs Laws .. | 85 | 73 | 91 | 94 | 131 | 125 | .. | .. | 131 | 125 | 103 | 136 | 98 | 93 | 91 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | | ——— ——— ——— Stage Carriage Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | ——— ——— ——— Stamp Act .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | 268, 277, 278, 290, 291, 293 and 294, 296 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws .. .. .. | Police and local ordinances .. .. | 72 | 99 | 99 | 94 | 92 | 93 | .. | .. | 92 | 93 | 84 | 83 | 91 | 96 | 93 | 95 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 60 | | Other special and local laws enforceable by Police .. | .. | 74 | .. | 100 | .. | 93 | .. | .. | .. | 93 | .. | 84 | .. | 79 | .. | 89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 158 | 253 | 90 | 94 | 224 | 319 | .. | .. | 224 | 319 | 203 | 309 | 96 | 84 | 92 | 93 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total .. | 2,254 | 1,972 | 36 | 91 | 1,619 | 2,263 | .. | .. | 1,619 | 2,263 | 1,323 | 1,542 | 64 | 59 | 82 | 84 | 62,420 | 26,409 | 43,073 | 7,619 | 67 | 39 |

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **RATNAGIRI.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 100 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 9 | 9 | 88 | 100 | 8 | 9 | .. | .. | 8 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 88 | 89 | 88 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 5 | 6 | 100 | .. | 27 | 33 | .. | .. | 27 | 33 | 21 | 33 | 78 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | .. | .. | ... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 20 | 18 | 75 | 59 | 40 | 50 | .. | .. | 40 | 50 | 33 | 49 | 70 | 30 | 85 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 3 | 75 | 100 | 6 | 5 | .. | .. | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 75 | 43 | 75 | 43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | 100 | 100 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 5 | 100 | 20 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 100 | 11 | 100 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 5 | 2 | 100 | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 6 | 2 | 50 | 100 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 50 | 50 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | 8 | 67 | 50 | 2 | 10 | .. | .. | 2 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 75 | 20 | 75 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 5 | 67 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 100 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | 67 | .. | 67 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 351, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 3 | 4 | 100 | 100 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 42 | 37 | 68 | 59 | 40 | 41 | .. | .. | 40 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 49 | 34 | 50 | 34 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 1 | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 23 | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | 23 | .. | 91 | .. | 87 | .. | 1,017 | .. | 224 | .. | 22 |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt. — By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt. — By other means | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery — In dwelling-house | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 69 | 100 |
| | | Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery — Other robberies | 5 | 2 | 50 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | 559 | 38 | 540 | .. | 97 | .. |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 39 | 19 | 49 | 67 | 12 | 15 | .. | .. | 12 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 83 | 33 | 83 | 83 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 453, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 129 | 117 | 88 | 94 | 79 | 85 | .. | .. | 79 | 85 | 73 | 85 | 75 | 92 | 79 | 92 | 13,938 | 8,702 | 5,379 | 3,564 | 39 | 41 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 179 | 141 | 82 | 91 | 97 | 123 | .. | .. | 97 | 123 | 88 | 123 | 66 | 82 | 72 | 84 | 14,513 | 9,758 | 5,930 | 3,809 | 41 | 39 |
| | | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 323 | Simple hurt | 1,437 | 841 | 38 | 30 | 817 | 1,309 | .. | .. | 817 | 1,309 | 813 | 1,307 | 81 | 25 | 81 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 344 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 341, 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 28 | 11 | .. | 100 | 5 | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | 10 | 5 | 8 | .. | 70 | .. | 87 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 336, 337 | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1,466 | 852 | 38 | 31 | 823 | 1,319 | .. | .. | 823 | 1,319 | 819 | 1,315 | 30 | 26 | 31 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43a | .. | Mischief | 7 | 3 | 100 | 100 | 3 | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 100 | 83 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 453, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 8 | 5 | 50 | 67 | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft — Of cattle | 28 | 24 | 64 | 67 | 20 | 30 | .. | .. | 20 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 71 | 40 | 75 | 40 | 346 | 674 | 302 | 676 | 99 | 97 |
| | | Theft — Ordinary | 1,154 | 636 | 90 | 83 | 625 | 854 | .. | .. | 625 | 854 | 609 | 849 | 56 | 75 | 58 | 79 | 11,779 | 12,307 | 9,640 | 9,617 | 82 | 78 |
| 44 | 406 to 408 | Criminal breach of trust | 63 | 36 | 83 | 42 | 10 | 17 | .. | .. | 10 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 83 | 29 | 83 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 26 | 19 | 86 | 83 | 49 | 83 | .. | .. | 49 | 81 | 49 | 81 | 49 | 77 | 49 | 77 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 138 | 60 | 37 | 37 | 109 | 42 | .. | .. | 109 | 42 | 75 | 84 | 19 | 29 | 27 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle | 2 | 1 | 100 | 100 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 50 | 100 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1,421 | 754 | 83 | 79 | 823 | 988 | .. | .. | 823 | 946 | 765 | 973 | 81 | 72 | 66 | 74 | 12,045 | 12,981 | 9,942 | 10,173 | 82 | 79 |
| | | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XIX, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | ——— ——— ——— Excise Laws | .. | 105 | .. | 83 | .. | 106 | .. | .. | .. | 106 | .. | 97 | .. | 76 | .. | 79 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——— ——— ——— Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— ——— ——— Salt and Customs Laws | 82 | 122 | 73 | 93 | 162 | 146 | .. | .. | 162 | 146 | 162 | 137 | 79 | 90 | 79 | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— ——— ——— Stage Carriage Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— ——— ——— Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 268, 277, 278, 283, 284, 291 & 294, 290 to 294, section 31 of Act VIII of 1871, and any other Municipal or Local laws | Public and local nuisances | 44 | 32 | 93 | 89 | 87 | 94 | .. | .. | 87 | 94 | 86 | 96 | 91 | 85 | 93 | 85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | .. | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 129 | 319 | 89 | 89 | 253 | 356 | .. | .. | 253 | 346 | 251 | 340 | 82 | 84 | 83 | 86 | .. | .. | | .. | | .. |
| | | Grand Total | 4,201 | 2,162 | 64 | 59 | 2,143 | 2,819 | .. | .. | 2,143 | 2,819 | 2,024 | 2,851 | 67 | 56 | 63 | 60 | 26,558 | 22,739 | 15,872 | 13,982 | 61 | 62 |

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

## STATEMENT C.

*Thuggee and Dacoity, Administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for Criminal Purposes, and other Professional Crimes.*

| DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | COMPARATIVE RETURN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | REMARKS. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | | Brought to Trial. | | | Convicted. | | | Property Stolen. | | | Property Recovered. | | | |
| | Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year. | Occurred within the year. | Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to Trial within the year. | Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to Trial up to close of year. | Number supposed to be concerned in Cases in Columns 2 and 3. | Arrested. | Brought to Trial. | Convicted. | Acquitted. | Remaining under Trial. | Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 |
| **DHARWA'R.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | | |
| Thuggee ... (By strangulation... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | |
| Thuggee ... (By poison ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ... | |
| Dacoity on land ... ... ... | 25 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 144 | 129 | 129 | 51 | 78 | ... | 15 | 70 | 59 | ... | 66 | 61 | 2 | 28 | 23 | ... | 1,394 13 11 | 974 15 0 | 108 8 0 | 183 9 1 | 181 9 9 | ... | |
| Dacoity on water ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | |
| Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs :— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) with murder ... ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ..... | 701 0 0 | ..... | ..... | 234 8 6 | ... | |
| (b) without murder ... ... | 15 | ... | ... | 15 | 21 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 2 | ... | 9 | 10 | 3 | ... | 9 | 4 | ... | 10 | 1 | ... | 356 13 0 | 91 10 0 | ..... | 34 8 0 | 2 12 0 | ... | |
| Other professional crimes, viz :— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidnapping ... ... ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ... | |
| Cattle theft ... ... ... | 15 | ... | ... | 15 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 34 | 11 | ... | 2 | 43 | 2 | ... | 43 | 2 | ... | 32 | 2 | ... | 439 12 0 | 282 8 0 | ..... | 419 12 0 | 282 8 0 | ... | |

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

# STATEMENT D.

*Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive Measure.*

| DISTRICT. | PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names of Fairs or Places of large Assembly where additional Police have been collected during year. | Duration of Fair or Assembly. | Estimated Number of Persons assembled. | Strength of Police usually located at the Place. | | Detached from the Regular Force. | | Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8. | | Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10. | | Number of Offences against Person or Property during such Assembly. | | Property | | Number of Cases. | Strength of additional Police. | | Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies. | Period for which quartered. | Number of Offences committed in or traced to a Village or Place in which the additional Police was established. | Remarks. |
| | | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers | Men. | Officers. | Men. | To Government. | To Local or Private Funds. | Investigated by the Police. | In which Conviction followed | Stolen. | Recovered. | | Officers. | Men. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | | | | Rs. a. p. | | | |
| Dhárwar — — — | Yemmur, Taluka Navalgund. | 4 days, from 11th to 14th March 1878 | 24,345 | — | — | 4 | 16 and 4 syces. | — | 62 Shetsandis from the adjacent villages. | — | 29 1 0 | Simple theft &c. | 3 | 10 14 0 | 10 14 0 | 38, including 31 thefts. | 2 | 10 | 1,708 2 0 | 1 year ... | 28 (minor offences are omitted.) | Quartered at Hebli, Taluk Dhárwar. The tax is levied on the population and under the authority of G. R. No. 956 of 19th February 1878. To be retained up to 31st August 1878—Vide G. R. No. 1419 of 8th March 1878. The incidence of tax on the population per head is As. 0-3-7. |
| | Gudgadapur, Taluka Kundgol. | 3 days, from 23rd to 25th October 1878. | 16,000 | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | 48 do. | — | 37 4 0 | — | — | — | — | 14 | 1 | 3 | 258 14 0 | 1 year, from 1st July 1879. | 2 | Quartered at Ingalhal, Taluk Hubli. The tax is levied on the population under the authority of G. R. No. 1-5 of 1 June 1878. To be retained up to 30th June 1880. The incidence of tax on the population per head is As. 0-2-12. |
| Kaladgi — — — | — — | — — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | A serious riot. | 1 | 7 | 440 0 0 | 1 year from 1st April 1878. | 25 cases committed, 2 dropped. | Quartered at Guledgudd. Incidence of the tax per head as 1 anna and 8 pies. |

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

## STATE

*Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,*

| DISTRICT. | Sanctioned Strength of Police Force. | | | | | | | | | Cost of | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General. | Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues. | | | | | | Strength of Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues. | | Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments. | Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2). | Other Expenses of Column 3. | | Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5.) (4). | Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.) | Horses and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13, and 14. | Average Pay of | |
| | | Number of District and Assistant Superintendents. | Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1). | Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1). | Number of Mounted Police Constables. | Number of Foot Police Constables. | Number of Water Police Constables. | Officers. | Men. | | | Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents. | Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments (3). | | | | Mounted Constables. | Foot and Water Constables. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Belgaum .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 116 | 14 | 543 | .. | .. | .. | 3,430 | 8,700 | 2,400 | 2,064 | 29,532 | 55,524 | 1,500 | 307·5 | 94·5 |
| Dhárwár .. .. .. | | 1 | 2 | 120 | 25 | 599 | .. | .. | .. | | 8,900 | 2,400 | 2,397 | 29,436 | 62,882 | 2,269 | 332·5 | 102·07 |
| Kaládgi .. .. .. | | 1 | 1 | 106 | 25 | 489 | .. | .. | .. | | 3,736 | 1,846 | 2,064 | 26,803 | 54,240 | 1,380 | 306 | 103 |
| Kánara .. .. .. | | 1 | 2 | 111 | .. | 558 | .. | .. | .. | | 7,575 | 2,261 | 2,124 | 29,533 | 57,216 | 1,570 | .. | 102·53 |
| Ratnágirí .. .. .. | | 1 | 2 | 121 | .. | 629 | .. | .. | .. | | 8,400 | 2,200 | 2,064 | 32,484 | 60,036 | 2,030 | .. | 95·4 |
| Total .. | 1 | 5 | 8 | 574 | 64 | 2,818 | .. | .. | .. | 3,430 | 37,311 | 11,107 | 10,713 | 1,47,793 | 2,89,898 | 8,749 | 315·3 | 99·4 |

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(3) Columns 34 to 37. A "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.
(4) Columns 34 and 35, i.e., in districts, one policeman to so many

## STATE

*Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and*

| DISTRICT. | Total sanctioned Strength. | | Armament of the Force. | | | Punishments. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Dismissed. | | Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own Departmental Officers. | | Punished judicially by a Magistrate. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Under Police Act. | | Under Sections 330, 331, 348, Penal Code. | | Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code. | | Other Offences. | |
| | Officers. | Men. | Number provided with Fire-arms. | Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons. | Number provided with Batons only. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Belgaum .. | 117 | 557 | 324 | 44 | 306 | 2 | 41 | 19 | 48 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| Dhárwár .. | 122 | 624 | 305 | 62 | 239 | 2 | 17 | 46 | 199 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 2 |
| Kaládgi .. .. | 107 | 514 | 378 | 54 | 189 | .. | 13 | 20 | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| Kánara .. .. | 113 | 558 | 380 | 14 | 277 | 1 | 14 | 26 | 57 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 |
| Ratnágirí .. | 113 | 639 | 370 | 32 | 350 | 2 | 17 | 40 | 41 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Grand Total .. | 552 | 2,852 | 1,847 | 206 | 1,411 | 7 | 102 | 151 | 409 | 3 | 18 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 22 |

NOTE.—This statement does not refer to Assistant District

MENT E.

*and Employment of Police.*

| Police. | | | | Distribution of Force. | | | | | | | | Area of whole District in square miles. | Population of whole District. | Proportion of Police (Officers and Men). | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | In District. | | | | | | On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty. | In Cantonments. | | | To Area (6). | | | To Population (7). | | |
| Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17. | Total Cost. | Payable from Imperial Revenues. | Payable from other sources. | Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails. | | Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries. | | On other Duties. | | | | | | Of the whole District. | Of District, exclusive of Towns (5). | Of Towns (5). | Of the whole District. | Of [illegible] exclusive of Towns (5). | [illegible] |
| | | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | | 35 | 36 | | 37 |
| 4,395 | 1,04,115 | 1,04,115 | .. | .. | 4 | 10 | 71 | 93 | 377 | 53 | 19 | 4,891 | 9,38,750 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 7 7 | 8 to 1 | 1 to 1,497 | 1 to 1,3[illegible] | 1 to [illegible] |
| 6,866 | 1,15,148 | 1,15,148 | .. | .. | 4 | 13 | 92 | 99 | 454 | 76 | .. | 6,564 | 9,88,037 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 6 7 | 9 to 1 | 1 to 1,539 | 1 to 1,381 | 1 to [illegible] |
| 6,957 | 97,031 | 97,031 | .. | 2 | 7 | 10 | 60 | 95 | 432 | .. | .. | 5,69[illegible] | 8,16,037 | 1 to 9 | 1 to 9 | .. | 1 to 1,347 | 1 to 1,345 | 1 to [illegible] |
| 7,978 | 1,08,257 | 1,08,257 | .. | 3 | 7 | 7 | 68 | 92 | 441 | 49 | .. | 4,233 | 8,98,406 | 1 to 6 | 1 to 6 | 2 to 1 | 1 to 896 | 1 to 800 | 1 to [illegible] |
| 5,542 | 1,12,766 | 1,12,766 | .. | 3 | 7 | 15 | 105 | 97 | 468 | 64 | .. | 3,789 | 10,10,136 | 1 to 5 | 1 to 5 | 9 to 1 | 1 to 1,801 | 1 to 1,77[illegible] | 1 to [illegible] |
| 31,736 | 5,37,307 | 5,40,737 | .. | 8 | 29 | 55 | 396 | 476 | 2,172 | 222 | 19 | 22,874 | 41,60,306 | 1 to 7 | 1 to 7 | 8 to 1 | 1 to 1,2[illegible] | 1 to 1,3 [illegible] | 1 to 642 |

(5) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled officers and men employed on office duties. (6) Does not include horse and travelling allowance.
square miles; in towns, so many policemen to one square mile. (7) Columns 36 and 37 one policeman to so many of the population.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

MENT F.

*General Internal Management of the Force.*

| Rewards. | | Education. | | | | Number called during the year. | Of one year's service and under ten years. | Of ten years' service and upward s. | Number who have left the Force during the year. | | | | | | | Percentage to Hospital during the year to Total Strength of Force | Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Police rewarded during the year | | Number of Police who can read and write. | | Number of Police under instruction during the year. | | | | | On Pension. | On Gratuity. | By Resignation without Pension or Gratuity. | By Dismissal (Columns 7 and 8). | By Discharge otherwise than under preceding Columns. | By Desertion. | By Death. | | | |
| By Promotion. | By Money Rewards. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | |
| 93 | .. | 48 | 66 | 6 | 67 | 64 | 260 | 313 | 4 | 19 | 8 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 22 | 1 6 | 47 remarks. |
| 96 | 1 | 77 | 142 | 7 | 38 | 73 | 296 | 340 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 20 | 31 | 2 7 | 8 do. |
| .. | .. | 37 | 59 | 6 | 60 | 47 | 313 | 217 | 3 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 6 | .. | 17 | 16 | 2 7 | 15 do. |
| 39 | 15 | 77 | 173 | .. | 43 | 55 | 219 | 301 | .. | 8 | 21 | 15 | .. | .. | 17 | 13 | 2 5 | 5 do. |
| 191 | 40 | 58 | 245 | 35 | 231 | 63 | 179 | 476 | 22 | 13 | 7 | 10 | .. | .. | 6 | 16 | 6 | 14 do. |
| 418 | 191 | 327 | 707 | 53 | 646 | 282 | 1,236 | 1,647 | 35 | 55 | 69 | 100 | 16 | 2 | 73 | 20 | 3 13 | 89 remarks. |

Superintendents or officers of higher rank.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

B 260—13 SD

# STATEMENT G.

*Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.*

| DISTRICTS. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | | |

## STATEMENT II.

*Statement showing the Total Expenditure, during the year* 1879, *on Police Buildings in the Southern Division.*

| Reported by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts. | Amount. | Reported by the Accountant General | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. a. p | | Rs. a. p |
| A.—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000) ... ... ... ... .. | 5,108 2 5 | D.—Petty Repairs up to Rs. 1,000 ... . | 5,210 9 5 |
| B.—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000 and up to Rs. 2,500) ... | 117 15 0 | E.—Petty Construction up to Rs. 1,000 ... .. .. | 3,639 0 0 |
| C.—Large Works (above Rs. 2,500)... ... ... ... ... | ..... | Total from Police Budget .. | 7,[illegible] 9 5 |
| | | F.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (5,400) ... ... ... .. .. .. .. .. | [illegible] 3 1 |
| | | Grand Total Outlay .. | 12,[illegible] 11 10 |
| Total from Departmental Public Works Budget ... | 5,226 2 5 | G.—Rate per man on the sanctioned number of Police of all grades (5,400) ... ... ... ... .. .. .. .. | [illegible] 3 10 3 |

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

## STATEMENT I.

*Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police of the Southern Division during the year* 1879.

| Districts. | Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year. | | | Number of Men included in Column 1 discharged on Reduction. | | | Number of Dismissals from all other Causes. | | | Number of Resignations. | | | Percentage of Dismissals from other Causes than Reduction and of Resignations together on the whole strength of each Branch of the Force as shown in Column 1. | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | | |
| | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | |
| Belgaum ... ... | 659 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 43 | ... | ... | 8 | ... | ... | 7 7 | ... | ... | |
| Dhárwár ... ... | 745 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 4 3 | ... | ... | |
| Kaládgi ... ... | 624 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 13 | ... | ... | 11 | ... | ... | 3 9 | ... | ... | |
| Kánara ... ... | 678 | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 14 | ... | ... | 20 | ... | ... | 10 5 | ... | ... | |
| Ratnagiri ... ... | 743 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 19 | ... | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 3 5 | ... | ... | |
| Total ... | 3,449 | ... | ... | 26 | ... | ... | 108 | ... | ... | 60 | ... | ... | 6 9 | ... | ... | |

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

# STATEMENT J.

*Statement of Scenes of Crime visited, &c., by the District Superintendents of Police in the Southern Division during the year 1879.*

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | BELGAUM. | | | |
| 1 | Murder .. .. | Sutgutti, Táluka Parasgad. | 10th Jan. 1879. . | 13th Jan. 1879 .. | Not visited .. | The accused arrested before information reached the Superintendent. | Acquitted. | |
| 2 | Dacoity .. .. | Sunadully, Táluka Gokák .. | 24th ,, .. | 1st Feb. 1880.. | Do. .. | No necessity to visit the spot, the Chief Constable having found a clue. | Convicted. | |
| 3 | Do. .. .. | Surpali, Athni Táluka. | 29th ,, .. | 3rd ,, .. | Do. .. | Report of arrest of the accused received with report regarding offence. | Do. | |
| 4 | Culpable homicide. | Kulloli, Gokák Táluka. | 9th Febuary.. | 12th ,, .. | Do. .. | Arrangements made to proceed to the spot, but the Chief Constable obtained a clue, and reported the case as quite simple and clear. | Acquitted. | |
| 5 | Dacoity .. .. | Do. .. | 9th ,, .. | 12th ,, .. | Do. .. | Do. .. | Discharged. | |
| 6 | Murder .. .. | Athni, Táluka Athni. | 13th ,, .. | 15th ,, .. | Do. .. | Obtained clue before information reached the Superintendent. | Acquitted. | |
| 7 | Dacoity .. .. | Devlapur, Sampgaon Táluka. | 14th ,, .. | 17th ,, .. | Visited, 20th Feb. | .... | .... | The evidence is not sufficient to warrant the arrest of the culprits, who are supposed to be Berads. |
| 8 | Culpable homicide. | Nayangiaz, Táluka Chikodi. | 16th ,, .. | 19th ,, .. | Not visited .. | The Chief Constable having reported that the case was sent up to the Magistrate, was not visited, and was, besides, investigating the above case. | Acquitted. | |
| 9 | Murder .. .. | Murgundy, Táluka Athni. | 19th ,, .. | 22nd February. | Do. .. | The Chief Constable having obtained clue, was not visited; engaged in investigating case No. 7. | .... | The accused escaped, and is at large. His property taken by distress. |
| 10 | Dacoity .. .. | Hosur, Hukeri Mahál. | 20th ,, .. | 24th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | Reported to the Magistrate for permission to strike off as no offence. |
| 11 | Culpable homicide. | Ingalgi, Márgod Mahál. | 2nd March .. | 6th March .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | The medical officer reported deceased died from fever and weakness, and Magistrate is of opinion nothing further could be done. |
| 12 | Dacoity .. .. | Mujli, Hukeri Mahál. | 6th ,, .. | 12th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | The case reported as one of family dispute, to be struck off. |
| 13 | Do. .. .. | Tarkur Sigahully, Táluka Sampgaon. | 24th ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | No clue has been obtained. |
| 14 | Do. .. .. | Saundatti, Táluka Parasgad. | 20th April .. | 23rd April .. | Do. .. | .... | . .. | Do. |
| 15 | Culpable homicide. | Ankalgudki, Mahál Hukeri. | 20th ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | Convicted. | |
| 16 | Dacoity .. .. | Dasur Road, Belgaum Táluka. | 29th ,, .. | 30th ,, .. | Visited .. .. | .... | .... | All that could be done was done in this case, but without success |
| 17 | Murder .. .. | Venkapur, Gokák Táluka. | 30th ,, .. | 2nd May .. | Not visited .. | .... | Convicted. | |
| 18 | Dacoity .. .. | Kurikatl, Parasgad Táluka. | 7th May .. | 14th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | Though search was made, but without success. |
| 19 | Murder .. .. | Yukeri, Parasgad Táluka. | 12th ,, .. | 19th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | No clue. Case of petty robbery of cloth, valued Rs. 7-8, in the commission of which one of the complainants was so severely beaten, that he died afterwards. |
| 20 | Dacoity .. .. | Kanvi, Chandgad Mahál. | 30th ,, .. | 6th June .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | The case has been thoroughly inquired into and reported to the Magistrate for orders to strike off. |
| 21 | Do. .. .. | Benhatti, Athni Táluka. | 25th ,, .. | 9th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | Acquitted. | |
| 22 | Culpable homicide. | Mamdápur, Gokák Táluka. | 6th July .. | 9th July .. | Do. .. | .... | Convicted. | |
| 23 | Dacoity .. .. | Subápur, Murgod Mahál. | 13th ,, .. | 17th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | Do. | |
| 24 | Murder .. .. | Nayangiaz, Chikodi Táluka. | 2nd Aug. .. | 4th Aug. .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | The accused released on bail by order of Magistrate pending further inquiry. |
| 25 | Culpable homicide | Wagowda, Belgaum Táluka. | 28th ,, .. | 29th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | Convicted. | |
| 26 | Murder .. .. | Dammay, Belgaum Táluka. | 11th Sept. .. | 11th Sept. .. | Do. .. | .... | Acquitted. | |
| 27 | Dacoity .. .. | Setwáli, Bidi Táluka. | 20th ,, .. | 22nd ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | No clue to the offenders as yet. |
| 28 | Murder .. .. | Hidkal, Hukeri Mahál. | 20th ,, .. | 26th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | Convicted. | |
| 29 | Do. .. .. | Gundawáli, Mahál Chandgad | 30th ,, .. | 3rd Oct. .. | Do. .. | Accused were arrested before receipt of report by the Superintendent. | Acquitted. | |
| 30 | Culpable homicide. | Yelurhutty, Athni Táluka | 15th Oct. .. | 16th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | Convicted. | |
| 31 | Murder .. .. | Kudnur, Taluka Belgaum. | 22nd ,, .. | 23rd ,, .. | Do. .. | Clue obtained before the Superintendent received report. | Discharged. | |
| 32 | Do. .. .. | Kondagi, Gokák Táluka. | 8th Nov. .. | 12th Nov. .. | Do. .. | .... | Do. | |
| 33 | Dacoity .. .. | Hudli, Belgaum Táluka. | 19th ,, .. | 21st ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | Case of family dispute; hence reported to Magistrate for orders to strike off. |
| 34 | Do. .. .. | Ankali, Belgaum Táluka. | 26th ,, .. | 2nd Dec. .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | Do. |
| 35 | Do .. . | Amadgutti, Sampgaon Táluka. | No record .. | 16th ,, .. | Do. .. | .... | .... | This case received from 2nd Class Magistrate for inquiry and eventually committed to the Sessions, where the accused were acquitted. |

## DHARWAR.

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether pending (at Session, Appeal, Reference, Committal, &c., &c.) | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Murder .. .. | Hirur, Táluka Haugal. | 3rd January .. | 10th January .. | .... | The two accused were arrested next morning. | One discharged and another acquitted. | |
| 2 | Suspicious death . | Annigeri, Táluka Navalgund. | 3rd „ .. | 4th „ .. | 7th January .. | .... | .... | |
| 3 | Culpable homicide. | Chabbi, Táluka Hubli. | 8th „ .. | 13th „ .. | .... | The accused was immediately arrested. | Conviction | |
| 4 | Dacoity .. .. | Binkadkatti, Táluka Gadag. | 11th „ .. | 15th „ .. | 16th January .. | .... | Undetected .. | |
| 5 | Culpable homicide. | Kumbarkop, Táluka Dhárwár. | 19th „ .. | 22nd „ .. | .... | Over 50 miles distant. Three accused arrested on the 24th. | Conviction | |
| 6 | Dacoity . .. | Maroli, Táluka Karajgi. | 15th „ .. | 23rd „ .. | .... | Robbery in field. Engaged with the Commissioner, S. D. | Undetected | |
| 7 | Murder .. .. | Solowdl, Táluka Navalgund. | 21st „ .. | 24nd „ .. | .... | The accused was immediately arrested. | Conviction. | |
| 8 | Do. .. .. | Byalhall, Táluka Navalgund. | 23rd „ .. | 25th „ .. | 28th January .. | .... | Acquittal. | Two principal witnesses turned (approver, for which one was convicted, another absconded |
| 9 | Dacoity .. .. | Madanbhavi, Táluka Dhárwár. | 27th „ .. | 29th „ .. | .... | Chief Constable reported next day that offenders had been arrested with property. | Do. | |
| 10 | Attempted culpable homicide. | Hulginkatti, Táluka Kalghatgi. | 22nd February. | 26th February. | .... | Offender known. Husband wounded his wife and absconded. Evidence against him. | Conviction. | |
| 11 | House-breaking .. | Unkal, Táluka Hubli. | 26th „ .. | 27th „ .. | 3rd March .. | .... | Undetected | Doubtful case |
| 12 | Culpable homicide. | Hubli Town .. | 28th „ .. | 1st March .. | Do. | .... | Conviction. | |
| 13 | Dacoity .. .. | Surangi, Táluka Karajgi. | 13th March .. | 17th „ .. | .... | Highway robbery. Rs. 10 4-0 property stolen. Not serious case. | Undetected. | |
| 14 | Suspicious death .. | Mishrikot, Táluka Kalghatgi. | 28th „ .. | .... | 2nd April .. | .... | .... | Natural death |
| 15 | Culpable homicide . | Town Hubli .. | 31st „ .. | 2nd April .. | 3rd do. .. | .... | Acquittal. | |
| 16 | Dacoity .. .. | Sasvihalli, Táluka Navalgund. | 7th April .. | 9th „ .. | .... | Twelve accused were arrested next day, and all property was recovered. | Discharge. | Case was ordered to be taken up by the 1st Class Magistrate, by whom warrants were issued |
| 17 | Culpable homicide. | Kusugal, Táluka Hubli. | 8th „ .. | 12th „ .. | .... | The accused was immediately arrested. | Conviction. | |
| 18 | Murder .. .. | Kalledevar, Táluka Karajgi. | 17th May .. | 21st May .. | .... | Wife-murder. The accused absconded. There is evidence against him. Camp 60 miles distant. | .... | The accused has not as yet been arrested. Reward offered. |
| 19 | Reported dacoity.. | Bidanhal, Táluka Hubli. | 31st „ .. | 1st June .. | .... | .... | Conviction | On inquiry found to be a case of robbery. |
| 20 | Murder .. .. | Banahatti, Táluka Navalgund. | 4th June .. | 9th „ .. | .... | Name of offender given in first report; had absconded, afterwards arrested. | Do. | |
| 21 | Dacoity .. .. | Hubli, Táluka Dhárwár. | 6th „ .. | 9th „ .. | 10th June .. | .... | Undetected. | |
| 22 | Murder .. .. | Kankikop, Táluka Navalgund. | 19th „ .. | 23rd „ .. | .... | Name of offender reported, was arrested next day. | Do. | |
| 23 | Dacoity .. . .. | Bhándiwad, Táluka Hubli. | 22nd „ .. | 25th „ .. | .... | Highway robbery. Chief Constable was on the spot. Ordered 2nd Class Inspector to proceed. | Committal and acquittal. | |
| 24 | Do. .. .. | Kotamachigi Táluka Gadag. | 26th „ .. | 29th „ .. | .... | Highway robbery during the rains. Somewhere 40 miles distant. Ordered the 2nd Class Inspector to proceed. | Undetected. | |
| 25 | Culpable homicide. | Gamanhalli, Táluka Ránebennur. | 1st July .. | .... | .... | Not serious case. A boy was killed by being gored by a buffalo. | Conviction. | |
| 26 | Dacoity .. .. | Bhátl Devárkop, Táluka Hubli. | 3rd „ .. | ... | .... | Technical dacoity. Dispute about the ownership of a wheel among relatives. | Discharge. | |
| 27 | Murder .. .. | Sudi, Táluka Ron. | 29th „ .. | 4th August .. | .... | The accused were arrested immediately. | Acquittal. | Corpse (skull) could not be found. Had been buried in a nala, and probably washed away during the rain |
| 28 | Suspicious death of a prisoner in custody. | Bardikatti, Táluka Rod. | 6th August .. | 11th „ .. | 14th August .. | .... | .... | Went to Háveri, where body had been taken, Subsequently burning |
| 29 | Escape of prisoner.. | Háveri, Táluka Karajgi. | 11th „ .. | 12th „ .. | 14th „ .. | .... | Conviction. | Recommended |
| 30 | House-breaking .. | Dhárwár . | 26th „ .. | 26th „ .. | 26th „ .. | .... | .... | |
| 31 | Murder .. .. | Ramagondanhalli, Táluka Ránebennur. | 1st August .. | .... | .... | Offender was in custody .. | Conviction. | A Constable, who had been wounded in arresting one Kurwasi, died. The offender was in custody on other charge. |
| 32 | Dacoity .. .. | Karat Gudda Hills, Táluka Gadag. | 10th „ .. | 14th August .. | .... | Engaged in case No. 24. Ordered 2nd Class Inspector to proceed and inquire into the case. | Undetected. | |
| 33 | Suspicious death .. | Alur, Táluka Ron. | 28th „ .. | 29th September. | 23rd October .. | .... | | |
| 34 | Culpable homicide. | Gadag, Táluka the same. | 8th September. | 7th „ .. | .... | Not serious case. A child was burned to death by a spark. | Discharge | |
| 35 | Do. | Nagarwalli, Táluka Hangal. | 6th „ .. | 10th „ .. | .... | The accused was arrested at once. | Conviction | |
| 36 | Murder .. . | Town Ránebennur. | 9th „ .. | 13th „ .. | .... | Watchman deserts in the Nizam's Frontier. Offender known; absconded. | Discharge. | |

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Murder .. .. | Kulwad, Táluka Navalgund. | 10th Sept. .. | 17th Sept. .. | 11th December. | .... | Undetected .. .. | The body of the woman not identified. |
| 38 | Do. .. .. | Naregal, Táluka Ron. | 23rd „ .. | 30th „ .. | .... | The accused was immediately arrested. | Conviction. | |
| 39 | Murder by poison .. | Yámagal, Táluka Ron. | 31st „ .. | 5th October .. | 18th Feb. 1880.. | Watching dacoits in the Nizám's Frontier. | Detected, pending. | |
| 40 | Reported dacoity .. | Anchatgeri, Táluka Hubli. | 30th „ .. | 1st „ .. | 2nd October .. | .... | .... | Afterwards proved to be a robbery. |
| 41 | Dacoity .. .. | Kirwádi, Táluka Hángal. | 10th October .. | 22nd „ .. | .... | Watching dacoits in the Nizám's Frontier. | Conviction under Section 412, Indian Penal Code. | |
| 42 | Murder .. .. | Chetra, Táluka Ránebennur. | 21st „ .. | 25th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | Acquittal. | |
| 43 | Do. .. .. | Bendigeri, Táluka Bankápur | 27th „ .. | 28th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | Conviction. | |
| 44 | House-breaking .. | Nárgund, Táluka Navalgund. | 12th Nov. .. | 17th Nov. .. | 28th Nov. .. | .... | Undetected. | |
| 45 | Suspicious death .. | Do. .. | 18th „ .. | 21st „ .. | 27th „ .. | .... | .... | Suicide. |
| 46 | Do. .. | Navalgund, Táluka the same. | 22nd „ .. | 6th Dec. .. | 6th Dec. .. | .... | .... | Do |
| 47 | Murder .. .. | Kuli, Táluka Dhárwár. | 8th December .. | 10th „ .. | .... | The accused was at once arrested. | Conviction. | |
| 48 | Do. .. | Kanchi Neglur, Táluka Hángal. | 17th „ .. | 23rd „ .. | .... | First report stated that the offender had been arrested. | Do. | |

## KALADGI.

*By the Acting District Superintendent of Police.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dacoity .. .. | Murdi, Táluka Sindgi. | 15th January .. | 30th January .. | Not visited .. | Major Payne in charge of the district. | Convicted. | |
| 2 | House-breaking and theft. | Hungund .. | 19th „ .. | 20th „ .. | 21st January .. | Do. | No clue. | |
| 3 | Culpable homicide. | Do. .. | 9th February .. | 20th February .. | Not visited .. | Major Payne was in charge of the district. | Discharged. | |
| 4 | Dacoity .. .. | Minchnal, Táluka Bijápur. | 15th „ .. | 22nd „ .. | Do. .. | Do. | Undetected. | |
| 5 | Murder .. .. | Hungund .. | 22nd „ .. | 6th March .. | Do. .. | Major Payne in charge. | Not detected. | |
| 6 | Dacoity .. .. | Agarkhed, Táluka Indi. | 24th „ .. | 1st „ .. | Do. .. | Do. | Convicted. | |
| 7 | Culpable homicide. | Balhatti, Táluka Muddebihál. | 25th „ .. | 6th „ .. | Do. .. | Do. | Do. | |
| 8 | Dacoity .. .. | Mangoli, Táluka Bágevádi. | 1st March .. | 16th „ .. | Do. .. | Police Inspector in charge of the office of the Police Superintendent. | Undetected. | |
| 9 | Do. .. .. | Aski, Táluka Sindgi. | 1st „ .. | 10th „ .. | Do. .. | Major Payne in charge of the district. | Convicted. | |
| 10 | Do. .. .. | Kop, Mahál Bilgi. | 2nd „ .. | 10th „ .. | Do. .. | Do. | Not detected. | |
| 11 | Murder .. .. | Sirgur, Táluka Indi. | 3rd „ .. | 17th „ .. | Do. .. | Inspector in charge of the office of Police Superintendent. | Acquitted. | |
| 12 | Do. .. .. | Nagthan, Táluka Bijápur. | 3rd „ .. | 15th „ .. | Do. .. | Do. | Convicted. | |
| 13 | Culpable homicide. | Hebtal Táluka Bágevádi. | February, date not known. | 22nd February. | Do. .. | Major Payne in charge of the district. | Discharged. | |
| 14 | Dacoity .. .. | Harnal, Táluka Sindgi. | 5th March .. | 18th March .. | Do. .. | Inspector in charge of the office of Police Superintendent. | Do. | |
| 15 | Do. .. .. | Padganur, Táluka Sindgi. | 5th „ .. | 25th „ .. | Do. .. | Had just arrived in the district and taken over charge of the office. | Convicted. | |
| 16 | Do. .. .. | Chowkáwi, Táluka Muddebihál. | 7th „ .. | 18th „ .. | Do. .. | Police Inspector in charge of office of Police Superintendent. | Do. | |
| 17 | Do. .. .. | Nidgundi, Táluka Bágevádi. | 8th „ .. | 14th „ .. | Do. .. | Major Payne in charge of the district. | Discharged. | |
| 18 | Murder .. .. | Kop, Táluka Muddebihál. | 12th „ .. | 22nd „ .. | Do. .. | The day report was received, took over charge of the office from the Police Inspector. | Convicted. | |
| 19 | Dacoity .. .. | Salwadgi, Táluka Bágevádi. | 13th „ .. | 19th „ .. | Do. .. | Inspector in charge of the office of Police Superintendent. | Undetected. | |
| 20 | Do. .. .. | Salutgi, Táluka Indi. | 14th „ .. | 24th „ .. | Do. .. | Just arrived at Kaládgi having taken over charge of the office from Police Inspector. | Not detected.. | |
| 21 | Do. .. .. | Tambe, Táluka Indi. | 15th „ .. | 24th „ .. | Do. | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 22 | Culpable homicide. | Sorkop, Táluka Bágalkot. | 24th „ .. | 25th „ .. | Visited. Started at 6 A.M. and reached at 8 A.M. of the 29th March. | .... | Convicted. | |
| 23 | Dacoity .. .. | Hoskodni, Táluka Sindgi. | 28th „ .. | 1st April .. | Not visited .. | Proceeded at once as far as Jambgi, one march from the scene of the crime, when a report was received from the Bágevádi Chief Constable regarding the death of a prisoner while in Police custody at Telgi. The orders of Government being very strict regarding personal investigation to be made by Police Superintendent into such cases, started at once for Telgi. | Do. | |
| 24 | Do. .. .. | Almal, Táluka Sindgi. | 29th „ .. | 2nd „ .. | Do. .. | The satisfactory detection of the case being reported, did not think it necessary to proceed to scene of crime. | Do. | |
| 25 | Reported dacoity .. | Ukli, Táluka Bágevadi. | 22nd „ .. | 31st March .. | 4th April .. | .... | Convicted under Section 379, Indian Penal Code. | |
| 26 | House-breaking and theft. | Bágalkot .. | 23rd „ .. | 28th „ .. | 29th March .. | .... | No clue obtained. | |

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If crime not visited, the reason to be stated. | Result of Case, whether resulted in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Undetected, &c., &c. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Dacoity .. .. | Yermal, Táluka Bágevádi. | 4th April .. | 11th April .. | Not visited .. | Engaged in making investigation into the circumstances attending death of a prisoner while in Police custody at Telsi. | Convicted |
| 28 | Do. .. .. | Honotgi, Táluka Bijápur. | 11th „ .. | 18th „ .. | Do. .. | Arrived at Bágevádi from Telgi; the same day report was received. The amount of the stolen property was trifling, and the case not an important one. | Undetected. |
| 29 | Murder .. .. | Salwadgi, Táluka Muddebihál. | 12th „ .. | 18th „ .. | Do. .. | Accused was at once arrested with stolen property. | Convicted. |
| 30 | Culpable homicide. | Agasbal, Táluka Bágevádi. | 19th „ .. | 22nd „ .. | Visited. Started at 6 A.M. and reached at 8 A.M. of the 23rd April. | ..... | Undetected. |
| 31 | Dacoity .. .. | Hadalgeri, Táluka Muddebihál. | 1st May .. | 3rd May .. | Not visited .. | The case was an unimportant one, and the amount of property stolen only valued at Rs. 2. | Do. |
| 32 | Do. .. .. | Gubewád, Táluka Indi. | 1st „ .. | 8th „ .. | Do. .. | On my way to Kaládgi to make arrangements for the reception of the Governor who was expected shortly. | Discharged. |
| 33 | Murder .. .. | Anjutgi, Táluka Indi. | Unknown .. | 17th „ .. | Do. .. | Intimation was received that His Excellency the Governor was expected daily in Kaládgi, and so was obliged to remain at head quarters | Undetected. |
| 34 | Do. .. .. | Fatepur, Táluka Muddebihál. | 5th May .. | 8th „ .. | Do. .. | Accused was at once arrested with stolen property. | Convicted. |
| 35 | Do. .. .. | Mutgi, Táluka Bágevádi. | 7th „ .. | 12th „ .. | Do. .. | Intimation was received that His Excellency the Governor was expected daily in Kaládgi, and so was obliged to remain at head quarters. | Culprit known, but has absconded. |
| 36 | Dacoity .. .. | Near Talikot, Táluka Muddebihál. | 11th „ .. | 16th „ .. | Do. .. | Awaiting the arrival of His Excellency the Governor. | Undetected. |
| 37 | House-breaking and theft. | Kaládgi. | 18th „ .. | 18th „ .. | 18th May .. | ..... | Convicted. |
| 38 | Murder .. .. | Galgali, Mahál Bilgi. | 19th „ | 25th „ .. | Not visited .. | Was not reported as a case of murder, and case was only entered as such in the crime registers on the Magistrate's order. His Excellency the Governor was in Kaládgi. | Acquitted. |
| 39 | Dacoity .. .. | Sirpur, Táluka Muddebihál. | 19th „ .. | 25th „ .. | Do. .. | Was escorting His Excellency the Governor from Yadvád, Belgaum District, to Kaládgi. | Undetected. |
| 40 | Do. .. .. | Manikeri, Táluka Bágevádi. | 29th „ .. | 1st June .. | Do. .. | Was on my way to Halsangi to inquire into the circumstances attending death of a prisoner while in Police custody at Halsangi. | Discharged. |
| 41 | Do. .. .. | Midway between Badgundi and Sunag. | „ „ .. | 31st May .. | Visited, 1st June | ..... | Undetected. |
| 42 | Do. .. .. | Sunag, Mahal Bilgi. | „ „ .. | „ „ .. | Not visited .. | Was on my way to Halsangi to inquire into the circumstances attending death of a prisoner while in Police custody at Halsangi. | Discharged. |
| 43 | Do. .. .. | Indi .. .. | 31st May .. | 12th July .. | Do. .. | Rainy season, and the case was reported as not reliable. | Do. |
| 44 | Do. .. .. | Benkanhalli, Táluka Indi. | 3rd June .. | 30th June .. | Do. .. | On the 24th June returned from a long tour in the rains, and as there was much important work at head-quarters, was unable to visit scene of crime. | Do. |
| 45 | Murder .. .. | On the road between Marhabinhalli and Bamanhalli. | In June; date not known. | 15th July .. | Do. .. | The case was first reported as a suicide, but subsequently one accused was arrested on his own confession and sent up to the Magistrate, by whom he was released. The case was not reported as murder till a month or more after it occurred. | Do. |
| 46 | Culpable homicide. | Aheri, Táluka Sindgi. | 7th June . | 19th June .. | Do. | Engaged in making inquiries into the cause of death of a prisoner who died while in Police custody in Lonal, Táluka Hungund. | Do. |

| Serial Number | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Dacoity .. .. | Gudur, Táluka Hungund. | 7th June .. | 17th June .. | Not visited .. | Was at Muddebihál on my way to Ilkal to make inquiries into the circumstances attending the death of a woman at Ilkal while in Police custody. | Undetected. | |
| 48 | Do. .. .. | Lepgeri, Táluka Muddebihál. | 8th „ .. | 11th „ .. | Visited, 18th June. | ..... | Acquitted. | |
| 49 | Do. .. .. | Hatarkihal, Táluka Bágevádi. | 19th „ .. | 27th „ .. | Not visited .. | Had just returned from a long tour, and the case was not an important one, the value of the property stolen being trifling. | Discharged. | |
| 50 | Do. .. .. | Dasur, Táluka Bágevádi. | 21st „ .. | 26th „ .. | Do. .. | Do. .. | Undetected. | |
| 51 | Murder .. .. | Gajendragad, Táluka Bádámi. | 16th July .. | 5th August .. | Do. .. | All the accused were arrested. It was the middle of the rains, and so did not visit the scene of crime. | Acquitted. | |
| 52 | Dacoity .. .. | Salwadgi, Táluka Muddebihál. | 21st „ .. | 26th July .. | Do. .. | A number of men were identified by the complainant and were arrested, but subsequently released. Travelling was next to impossible, it being well on the rains. | Released. | |
| 53 | Murder .. .. | Bágalkot .. | 29th „ .. | 4th August .. | Do. .. | Accused was arrested and confessed to his crime. | Convicted. | |
| 54 | Culpable homicide. | Sindgi .. .. | 25th „ .. | 1st „ .. | Do. .. | Accused was at once arrested, and it was also well on in the rains when travelling is next to impossible in this district. | Discharged. | |
| 55 | Dacoity .. .. | Tamdihadi, Táluka Muddebihál. | 11th August .. | 22nd „ .. | Do. .. | The Police Inspector was directed to make inquiries at the scene of crime middle of the rains. | Undetected. | |
| 56 | Do. .. .. | Nalatvád, Táluka Muddebihál. | 12th „ .. | 20th „ .. | Do. .. | Unable to proceed on account of rains. The amount of property stolen also was very trifling. | Do. | |
| 57 | Do. .. .. | Manglur, Táluka Bádámi. | 15th „ .. | 19th „ .. | Do. .. | Unable to proceed on account of the rains. Was also disabled from travelling on account of a contused wound on my leg which I received while out riding and which necessitated my keeping quiet. | Do. | |
| 58 | Do. .. .. | Gudur, Táluka Hungund. | 22nd „ .. | 26th „ .. | Do. .. | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 59 | Do. .. .. | Do. | 24th „ .. | 26th „ .. | Do. .. | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 60 | Culpable homicide. | Tolachgud, Táluka Bádámi. | 29th „ .. | 2nd September. | Visited. Started early in the morning and reached at about 10 A.M. of 3rd September. | ..... | Acquitted. | |
| 61 | Murder .. .. | Sindgi .. ... | 1st September.. | 6th „ .. | Not visited .. | Accused was arrested in the act; the evidence ample: there was no object to be gained therefore in proceeding to the scene of crime. | Convicted. | |
| 62 | Reported culpable homicide. | Hebbali, Táluka Bádámi. .. | 1st „ .. | 4th „ .. | 4th September. | ..... | Convicted under Section 323, Indian Penal Code. | |
| 63 | Murder .. .. | On the road between Saravad and Kakandki. | 2nd October .. | 9th October .. | Visited. Started on morning of 22nd and reached on morning of 28th idem. | ..... | Undetected. | |
| 64 | Suicide by poison.. | Mulwad Táluka Bágevádi. | 17th „ .. | 19th „ .. | 27th November. | ..... | Committed to the Sessions. | |
| 65 | Culpable homicide | Bewinal, Táluka Bágevádi. | 21st „ .. | 27th „ .. | Visited the scene of the crime on the 26th November, having started on the 22nd idem. | ..... | Culprit known, but has absconded. | |
| 66 | Do. .. | Bewinal, Táluka Hungund. | 19th November. | 25th November. | Not visited .. | Engaged in making inquiries into the above case. Accused was, moreover, arrested at once, and confessed. | Convicted. | |
| 67 | Do. .. | Gudur, Táluka Hungund. | 29nd „ .. | 1st December.. | Do. .. | Engaged in examining the Bijápur Chief Constable's Daftar, which had not been examined for nearly 2 years; accused was, moreover, at once arrested and confessed. | Do. | |
| 68 | Reported culpable homicide. | Tadwalga, Táluka Indi. | 27th „ .. | 4th „ .. | 8th December.. | ..... | Convicted under Section 323, Indian Penal Code. | |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | How Dealt Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Commuted, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Dacoity .. .. | Wadegal, Táluka Indámi. | 6th December. | 13th December. | Not visited ... | Was engaged in examining the Inámi Chief Constable's daftar; and directed the Police Inspector to proceed to the scene of crime. Two days afterwards prisoners were arrested with part of the stolen property, and as the case then appeared to be satisfactorily detected, did not myself proceed to scene of crime. | Committed to Sessions | |
| 70 | Murder .. .. | Torvi, Táluka Bijápur. | 15th „ .. | 19th „ .. | At once started and reached at night. | .. .. | Conviction. | |
| 71 | Do. .. .. | Asiholi, Táluka Hungund. | 30th „ .. | 6th January... | Not visited .. | The accused was at once arrested and confessed. | Do. | |
| | | | | KANARA. | | | | |
| 1 | Dacoity .. .. | Arad, Peta Supa. | 5th Jan. 1879.. | 9th Jan. 1879.. | .... | As the report only reached me four days after the commission of the offence, did not at once proceed to inquire into it; but the case remaining undetected, made personal inquiries into it on the 19th January 1879. | .... | The property stolen in this case was found some time after wards in the possession of some 10 men who had been arrested by the then Authorities for committing some offence in that territory, and were after wards transported to Mozam bique. |
| 2 | Culpable homicide. | Kanchigaday, Táluka Sirsi. | 8th „ .. | 11th „ .. | .... | In this case the accused was at once arrested; the scene was not, therefore, visited. | Conviction | The accused was sentenced to five years' rigorous imprisonment. |
| 3 | Murder .. .. | Helatkatta, Táluka Siddápur. | 6th Mar. 1879.. | 10th Mar. 1879.. | Started on the morning of the 11th and reached on the evening of the 11th March. | .... | Do. .. | The accused was sentenced to death. |
| 4 | Do. .. .. | Halwalli, Peta Ankola. | 12th July 1879.. | 16th July 1879.. | Started on the afternoon of the 16th, and reached on the 17th July 1879. | .... | Discharged .. | Two men were arrested in this case and were under trial before the Session Court at the close of the year, one of them was sentenced to transportation for life in Halwalli murder case, and the other was discharged. |
| 5 | Culpable homicide. | Shirwalli, Peta Bhatkal. | 12th „ .. | 18th „ .. | .... | The accused was at once arrested in this case; the scene was, therefore, not visited. The case was at first reported under Section 317, Indian Penal Code. The section was afterwards changed by the Magistrate. | Conviction .. | The accused has been sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment. |
| 6 | Dacoity .. .. | Revenkatta, Sirsi Táluka. | 22nd „ .. | 12th Aug. 1879.. | .... | The accused was at once arrested in this case; the scene was, therefore, not visited. | Discharged .. | This is a very suspicious case, and I think it is doubtful if the offence was ever committed. |
| 7 | Attempt at murder. | Gokarn, Táluka Kumta. | 10th Oct. 1879.. | 15th Oct. 1879.. | .... | This case was first reported under Section 324 of Indian Penal Code. The accused was at once arrested; the scene was, therefore, not visited. | Conviction .. | The accused was sentenced to seven years' rigorous imprisonment. |
| 8 | Murder .. .. | Málwálli, Táluka Yellápur. | 29th „ .. | 2nd Nov. 1879.. | Started on the afternoon of the 3rd and reached on the 5th November 1879. | .... | Do. .. | Five accused were sentenced to transportation for life and two to three years' rigorous imprisonment. |
| 9 | Culpable homicide. | Champikata, Táluka Honávar. | 9th Nov. 1879.. | 2nd Dec. 1879.. | .... | The case was never reported to the Police, but came to light nearly a month after the commission of the offence through a Constable who had visited the village in the ordinary course of his duties. The offender was at once arrested. The scene was, therefore, not visited. | Do .. | The accused was sentenced to ten years transportation. |
| 10 | Dacoity .. .. | Kodikoni, Táluka Sadáshigur. | 25th „ .. | 1st „ .. | .... | The accused were at once arrested; the scene was, therefore, not visited. | Discharged | This is a very doubtful case |
| 11 | Culpable homicide. | Sirkálpur .. | 20th Dec. 1879 | 24th „ .. | .... | The accused was at once arrested in this case; the scene was, therefore, not visited. | .... | In this case a man who was watching his field at night fired at what he thought was a bear, but unfortunately it proved to be a man who was in search of his cattle, and was killed by the shot. |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | RATNA GIRI. | | | |
| 1 | Murder .. .. | Hatlwin, Táluka Rájápur. | 28th Dec. 1878 .. | 3rd Jan. 1879 .. | .... | The crime was detected at once, and the case sent up for trial; there was, therefore, no occasion for the Superintendent to proceed to the spot. | One of the accused has been sentenced to transportation for life, and the other discharged. | |
| 2 | Dacoity .. .. | Astan, Táluka Khed. | 2nd Feb. 1879.. | 7th Feb. 1879.. | Started on 7th February 1879 and reached Astan on 8th. | .. .. | Twenty-men were sentenced by the Sessions Court to different periods of transportation and imprisonment, 2 were discharged, and 1 pardoned. | |
| 3 | Culpable homicide. | Morawlin, Táluka Chiplún. | 2nd April 1879... | 12th April 1879.. | .... | The crime was detected at once, and the case sent up for trial; there was, therefore, no occasion for the Superintendent to proceed to the spot. | The Sessions Court, considering the action of the accused was justified in the exercise of the right of private defence, discharged them. | |
| 4 | Murder .. .. | Burondi, Táluka Dápoli. | Not known .. | 12th „ .. | .... | Do. .. | The accused was sentenced to transportation for life. | |
| 5 | Do. .. .. | Kankowli, Táluka Devgad. | 9th June 1879.. | 14th June 1879.. | .... | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 6 | Attempt at murder. | Shirgaon, Táluka Ratnágiri. | 5th July 1879.. | 7th July 1879.. | .... | The crime was detected at once, and the case sent up for trial; there was, therefore, no occasion for the Superintendent to proceed to the spot. | One of the accused was sentenced to transportation for life and the other to two years' rigorous imprisonment. | |
| 7 | Culpable homicide. | Kasai, Táluka Khed. | 7th „ .. | 19th Aug. 1879.. | .... | Do. .. | The accused was sentenced to ten years' transportation. | |
| 8 | Do. | Fansop, Táluka Ratnágiri. | 14th or 15th Aug. 1879. | 22nd Sept. 1879.. | .... | Not visited .. | .... | No clue has yet been obtained. |
| 9 | Do. | Digawin, Táluka Devgad. | Not known. .. | 23rd „ .. | .... | Do. .. | .... | Do. |
| 10 | Do. | Chiplún, Táluka Chiplún. | 25th Aug. 1879.. | 18th Oct. 1879 .. | 29th Nov. 1879.. | .... | The accused were discharged for want of sufficient evidence. | |
| 11 | Do. | Asrondi, Táluka Malvan. | 23rd Nov. 1879.. | 1st Dec. 1879.. | .... | The crime was detected at once, and the case sent up for trial; there was, therefore, no occasion for the Superintendent to proceed to the spot. | Do. | |

NOTES.

*Belgaum.*— Serial numbers 1 to 11 occurred when Major Codrington was Superintendent. Serial number 12 occurred when Mr. Waddington, the Collector, was in charge. Serial numbers 13 to 35 occurred when Major Payne was Superintendent.

*Dhárwár.*—Serial numbers 1 to 48 occurred when Captain C. Hay was Superintendent.

*Kolába.*—Serial numbers 1 to 22 occurred during Major Payne's time. Serial numbers 23 to 71 occurred when Mr. H. Kennedy was Superintendent.

*Kánara.*—Serial numbers 1 to 3 and 7 to 11 occurred when Lieutenant T. R. M. Macpherson was Superintendent. Serial numbers 4 to 6 occurred when Mr. A J. Jardine was Superintendent.

*Ratnágiri.*—Serial numbers 1 to 10 occurred during the incumbency of Mr. Down. Serial number 11 occurred when Mr. Winchester was in charge.

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

# STATEMENT K.

*Showing the Number of Cases decided in 1878 and 1879.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases decided, i.e., Cases in which Decisions or Orders were passed by Judicial Officers. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Belgaum. | | Dhárwár. | | Kaládgi. | | Kánara. | | Ratnágiri. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | **Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 132 | Offences relating to Army and Navy | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 487 and 471 | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes | 4 | 2 | 4 | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 3 | 212, 216 | Harbouring an offender | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 | Other offences against public justice | 2 | 12 | 26 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 5 | 143 to 148, 157, 158 | Rioting or unlawful assembly | .. | 2 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 14 | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 | Personating public servant or soldier | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 19 | 24 | 35 | 19 | 42 | 37 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 10 |
| | | **Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 305, 309 | Murder by Thugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | „ decoits | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | „ robbers | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| 11 | | „ poisons | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders | 7 | 2 | 15 | 6 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 4 | 1 |
| 13 | 307 | Attempts at murder | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | 304, 308 | Culpable homicide | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 15 | 376 | Rape | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 | Unnatural offences | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 18 | 305, 309, 309 | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 | Grievous hurt | 2 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 1 | .. | 2 | 4 |
| 21 | 328 | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. |
| 23 | 324 | Hurt by dangerous weapon | 22 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 24 | 363 to 369 | Kidnapping or abduction | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 25 | 340 to 348 | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 26 | 372, 373 | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 | Habitually dealing in slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine | 11 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| 29 | 339 | Rash act causing grievous hurt | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 70 | 68 | 88 | 72 | 66 | 76 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 21 |
| | | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | 6 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 24 | 17 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt { By poisonous or stupefying drugs | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery { By other means | | | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery { In dwelling-house | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery { On the highway, between sunset and sunrise | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery { Other robberies | 11 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 439, 436 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 11 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 6 |
| 35 | 454, 456, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 5 | 2 | 20 | 25 | 207 | 180 | 1 | 10 | 57 | 51 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 1 | .. | 2 | 6 | 1 | .. | 4 | 2 | 1 | .. |
| 37 | 411, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | Total | 46 | 42 | 74 | 68 | 280 | 241 | 22 | 24 | 66 | 60 |
| | | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38a | 323 | Simple hurt | 260 | 266 | 160 | 142 | 2 | .. | 264 | 264 | 627 | 642 |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 180 | 200 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 271 | 270 | 173 | 147 | 184 | 203 | 268 | 269 | 630 | 644 |
| | | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42a | 426 | Mischief | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 12 | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 42 | 448, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 43 | 379, to 382 | Theft { Of cattle | 100 | 86 | 91 | 88 | 170 | 144 | 32 | 31 | 11 | 12 |
| | | Theft { Ordinary | 340 | 320 | 290 | 288 | 214 | 240 | 270 | 250 | 240 | 240 |
| 44 | 408, to 409 | Criminal breach of trust | 20 | 20 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 25 | 28 | 28 | 22 | 120 | 122 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 20 |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 20 | 21 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 17 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 10 |
| 47 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | | Total | 508 | 541 | 542 | 497 | 1,049 | 1,100 | 360 | 330 | 340 | 312 |
| | | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 211, 499, 493 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, decoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XIX, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| 50 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in this Province | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws | 2 | 27 | 6 | 6 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 24 |
| 53 | | Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws | 2 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 62 | 70 | 70 | 120 |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 57 | 269, 277, 278, 283, 282, 286 to 287, 290, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867 and any other Municipal or local laws | Public and local nuisances | 297 | 90 | 130 | 111 | 22 | 17 | 61 | 40 | 60 | 66 |
| 58 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | 260 | 262 | 1 | 14 | .. | 1 | .. | 60 | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 561 | 407 | 140 | 136 | 27 | 20 | 143 | 200 | 130 | 204 |
| | | Grand Total | 1,500 | 1,442 | 1,242 | 1,042 | 1,719 | 1,781 | 880 | 1,000 | 1,120 | 1,448 |

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,
Commissioner, S. D.

# STATEMENT L.

*Cases struck off as no Offence during* 1879.

| Serial Number | LAW | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | BELGAUM. | | | | | DHA'RWA'R. | | | | | KALA'DGI. | | | | | KA'NARA. | | | | | RATNA'GIRI. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Cases in which the Accused were not apprehended, Section 117, C. P. Code. | Cases in which the Accused were released on Bail, Section 125, C. P. Code. | Cases struck off after being committed for Trial, Section 127, C. P. Code. | Total Number of Cases. | Total Number of Accused arrested. | Cases in which the Accused were not apprehended, Section 117, C. P. Code. | Cases in which the Accused were released on Bail, Section 125, C. P. Code. | Cases struck off after being committed for Trial, Section 127, C. P. Code. | Total Number of Cases. | Total Number of Accused arrested. | Cases in which the Accused were not apprehended, Section 117, C. P. Code. | Cases in which the Accused were released on Bail, Section 125, C. P. Code. | Cases struck off after being committed for Trial, Section 127, C. P. Code. | Total Number of Cases. | Total Number of Accused arrested. | Cases in which the Accused were not apprehended, Section 117, C. P. Code. | Cases in which the Accused were released on Bail, Section 125, C. P. Code. | Cases struck off after being committed for Trial, section 127, C. P. Code. | Total Number of Cases. | Total Number of Accused arrested. | Cases in which the Accused were not apprehended, Section 117, C. P. Code. | Cases in which the Accused were released on Bail, Section 125, C. P. Code. | Cases struck off after being committed for Trial, Section 127, C. P. Code. | Total Number of Cases. | Total Number of Accused arrested. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 145, 147, 153 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | 3 | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 306, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 12 | .. | .. | 12 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 5 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 18 | 2 | .. | 20 | 2 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 12 | 1 | .. | 13 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. |

CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 396, 397, 398 | Deceit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation and assembly for deceit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt. | By poisonous or stupefying drugs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | By other means | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 33 | 395, 396 | Robbery | In dwelling-house | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | On the highway, between sunset and sunrise | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Other robberies | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 34 | 399, 391, 392, 430 to 432, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | 444, 445, 447 to 449 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 36 | 440 to 443 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence or having made preparation for hurt | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by deceit or habitually | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | 319 | Hurt | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 314 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 40 | 334, 337 | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against the Property.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | 403, 404 | Mischief | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 43 | 454, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 379 to 382 | Theft | Of cattle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Ordinary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 405 to 409 | Criminal breach of trust | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 401, 402 | Breaking closed receptacle | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | 211, 212, 213 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 50 | Chapter XIX, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Excise Laws | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Railway Laws | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Pub and Steam Laws | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stage Carriage Act | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Stamp Act | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 53 | 295, 377, 378, 380, 381, 384 to 387, 389, 392 to 394, Section 11 of Act VIII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 54 | | Public and local nuisances | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 55 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ARTHUR CRAWFORD,

Commr. for S. D.

# SIND DIVISION.

B 200—SIND

# PROVINCE OF SIND.

## INDEX TO THE POLICE REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1879.


| Subject. | Para. |
|---|---|
| Submission of report ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 1 |
| Appendices enumerated ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 |
| Dates of the Superintendents' reports and Magistrates' forwarding memoranda ... ... | 3 |
| **PART I.** | |
| CRIMES. | |
| Comparison of total cognizable and non-cognizable offences ... ... ... ... | 4 and 5 |
| Number of offences accepted as true during past five years, the number of arrests in such cases, and explanation of the cause of increase ... ... ... ... ... | 6 to 8 |
| COGNIZABLE CRIME. | |
| Comparison of cognizable offences with two preceding years, and the proportion of the total percentage of increase borne by each District ... ... ... ... ... | 9 |
| Proportion of crime to population of the Province and of each District separately ... ... | 10 |
| Table showing amount of cognizable cases compared with the previous year ... ... | 11 and 12 |
| Statement showing number and character of the more serious offences in each District, and comparison of the same with the previous year ... ... ... ... ... | 13 to 16 |
| Statement showing how all cognizable cases and persons accused in them were disposed of in each District ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 17 |
| Remarks regarding the large number of cases struck off as no crime ... ... ... | 18 to 21 |
| Statement showing the number of cases investigated, the number convicted, and the percentage of convictions for the past five years ... ... ... ... ... ... | 22 |
| Statement showing number of persons arrested concerned in the cases investigated for five years. | 23 |
| Mean of success in cases and persons ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 |
| Percentage of cases convicted to cases decided ... ... ... ... ... | 25 |
| NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME. | |
| Tables showing the total number of non-cognizable cases in which Police were employed, and the number taken up by Magistrates without intervention of Police, and remarks thereon ... | 26 to 28 |
| Value of property stolen and recovered and percentage of recoveries ... ... ... | 29 |
| Proportion of Police to area and population ... ... ... ... ... | 30 |
| Remarks regarding the necessity of establishing Village Police to assist the District Police in their duties ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 31 and 32 |
| Number of documents made over to Police for execution ... ... ... ... ... | 33 |
| Education of the Police Force ... ... ... ... ... ... | 34 |
| Suicides and accidental deaths ... ... ... ... ... ... | 35 |
| Dismissals and resignations of members of the Police Force ... ... ... ... | 36 |
| Drill of the Police ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 37 |
| Personal investigation of serious crime ... ... ... ... ... ... | 38 |
| Concluding remarks on the conduct of the Police ... ... ... ... ... | 39 |


## PART II.

| Districts. | Statistics. | Officers in charge. | Conduct of Police. | Police Buildings. | Fluctuations in Crime. | Particulars of Serious Offences. | Suicides and Accidental Deaths. | Working of Arms Act. | Kotlahs. | Losses by fire and water | Drill. | Railway Police. | Frontier Police. | Mounted Police Patrol. | Opium and Salt Cases. | Border Posts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 & 8 | 9-10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | .. | .. |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 37 | .. | .. | 38 | .. | .. | 39 | .. | .. |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 11 | 11 | 39 | .. | 40 | 41 | .. | .. | 42 | .. | .. |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 11 | 50 | 51 | .. | .. | 52 | .. | .. | 54 | 52 | 16 |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 11 | 11 | 65 | .. | .. | 66 | 67 | .. | .. | .. | .. |

No. 1013 of 1880.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

FROM

H. N. B. ERSKINE, ESQUIRE,
Commissioner in Sind;

To

HIS EXCELLENCY THE RIGHT HONOURABLE
SIR JAMES FERGUSSON, BART., K.C.M.G.,
Governor and President in Council, Bombay.

*Commissioner's Office,*
*Kurrachee, 25th June* 1880.

RIGHT HONOURABLE SIR,

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the working of the Police in the Province of Sind during the year 1879. The year was in several respects a trying one for the Police: they had in almost every part many extra duties imposed upon them in connection with the collection and forwarding of animals for transport purposes for the troops marching up towards Quetta and Kandáhár, which to a certain extent withdrew them from their more legitimate work, while, at the same time, owing to the high prices that prevailed, the poorer classes suffered much, and, as usual under such circumstances, crime, particularly petty thefts, increased very considerably.

Statements A to G.
Do. of Expenditure on Police Buildings.
Do. Resignations and Dismissals.
Do. Serious Cases.

2. The usual statements required by Government are appended.

3. The dates of the reports of the Superintendents of Police, and of the endorsements of District Magistrates forwarding them, also of the references from the Superintendents relating to discrepancies, are given below, as required by Government Resolution No. 648, dated 9th February 1874:—

| Districts. | Date of Superintendent's Report. | Date of Magistrate's Letter or Memorandum. | Superintendent's final Letter. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. .. | 12th April 1880 .. .. .. | 20th April 1880 .. .. .. | 15th May 1880. |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. .. | 9th do. .. .. .. | 19th do. .. .. .. | 1st do. |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. .. | 10th do. .. .. .. | 17th do. .. .. .. | 6th do. |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. .. | 17th do. .. .. .. | ..... | 6th do. |
| Frontier.. .. .. .. .. .. | 16th do. .. .. .. | ..... | 16th do. |

## COGNIZABLE AND NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

4. The number of offences committed during the year was greater by 1,186 than during 1878. It will be seen from the following table that the increase has been general in all districts except Kurrachee, in which there was a small decrease of 230 cases. By far the largest increase was in the Hyderabad District (1,019 cases), though the percentage increase in the adjoining District of Thar and Párkar was equally great. It was in these two districts that an increase was most marked during the previous year 1878, and the increase during both years is attributable to the same cause, scarcity and high prices.

5. The number of persons arrested was greater by 584 than in the previous year, and the number of convictions was larger by 1,591. The percentage of convictions to arrests improved from 52·11 to 57·1.

| Districts. | Cases ascertained to have occurred. | | Persons. | | | | | | Percentage of Convictions to Arrests. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Arrested. | | Convicted. | | Acquitted and released. | | | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879 | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. | 5,872 | 5,642 | 6,029 | 7,458 | 4,773 | 4,541 | 3,152 | 2,859 | 59·44 | 60·89 |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. | 5,180 | 6,199 | 7,895 | 8,401 | 4,248 | 5,097 | 2,389 | 4,125 | 53·80 | 60·67 |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. | 4,941 | 5,146 | 7,497 | 7,937 | 3,102 | 3,845 | 3,845 | 3,982 | 41·37 | 48·44 |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. | 820 | 809 | 1,164 | 1,097 | 675 | 716 | 384 | 414 | 57·99 | 65·18 |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. | 518 | 631 | 617 | 893 | 336 | 527 | 260 | 329 | 54·45 | 59·01 |
| Total .. | 17,331 | 18,517 | 25,202 | 25,786 | 13,134 | 14,725 | 10,530 | 11,709 | 52·11 | 57·10 |

6. The number of offences accepted as true during the past five years with the number of arrests made in such cases is as follows :—

| Years. | Cases. | Arrests. |
|---|---|---|
| 1876 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 16,673 | 25,843 |
| 1876 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14,980 | 23,827 |
| 1877 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 15,729 | 24,243 |
| 1878 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 17,331 | 25,202 |
| 1879 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 18,517 | 25,786 |

7. This table shows how crime has increased during the last two years, and the following remarks by the Political Superintendent, Thar and Párkar, explain the general causes that have produced this increase :—

"The distress which prevailed in the district in 1878, owing to the losses caused by floods and locusts, did not end with that year, but increased during the early part of 1879; and until the rainy season arrived and the kharíf crops turned out well, there was a scarcity almost amounting to famine, which formed the subject of special representations to Government.

"When people are nearly starving, numerous thefts must always be expected, and under the circumstances the large number of such offences committed is not surprising."

8. I believe the increase is rightly attributed to high prices and consequent distress, the close connection between poverty and crime is admitted everywhere, and Sind forms no exception to the common rule. I believe, indeed, from facts I have heard, that the real increase in crime must have been far greater than appears from the Police returns, as many petty pilferings were passed over without complaint, the owners of the property being moved sometimes by feelings of compassion to abstain from lodging a complaint, and at other times the owners preferred to bear in silence the loss occasioned by petty thefts rather than put themselves to the trouble and (in many cases) expense of making a formal complaint, and attending a distant Court for inquiry.

## Cognizable Crime.

9. The number of cognizable offences kept on the crime register during 1879 has increased from 10,677 in 1878 to 12,729. This is a large increase, especially if a further comparison is made with the crime during 1877. During that year the number of cognizable crimes was 8,979 only, so that the increase in 1879 amounts to 2,052 as compared with 1878, and to 3,750 over 1877. This, in ordinary times, would seem to indicate a vast increase in the lawlessness of the population; but fortunately this is not the case, and, as I trust next year's report will show, the increase can be properly attributed, as already has been done, to the prevailing distress, and consequent increase in petty thefts. Each district has borne about the following proportion to the total increase of 19·2 per cent. :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Kurrachee ... ... ... ... | 1·1 |
| Hyderabad ... ... ... ... | 12·5 |
| Shikárpur ... ... ... ... | 4·0 |
| Thar and Párkar ... ... ... ... | 0·7 |
| Upper Sind Frontier ... ... ... ... | 0·9 |

10. The proportion of cognizable crime to population has been 1 to 172·9, against 1 to 206·1 last year. The ratio to the population of each district has been—

| | 1879. | 1878. |
|---|---|---|
| Kurrachee ... ... | ... 1 to 138·2 | 1 to 143·4 |
| Hyderabad ... ... | ... 1 to 154·7 | 1 to 216·9 |
| Shikárpur ... ... | ... 1 to 208·6 | 1 to 235·7 |
| Thar and Párkar ... ... | ... 1 to 251·0 | 1 to 281·1 |
| Upper Sind Frontier ... | ... 1 to 178·6 | 1 to 217·2 |

11. The amount of cognizable crime (as shown by cases kept on the register) compared with that of the previous year in each district is as follows:—

| Districts. | Offences. | | Persons. | | | | Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions. | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Apprehended. | | Convicted. | | | | |
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. | 2,975 | 3,087 | 3,553 | 3,643 | 2,564 | 2,310 | 71·84 | 63·41 | |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. | 3,327 | 4,666 | 4,216 | 5,555 | 2,858 | 3,987 | 68·30 | 71·39 | |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. | 3,202 | 3,721 | 3,973 | 4,630 | 2,450 | 2,857 | 61·96 | 61·11 | |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. | 643 | 720 | 833 | 833 | 554 | 593 | 66·74 | 71·18 | |
| Frontier, .. .. .. .. | 540 | 535 | 494 | 765 | 288 | 449 | 58·29 | 58·69 | |
| Total .. | 10,677 | 12,729 | 13,069 | 15,864 | 8,744 | 10,795 | 66·76 | 68·72 | |

12. There is a slight falling off in percentage of convictions to apprehensions, but the only marked decrease has been in the Kurrachee District. In the Hyderabad and Thar and Párkar, on the other hand—where petty thefts, owing to distress, were numerous—the percentage, as might be expected, has considerably improved.

13. The following table, prepared in accordance with Government Resolution No. 2894 of the 17th May 1879, gives the number and character of the more serious offences in each district:—

*Comparative Statement of the number of some of the principal offences reported to have occurred in the Province of Sind during the year 1879.*

| Districts. | Offences against the State and public tranquility. | | Murder. | | Other serious offences against the Person. | | Dacoity. | | Cattle theft. | | Ordinary theft. | | House trespass and house-breaking with intent to commit offence. | | Vagrancy and bad character. | | Public and local nuisance. | | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number reported. | Number in which Conviction was obtained. | Reported. | Convicted. | Reported. | Convicted. | Reported. | Convicted. | Reported. | Convicted. | Reported. | Convicted. | Reported. | Convicted. | Reported. | Convicted. | Reported. | Convicted. | |
| Kurrachee .. .. | 35 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 56 | 33 | .. | .. | 540 | 140 | 647 | 470 | 313 | 114 | 9 | 9 | 601 | 547 | |
| Hyderabad .. .. | 26 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 66 | 30 | .. | .. | 1,1[illegible] | 711 | 1,1[illegible] | 677 | 234 | 211 | 13 | 6 | 693 | 302 | |
| Shikárpur .. .. | 69 | 37 | 11 | 9 | 79 | 64 | .. | .. | 697 | 346 | 877 | 647 | 276 | 134 | 104 | 114 | 641 | 534 | |
| Thar and Párkar .. | 33 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 6 | .. | .. | 311 | 170 | 143 | 49 | 60 | 13 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | |
| Frontier .. .. .. | 17 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 13 | .. | .. | 162 | 87 | 123 | 67 | 55 | 19 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 3 | |
| Total .. | 191 | 109 | 31 | 20 | 234 | 126 | .. | .. | 2,712 | 1,453 | 3,113 | 1,770 | 1,030 | 554 | 244 | 147 | 1,946 | 1,386 | |
| In 1878 .. .. .. | 186 | 94 | 41 | 25 | 247 | 166 | 1 | .. | 1,847 | 1,019 | 2,790 | 1,707 | 1,092 | 548 | 196 | 147 | 1,946 | 1,346 | |

14. This statement strongly confirms the view already taken as to the cause of the increase in crime. While there is a decrease in the number of cases of murder and in the number of serious offences against the person, there is an increase in the number of offences against public tranquillity and in cases of house-breaking, while there has been a very marked increase in the cases of ordinary theft and of thefts of cattle. These last include, I find, all thefts of animals, and a large number of the offences of this class were cases in which goats, kids or sheep were stolen, killed and eaten at once by men pressed by hunger.

15. Cattle-lifting in its ordinary sense has, I am glad to find, much decreased of late years. Formerly regular raids by organized bodies of free-booters from the hills or from across the frontier were by no means uncommon—now such raids are almost unknown, though thefts of camels and, in a lesser degree, of horned cattle are still more prevalent than they should be. If rumour can be credited, some of the better class of zamindárs are more or less mixed up with many of the cattle thefts that occur, adopting this method of paying off grudges and of obtaining an ascendancy over their neighbours. Of course, they take no part personally in the theft, and to prove their complicity would be extremely difficult; but they shelter and protect the real culprits, and dread of their anger deters the sufferers from complaining at once when a complaint might lead to the detection of the offenders. The matter has, I am aware, attracted the attention of the Superintendents of Police, and it may be hoped this species of crime will soon be entirely suppressed.

In some parts those who steal camels or other animals have learnt that the reserved Government forests are their safest refuge. Parts of these forests are always closed, *i.e.*, surrounded by hedges, and no one is allowed to enter them. Such enclosures, I need hardly say, soon become densely thick, and the thieves by bye-paths carefully concealed and known only to themselves run the stolen cattle or camels into such places where of course fodder is abundant, and leave them there till the search for the missing animals has ceased. It is a very difficult task to discover animals when once they reach the shelter of these forests: the public are not allowed to enter even to search within these limits, and it would take an army of Policemen to scour all parts of these almost impenetrable enclosures often several square miles in size. Some arrangement to prevent the forests being used for such purposes will have to be made, and the attention of the Conservator has been called to the subject.

16. Cases of vagrancy, which in 1877 numbered only 66, and 194 in 1878, have increased to 208 in 1879. This was to be expected, as many were compelled by want to leave their homes.

17. I now give the fuller information required by paragraph 11 of Government Resolution No. 6421, of the 8th November 1878, regarding cognizable crime:—

*Statement showing how all cognizable Cases and Persons accused in them, were disposed of in each District.*

| Districts. | | Cases. | | | | | | | Persons. | | | | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Total Number entered in Registers, including Transfers from last year. | Number struck off as no crime by order of Magistrates. | Number in which Convictions were obtained. | Number discharged. | Number compounded and withdrawn. | Number acquitted. | Number pending and undetected. | Number arrested in cases referred to in column 2. | Number discharged in cases referred to in column 3. | Number convicted. | Number discharged. | Number compounded and withdrawn. | Number acquitted. | Number pending. | Died or otherwise disposed of. | |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Kurrachee | 1878 | 4,057 | 1,065 | 2,023 | 253 | .. | 156 | 560 | 3,949 | 326 | 2,564 | 727 | .. | 275 | 48 | 7 | 1878. 1879. |
| | 1879 | 3,775 | 665 | 1,760 | 322 | 1 | 212 | 815 | 3,923 | 230 | 2,310 | 1,004 | 1 | 326 | 37 | 14 | Pending cases .. 23 26 |
| Hyderabad | 1878 | 4,329 | 908 | 2,079 | 65 | .. | 492 | 785 | 4,750 | 419 | 2,888 | 145 | .. | 1,057 | 229 | 12 | Undetected „ .. 537 789 |
| | 1879 | 5,676 | 868 | 2,731 | 51 | .. | 615 | 1,391 | 6,257 | 443 | 3,987 | 178 | .. | 1,405 | 239 | 5 | Pending „ .. 115 156 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Undetected „ .. 670 1,235 |
| Shikárpur | 1878 | 5,223 | 1,829 | 1,851 | 313 | 1 | 207 | 1,022 | 7,070 | 1,984 | 2,450 | 994 | 1 | 502 | 181 | 12 | Pending „ .. 112 139 |
| | 1879 | 5,543 | 1,709 | 2,226 | 345 | 4 | 323 | 935 | 7,618 | 1,762 | 2,957 | 1,342 | 9 | 461 | 245 | 16 | Undetected „ .. 910 796 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | „ persons 946 846 |
| Thar and Parkar | 1878 | 818 | 157 | 389 | 48 | .. | 48 | 176 | 1,057 | 197 | 556 | 120 | .. | 92 | 84 | 8 | Pending cases .. 51 25 |
| | 1879 | 917 | 146 | 394 | 101 | .. | 53 | 223 | 1,056 | 140 | 593 | 189 | .. | 93 | 30 | 12 | Undetected „ .. 125 198 |
| Frontier | 1878 | 557 | 93 | 167 | 52 | 3 | 26 | 216 | 681 | 153 | 288 | 145 | 3 | 44 | 29 | 19 | Pending „ .. 19 20 |
| | 1879 | 721 | 107 | 271 | 89 | .. | 23 | 150 | 1,100 | 306 | 449 | 217 | .. | 60 | 33 | 35 | Undetected „ .. 197 146 |
| Total | 1878 | 14,984 | 4,052 | 6,509 | 731 | 4 | 929 | 2,759 | 17,507 | 3,081 | 8,746 | 2,131 | 4 | 1,970 | 571 | 58 | |
| | 1879 | 16,631 | 3,575 | 7,382 | 908 | 5 | 1,231 | 3,530 | 19,953 | 2,871 | 10,295 | 2,930 | 10 | 2,335 | 584 | 83 | |

From the foregoing the following results are obtained :—

*Table I.*

| Districts. | Number of Cases reported. | Percentage of Cases | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Struck off. | Convicted. | Discharged. | Acquitted. | Pending undetected, or otherwise disposed of. |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878 4,057 | 24 | 49 | 6 | 3 | 18 |
| | 1879 3,775 | 17 | 46 | 8 | 5 | 24 |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878 4,329 | 20 | 44 | 1 | 11 | 24 |
| | 1879 3,676 | 16 | 45 | 1 | 10 | 28 |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878 5,233 | 35 | 35 | 5 | 8 | 17 |
| | 1879 5,513 | 30 | 40 | 6 | 5 | 19 |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878 618 | 10 | 47 | 5 | 6 | 31 |
| | 1879 917 | 13 | 42 | 11 | 5 | 29 |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878 [illegible] | 16 | 70 | 8 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 1879 721 | 23 | 57 | 14 | 3 | 3 |
| Total .. | 1878 14,994 | 27 | 43 | 4 | 6 | 19 |
| | 1879 16,631 | 31 | 44 | 5 | 7 | 21 |

*Table II.*

| Districts. | Number of Persons arrested. | Percentage of Persons. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Discharged in cases struck off. | Convicted. | Discharged. | Acquitted. | Pending undetected, or otherwise disposed of. |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878 3,949 | 8 | 64 | 19 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1879 3,922 | 5 | 58 | 24 | 8 | 1 |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878 4,750 | 8 | 60 | 3 | [illegible] | 5 |
| | 1879 6,257 | 7 | 63 | 3 | [illegible] | 5 |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878 7,070 | 36 | 34 | 14 | 7 | 10 |
| | 1879 7,611 | 23 | 55 | 17 | 5 | 10 |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878 1,057 | 16 | 63 | 11 | 8 | 4 |
| | 1879 1,046 | 15 | 64 | 11 | 6 | 5 |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1878 681 | 22 | 43 | 21 | 6 | 7 |
| | 1879 1,100 | 27 | 40 | 19 | 8 | 6 |
| Total .. | 1878 17,507 | 17 | 49 | 13 | 11 | 9 |
| | 1879 19,953 | 14 | 51 | 14 | 11 | 7 |

18. The above statement with its subsidiary tables sets before us the general details of the working of the Police, as it includes, which none of the previous statements have done, the "struck-off" cases—a very important element when the actual working of the Police is considered. Thus we gather from the statement that the Police were actully concerned in 16,631 cases, of which 3,575 were struck off the crime register as no crime, and that 19,953 persons were arrested, 2,871 of whom were arrested when no offence was proved to have been committed.

19. The number of struck-off cases is far too large (namely, 3,575), but for this the Police cannot be held altogether responsible, as they cannot control the action of persons who make complaints, but the case is different when we come to the arrests—for these the Police are solely responsible, and when we find that two thousand eight hundred and seventy-one (2,871) persons were arrested in cases in which the accusations were subsequently pronounced to be false, it must be concluded that the Police Officers acted without due deliberation and care. Out of the whole number of persons arrested, more than one-half were arrested in the Shikárpur District (1,752) alone—a fact which betrays something amiss in the working of the Police in that district.

20. One point that has not been sufficiently noticed by the Superintendents in this Province, and I think I may say in the Presidency also, is the necessity of insisting on the officers of Police making proper use of the provisions of Sections 116 and 117 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. These sections authorize the Police, under certain circumstances, to decline to make local investigation, or indeed to make any investigation or arrest, and permit them merely to report the complaint to the Magistrate. Had these sections been judiciously made use of, it is hardly likely that 1,752 persons could ever have been arrested in one district alone in cases in which it was subsequently found that no offence had been committed. The truth is, I believe, that many of the struck-off cases should have been retained as undetected cases. The cause of the great contrast

between the Shikárpur and other districts, I have little doubt, is very much owing to a custom prevalent in it by which, when a report was made by the Police under Section 125 of the Code, they were permitted to strike off the case, unless they received orders to the contrary. This procedure, in my opinion, illegal as well as injudicious, has now been stopped, but it doubtless explains the large number of cases struck off during the year. Magistrates, especially Subordinate Magistrates of the lower grades, too often everywhere sanction the writing off a complaint on very insufficient grounds, confounding want of proof as to who the offenders were, with want of proof that an offence was committed, and they are certainly less likely to exercise a wise discretion if they are not obliged to pass a formal order on each case, as was the case in the Shikárpur District.

21. I have, during the past year, called the attention both of the District Magistrates and of the Superintendents of Police to the necessity of exercising a more vigilant supervision over these subordinates in this matter of striking off cases, and I trust good results may soon become apparent. Some of the District Magistrates have already reported details of inquiries made by them. Thus, the District Magistrate of Hyderabad, reporting on the inspection of the cases of one táluka, remarks:—"I find that out of 70 cases, only 6 were clearly cases that ought not to have been struck off—in a few others some doubt arises." From the list of cases I am inclined to doubt whether this division is not too favourable; but even this, if accepted, shows that 8½ per cent. of the cases were wrongly struck off the register, and if this was so in the Hyderabad District, in which 888 cases were struck off, what probably was the percentage in the Shikárpur District with 1,709 cases? Certainly not less than 20 per cent., all of which cases should have been added to the undetected cases, and would make a very marked change in the results exhibited by the Superintendent. I have gone at some length into this point; as if figures, as given by the Superintendents of Police in their annual reports, are to be any real guide as to the efficiency of the Police, it is very necessary that the manner in which the figures are obtained should be more closely scrutinized than has hitherto been done. In the instance I have just referred to, the District Superintendent of Police, Shikárpur, by striking off thirty (30) per cent. of the whole number of cases, has reduced the percentage of undetected cases in his district to 16¾ per cent.—a result which would lead to the conclusion that the Shikárpur Police had been far more successful in the detection of crime than any other Police in Sind—a conclusion which certainly would have been very misleading, as may be gathered from the second table which shows that in the Shikárpur District the percentage of persons convicted to those arrested is lower than in any other district, while the first table further shows that the percentage of cases convicted is smaller than in any except the frontier district. I hope the orders which have been issued, may lead to a greater similarity in the method of preparing returns in future, and to a closer supervision being exercised by the Magistrates.

22. To return to the cases retained on the crime register, the following table shows the number of cases investigated, the number in which convictions were obtained, and also the percentage of cases convicted to cases investigated:—

| Districts. | Cases investigated. | | | | | Cases convicted. | | | | | Percentage of Cases convicted to Number of Cases investigated. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. | 2,889 | 2,554 | 2,640 | 2,989 | 3,084 | 1,688 | 1,580 | 1,854 | 2,023 | 1,760 | 54·9 | 62·1 | 70·2 | 68·1 | 57·1 |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. | 2,843 | 2,742 | 2,641 | 3,306 | 4,6[illegible] | 1,514 | 1,384 | 1,574 | 2,079 | 2,731 | 53·2 | 62·1 | 62·3 | 62·8 | 58·9 |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. | 3,183 | 2,566 | 3,037 | 3,282 | 3,69[illegible] | 2,167 | 1,527 | 1,909 | 1,851 | 2,236 | 68·0 | 59·5 | 62·9 | 56·3 | 60·2 |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. | 811 | 969 | 913 | 610 | 74[illegible] | 185 | 163 | 180 | 389 | 394 | 59·4 | 60·0 | 57·5 | 64·7 | 52·8 |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. | 344 | 291 | 395 | 442 | 5[illegible] | 116 | 99 | 137 | 167 | 271 | 33·7 | 34·0 | 34·7 | 37·7 | 50·7 |
| Total .. | 9,569 | 7,922 | 8,906 | 10,609 | 12,691 | 5,570 | 4,753 | 5,654 | 6,509 | 7,382 | 58·2 | 60·1 | 63·4 | 61·3 | 58·1 |

Nothing, I think, could better illustrate how misleading figures are if "struck-off" cases are not considered. This statement shows the working of the Shikárpur Police to have been better than any other; whereas, as I have in the preceding paragraph shown, it was really worse.

23. The following shows the number of persons arrested in the foregoing cases, and how they were dealt with, and the percentage of convictions to apprehensions :—

| Districts. | Persons apprehended. | | | | | Persons convicted. | | | | | Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1875. | 1876. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. | 3,179 | 3,093 | 3,209 | 3,573 | 3,454 | 2,027 | 2,054 | 2,301 | 2,561 | 2,210 | 61·2 | 66·4 | 71·7 | 71·6 | 64·0 |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. | 3,617 | 2,886 | 2,992 | 4,104 | 3,87[illegible] | 1,927 | 2,646 | 2,[illegible] | 2,[illegible] | 2,[illegible] | 53·3 | 91·6 | 88·[illegible] | 70·[illegible] | 73·[illegible] |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. | 4,219 | 3,340 | 3,562 | 3,919 | 4,[illegible] | 2,[illegible] | 1,[illegible] | 2,[illegible] | 2,[illegible] | 2,[illegible] | 61·[illegible] | 58·[illegible] | 64·[illegible] | 61·[illegible] | 61·[illegible] |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. | 482 | 450 | 459 | 776 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 59·7 | 56·8 | 56·7 | 71·6 | [illegible] |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. | 390 | 299 | 450 | 606 | 7[illegible] | 170 | 1[illegible] | 1[illegible] | 2[illegible] | 4[illegible] | 43·5 | 50·1 | 40·[illegible] | 38·[illegible] | 5[illegible] |
| Total .. | 11,879 | 10,078 | 10,672 | 12,906 | 15,65[illegible] | 6,973 | 7,055 | 7,270 | 8,740 | 10,2[illegible] | 58·6 | 70·[illegible] | 68·1 | 67·7 | 64·7 |

24. I give below the mean of success both in cases and persons. There is an improvement in the Thar and Párkar, Shikárpur, and Upper Sind Frontier Districts, and a falling off in the others :—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kurrachee | ... 60·1 | Mr. Giertzen, with Messrs. Alexander and Jones as Assistants. |
| Hyderabad | ... 65·2 | „ McIver. |
| Shikárpur | ... 61·0 | „ Henderson. |
| Thar and Párkar. | 59·8 | Major R. I. Crawford and Mr. H. E. Watson. |
| Frontier. | ... 54·8 | Colonel Nuttall. |

25. The percentage of cognizable cases convicted to cases decided, shows a slight falling off. In the Hyderabad and Upper Sind Frontier Districts alone has there been an improvement.

Percentage of cognizable cases convicted to cases decided :—

| Districts. | Cases decided. | | Cases convicted. | | Percentages. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. .. | 2,432 | 2,[illegible] | 1,[illegible] | 1,740 | 89·1 | 77·6 |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. .. | 2,871 | 3,247 | 2,[illegible] | 2,[illegible] | [illegible] | 81·6 |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. .. | 2,371 | 2,[illegible] | 1,[illegible] | 2,[illegible] | 74·0 | 76·8 |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. .. | 491 | 547 | 349 | 386 | 70·2 | 71·6 |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. .. | 344 | 363 | 167 | 271 | 66·4 | 76·7 |
| Total .. | 8,109 | 9,443 | 6,309 | 7,263 | 80·2 | 76·8 |

## Non-Cognizable Crime.

26. I now turn to the second class of cases, those that are non-cognizable by the Police, and give the usual tables showing the cases in which the Police were employed, and likewise those taken up by the Magistrates without the intervention of the Police :—

I.—Non-cognizable crime in which Police were employed—

| Districts. | Offences. | Persons apprehended or summoned. | Acquitted. | Convicted. | Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions. | Property. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Stolen. | Recovered. |
| | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. .. | 18 | 28 | 9 | 19 | 67·8 | 541 9 6 | 511 9 6 |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. .. | 57 | 77 | 15 | 61 | 79·2 | 646 11 0 | 356 3 6 |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. .. | 765 | 1,786 | 1,250 | 671 | 37·5 | 6,230 5 0 | 1,176 10 0 |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. .. | 56 | 71 | 36 | 36 | 50·6 | 1,617 0 0 | 1,113 0 0 |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. .. | 56 | 79 | 39 | 40 | 62·0 | 440 0 0 | 316 0 0 |
| Total .. | 952 | 2,040 | 1,479 | 573 | 28·1 | 9,256 5 0 | 3,474 6 6 |
| In 1878 .. | 949 | 1,797 | 1,257 | 477 | 26·6 | 6,971 12 0 | 4,972 0 0 |

II.—Non-cognizable cases taken up by the Magistrates—

| Districts. | Offences. | Persons apprehended or summoned. | Acquitted. | Convicted. | Percentage of Convictions to Apprehensions. | Property. Stolen. | Property. Recovered. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. .. | 2,587 | 3,787 | 1,520 | 2,312 | 58·4 | 81 14 8 | 28 15 3 |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. .. | 1,476 | 2,739 | 1,527 | 1,049 | 38·2 | 160 15 0 | 157 15 0 |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. .. | 660 | 1,313 | 830 | 467 | 35·5 | 1,061 2 9 | 872 8 6 |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. .. | 123 | 194 | 98 | 95 | 48·9 | 194 0 0 | 94 0 0 |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. .. | 40 | 49 | 23 | 29 | 58·3 | .... | .... |
| Total .. | 4,836 | 8,082 | 3,996 | 3,952 | 47·6 | 1,498 0 0 | 1,153 6 3 |
| In 1878 .. | 5,695 | 10,324 | 6,172 | 3,951 | 38·2 | 3,746 15 10 | 2,554 8 10 |

27. The number of cases in which the Police have been engaged, has slightly fallen off, and, with the exception of the Shikárpur District, cases do not seem to be needlessly referred by Magistrates. No satisfactory explanation has been given of the large number of cases referred in that district, and it is disappointing to find, after the Magistrate's attention had been called to the subject, that nothing has been done to check the practice complained of. In the Upper Sind Frontier District also there is slight increase in the number of cases referred. That a reference to the Police does not tend to secure a more careful inquiry into this class of cases, may be gathered from the fact that the average of convictions is worse in the Shikárpur than in any other district.

*Note.*—Since the above was written, the District Magistrate of Shikárpur has explained that the figures given are inaccurate, and that the number of non-cognizable offences referred to the Police for investigation was 104, not 765 as entered. The large number shown was due to the District Superintendent of Police having included as cases referred for investigation all cases in which the Police were employed merely to serve processes. The error should, in the first instance, have attracted the attention of the District Magistrate.

28. The percentage of convictions in these two classes of cases is still low, and seems to show that Magistrates are still too fond of summoning accused parties, and do not sufficiently dismiss complaints after examining the complainants. This timidity or carelessness, whichever it may be, is to be regretted, as a great deal of needless and vexatious trouble must thereby be occasioned to the accused parties, who probably are frequently accused with the express object of causing them annoyance.

*Property stolen and recovered.*

29. The value of property stolen and recovered in cognizable cases is given below, and I have added a column to show the value as stated by the parties, making the complaint as well as the amount admitted by the Police. The latter is only Rs. 4,503 less than the former, which would seem to indicate that exaggeration as to the value of property stolen is not so frequent as has been suspected. The increase, during the year, in the number of thefts and robberies led to an increase in the value of property stolen, the value being Rs. 2,94,865 against Rs. 2,13,728 during 1878. The percentage of recoveries has slightly fallen off, namely, 59 instead of 60·3. The greatest falling off is observable in the Kurrachee District, but there is also a slight falling off in Hyderabad and Thar and Párkar. On the other hand, in the districts of Shikárpur and the Upper Sind Frontier there has been an improvement.

Statement showing the value of property stolen and the percentages recovered in cognizable cases:—

| Districts. | Value of Property Stolen. As stated by Complainants. | Value of Property Stolen. As admitted by Police. | Value of Property recovered. | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | Percentage of Recoveries in 1878. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Rs. | | |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. .. .. | 76,963 | 74,156 | 42,711 | 57·59 | 70·18 |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. .. .. | 94,519 | 92,766 | 51,142 | 55·13 | 57·36 |
| Shikarpur .. .. .. .. .. .. | 83,499 | 83,179 | 51,810 | 62·07 | 53·36 |
| Thar and Parkar .. .. .. .. .. | 28,524 | 27,533 | 19,479 | 70·73 | 74·96 |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. .. .. | 17,873 | 17,226 | 9,060 | 50·58 | 44·24 |
| Total .. | 299,368 | 294,865 | 174,202 | 59·0 | ..... |
| In 1878 .. | 213,128 | | 128,897 | .... | 60·3 |

30. The following statement shows the proportion of Police to area and population for the whole Province and for each district separately :—

| Divisions. | Area in Square Miles. | Population. | Proportion of Police. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | To Area. | To Population. |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. .. .. | 14,092 | 436,724 | 1 to 11 71 | 1 to 314 46 |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. .. .. | 9,083 | 721,947 | 1 to 11 11 | 1 to 885 42 |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. .. .. | 8,809 | 376,737 | 1 to 7 25 | 1 to 515 58 |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. .. .. | 12,779 | 140,741 | 1 to 26 09 | 1 to 2 0 41 |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2,177 | 95,684 | 1 to 9 46 | 1 to 418 58 |
| Total .. | 46,860 | 2,201,241 | 11 41 | 536 36 |

31. The District Police Force in Sind, if only it was assisted by some sort of Village Police, is fairly strong, but the entire absence of the village system throws difficulties in the way of the Police that must seriously interfere with its efficiency. There is not in every village some official whose duty it is to report offences, and, consequently, very frequently information of an offence does not reach a Police Officer till all chance of tracing it is gone. At the same time, I have little doubt that this want of local officers leads to many cases never being reported at all, and to the efficiency of the Police being thus made to appear greater than it really is. The force has been slightly reduced during the year, owing to the operation of the new Municipal Act. Last year I stated that I was satisfied the force could not bear reduction, and this conviction has only been strengthened by careful local inquiries during my recent tour. Indeed, it is not in the Police branch of administration only that the want of village establishments is felt; such establishments are equally needed for revenue and general purposes; and it may safely be asserted that, until the want is supplied, the machinery of Government will remain imperfect. An Act, framed to suit the circumstances of Sind, something on the lines of the Rural Police Act in force in the North-West Provinces, might remove the difficulty complained of: but the scheme of imposing an additional anna per rupee at the time of the introduction of revised assessments, suggested by Colonel W. C. Anderson, Survey and Settlement Commissioner, would, in my opinion, have been a far preferable expedient, as the village Revenue and Police establishments might, had that scheme been sanctioned, both have been put upon a proper footing. As that scheme has been vetoed, I would venture to express a hope that some other arrangement may be considered and introduced by Government, as the introduction of some sort of Village Police is most necessary.

Act II. of 1865.

32. Owing to the want of Village Police to render assistance and give information to the district force, the members of this latter body are called upon to undertake many duties, which, owing to superior local knowledge, could be more efficiently performed by village officials. This harasses the men, and leads to their being constantly hurried about to assist at petty inquiries, so that the service becomes extremely irksome, and, consequently, unpopular; and the complaint is general that it is impossible to secure men of good character and some little education for the Police; and as the demand for labour increases, this difficulty is becoming more and more apparent.

33. The absence of all Village Police makes also the duty of serving summonses and notices, and of executing warrants, fall with peculiar severity on the unarmed District Police. The following figures show the numbers of such documents made over to the Police for execution during the year :—

| | |
|---|---|
| In the Kurrachee District ... ... | 15,888 |
| Hyderabad ... ... ... | 15,524 |
| Shikárpur ... ... ... | 15,931 |
| Thar and Párkar ... ... | 1,642 |
| Upper Sind Frontier ... ... | ...Not given. |

34. The strength of the Police has, during the year, been decreased; it numbered 4,104, against 4,339 in the previous year. There is a great lack of education in all grades, the percentage of officers and men able to read and write

varying from 5 per cent. in the Frontier Police to 24 per cent. in the Hyderabad Force. The following table gives details :—

| Districts. | Number of Men. | Able to read and write. | | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Officers. | Men. | |
| Kurrachee (including Frontier Force) .. .. .. .. .. | 1,857 | 38 | 66 | 7· |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. .. .. | 815 | 52 | 147 | 24· |
| Shikárpur (including additional Police) .. .. .. .. .. | 1,214 | 68 | 110 | 14· |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. .. .. .. .. | 488 | 14 | 52 | 14· |
| Frontier .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 230 | 8 | 9 | 5· |
| Total .. | 4,104 | 175 | 374 | 13· |
| 1878 .. | 4,339 | 232 | 541 | 17· |

35. The number of cases of suicide and the number of accidental deaths during the year, contrasted with those of the previous year, is as follows :—

| Districts. | Suicides. | | Accidental Deaths. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| Kurrachee ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 9 | 7 | 357 | 299 |
| Hyderabad ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 7 | 377 | 319 |
| Shikárpur ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 15 | 14 | 337 | 277 |
| Thar and Párkar ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 6 | .. | 85 | 82 |
| Frontier ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 2 | 1 | 59 | 20 |
| Total .. | 34 | 29 | 1,215 | 997 |

36. The statement of dismissals and resignations from the Police is appended, and contains all the required information. I also add in Part II the usual abstracts of the reports sent in by the District Superintendents.

37. During the year a real step was made towards improving the drill of the Police. All the Superintendents have qualified in drill and equitation, and the Assistant Superintendent at Kurrachee, Mr. Jones, qualified before he was transferred. The armed branch of the Police has been regularly drilled as far as circumstances have permitted. In the abstracts of the Superintendents full particulars, showing what has been done in each district, will be found.

*Personal Investigation of Serious Crime.*

38. Last year I commented on the contrast between the activity displayed by Superintendents in the Presidency in visiting the scene of any serious crime and the total absence, in Sind, of any attempt at such personal supervision. This year I regret to have to make the same remark, but I hope a very different result may be reported next year. It was not till after the close of the year, now being reported on, that the remarks of Government in para. 39 of Government Resolution No. 7841, dated 27th December 1879, reached the Superintendents, and the orders issued on the subject were too late to affect the returns now submitted. From the diaries, regularly received from the Superintendents, I am glad to be able to state that they are now endeavouring to give effect to the instructions they have received. The following abstract gives the details submitted by the Superintendents :—

*Statement of Places visited by the Police Superintendents on occurrence of serious Crimes.*

| Districts. | Cases entered in Return. | Number visited at once. | Number not visited. | Visited after some days. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kurrachee .. .. .. .. .. .. | 13 | 2 | 8 | 3 | |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. .. .. .. | 21 | 3 | 15 | 3 | |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. .. .. .. | 29 | ... | 26 | 3 | |

39. In the course of this review of the action of the Police during the year I have freely pointed out defects and shortcomings in the force; but I by no means wish it from this to be understood that I consider the Superintendents have been remiss in supervision, or that the subordinates have not worked well. The year, owing to the dearness of the necessaries of life everywhere and of great

scarcity in places, and also to the unusual calls made on the Police owing to the Afghán War, has been a most trying one in every way. I might add, too, that the new arrangements regarding salt and opium, and the large increase in the price of both, has increased the work of the Police by necessitating extra watchfulness against smuggling, and that these duties have not been neglected the number of cases sufficiently illustrates. Considering the difficulties that have had to be fought against, I think credit for the results obtained, is fairly due to all.

I have the honour to be,
Right Honourable Sir,
Your most obedient Servant,
H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

---

## PART II.

## REVIEW OF SUPERINTENDENTS' REPORTS.

In the remarks in Part II. I shall endeavour to avoid, as much as possible, going over the ground already covered by Part I; but as on some points additional details are given, some repetition is unavoidable.

### KURRACHEE.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2. | Area in square miles ... ... ... ... ... | 14,092 |
| | Population ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | 420,722 |
| | Strength of District Police Force ... ... ... ... | 1,160 |
| | Extra District Police, Municipal ... ... ... ... | 74 |
| | Special Frontier Force ... ... ... ... ... ... | 100 |
| | Special Railway ... ... ... ... ... ... | 24 |
| | Police to Area .. ... ... ... ... ... | ...1 to 11·21 |
| | Police to Population ... ... ... ... ... | ...1 to 339·47 |

3. *Superintendent of Police*—Mr. G. GIERTZEN.

*Assistant Superintendent*... { Mr. H. N. ALEXANDER. / Mr. F. C. JONES.

Conduct of the Police.

4. The conduct of the Police contrasts unfavourably with the previous year, and is, therefore, unsatisfactory. Forty-eight officers and 252 men were punished departmentally in 1879. Two officers and 14 men were dealt with judicially, but it must be urged that a large amount of extra work devolved on the Police in connection with the Afghán War. Their energies were severely taxed in having to escort separate batches of animals purchased for transport purposes at Kurrachee and other parts of the district. The cattle were chiefly sent by land to Upper Sind.

Police Buildings.

5. The Police lines at head-quarters and those at the thána stations provide all the accommodation required, and have been kept in good order from the assignment for petty construction and repairs.

Fluctuations in Crime.

6. There was an increase in cognizable crime during the year, but decrease in non-cognizable; details are given in the body of the report. The Superintendent ascribes the increase to the following causes:—to the distress occasioned in many localities by the total destruction of the kharíf crops and partial destruction of the rabi, the effects

of which manifested themselves during the year, and to the heavy extra duties imposed upon the men under his command owing to the Afghán War. These he thus describes :—

"From October 1878 to March 1879 the Police were employed chiefly in pressing camels and other cattle for Government service and escorting them to the front. Men of the District Police were allowed to enlist in native regiments. Parties of mounted Police, 12 and 10 strong, were on duty in the Khelat Territory, with Mr. Ingle and Captain MacNair, from 1st March 1879 to 5th November and 30th June, respectively, and large parties were in the first three months constantly escorting cattle to the front. During the whole year the Police had to hunt for camels constantly escaping from the Commissariat, for bad characters of all descriptions who flocked to Kurrachee for transport service, and deserted, and the ordinary routine was generally upset."

There can be no question that the force, both officers and men, were very hardly worked during the year, and, on the whole, the results may be deemed satisfactory.

Murders.

7. There were 9 murders reported during the year, the same number as in the previous year. In 5, convictions were obtained during the year, and 3 were pending at the close of the year, in all of which convictions were obtained: in 1 case only an acquittal was recorded.

Of these murders—

6 were owing to intrigues with women,

1 to religious disputes,

2, cause uncertain.

The murder attributed to religious disputes is thus described by the Superintendent :—

"Lallan, a wealthy but schismatic Khojah, was killed in the town of Kurrachee by a pistol-shot fired by one Mulji Kutchra on 24th February. The murderer was apprehended; and as he had no personal enmity against the deceased, or even knowledge of him, it was strongly suspected that he was instigated to the act by the orthodox party, of whom 3 were apprehended and put on trial for having instigated the murder, and committed to the Sessions, where they were acquitted. The murderer, who refused obstinately to give any information regarding his crime, or to implicate any one, was hanged."

The case in which an acquittal was recorded, is thus described :—

"On the 5th May were found at Kokirli Makaan some human bones, and 40 paces off, in a pool of water, some clothing, in which were discovered Rs. 2.

"On the 6th May, report was made to the Police, and it was assumed that the human remains were those of a Biluch Pinnu who had left his house at Mirpur Sákro on the 18th April to go to Malir, where it does not seem he arrived. Four persons were suspected, 1 of whom had intended, it is said, to marry the murdered man's wife."

None of the other cases were such as to require mention.

Attempt at Murder.

8. One case of attempt at murder occurred; a conviction was obtained, and the would-be murderer transported.

Suicides.

9. Seven cases of suicide were reported, 5 women and 2 men: 5 out of the 7 resorted to hanging as a means to put an end to their existence.

Accidental Deaths.

10. The number is large, namely, 299. The Superintendent gives the following details :—

| | Males. | Females. |
|---|---|---|
| Drowning ... ... ... ... ... | 97 | 41 |
| Wild beasts ... ... ... ... ... | 3 | 1 |
| Snake-bites ... ... ... ... ... | 55 | 21 |
| Other causes ... ... ... ... ... | 64 | 17 |
| | 219 | 80 |

11. The total number of licenses issued up to the close of the year was 144. "No prosecution was instituted under the Act; but 4 muskets, 9 swords, 6 spears, 5 daggers, and 1 pistol were confiscated."

Arms Act.

12. More than one trade route to Kurrachee through the western districts is used by traders from Afghánistán and Biluchistan. The Superintendent of Police mentions that "73 kafilas, with 6,012 camels, 31 horses and 6 donkeys, passed through the Kurrachee District, against 61 kafilas with 11,410 camels, 482 horses and 374 donkeys of last year. The unsettled state of the country (Afghánistán) and the fear of losing their camels, probably accounts for the decrease."

Kafilas.

13. No very serious fires occurred, but 145 were reported. The value of property destroyed is estimated at Rs. 16,900. During the year, 19 boats on the River Indus were wrecked in the Kurrachee District, carrying cargoes valued at Rs. 21,000. The Police helped to save about half of this property, worth Rs. 10,786.

Losses by fire and water.

14. Considerable progress has been made in drilling both foot and mounted Police. The Superintendent states that "175 men of the armed Police have been instructed according to the rules laid down in Government Resolution No. 4500, dated 28th July 1879. Out of these 175 men 26 only failed to hit the target the required number of times. Besides the above, 24 have passed through the ball practice, but not completely through their drill."

Drill.

15. The Superintendent has under his orders a large body of men for duties connected with the line of railway. He gives the following details:—

Railway Police.

"Sind, Punjab, and Delhi line from Kurrachee to Kotri—miles 110. Strength, 1 Chief Constable, 1 Head Constable, 1st grade, 105 rank and file, of whom 21 are employed to watch the workshop premises, and 19 flotilla and ferry. Frequent complaints of short delivery are received, but in many instances it has been found that the missing goods were either stored in another waggon, or that errors were committed by the booking clerk.

"Twenty-six thefts were inquired into during the year, of which 2 were struck off. Value lost Rs. 202, of which Rs. 153 recovered.

"On the Indus Valley State Railway line, 122 miles, are only employed 23 men rank and file, and the thefts committed are inquired into by the District Police, and carried on their records. A reorganization of this Police is most necessary and under consideration."

The Police for the State Railway has, since the close of the year, been sanctioned.

16. Owing to the frequent occurrence of raids and disturbances along the western frontier of Biluchistán, a separate frontier force of 100 men is kept up. Mr. Giertzen during the year had more work than usual to do along the frontier, and at a time when, owing to the great heat, moving about among the mountains was very trying. It gives me much satisfaction to mention that, in my opinion, Mr. Giertzen conducted these frontier duties with judgment, and the results were satisfactory. The following is his own description:—

Frontier Police.

"There were repeated disturbances on the frontier, with robberies and murders in the Khelat Territory, which called frequently for the presence of the District Superintendent of Police, who at last succeeded in breaking up the fermentation caused by the Chutas under Sáhib Khán, who with his brother Jan Muhammad at last found no other way of escape than to surrender to His Highness the Jam. Both were afterwards brought into Kurrachee, and kept in custody of the Police as prisoners, until transferred to Quetta for trial."

17. This fund is not in a flourishing state; the balance in hand on 31st December 1879 amounted only to Rs. 9,861-11-7. The number of horses that died, is reported to be 9, and the number cast 2. The mortality among camels was more severe: 28 died and 8 were cast. The balance in the fund is, however, sufficient to meet the demands that may be made upon it.

Mounted Police Fund.

## HYDERABAD.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 18. | Area in square miles... ... ... ... | 9,053 |
| | Population ... ... ... ... ... | 721,947 |
| | Strength of District Police Force ... ... | 793 |
| | Extra District Municipal Police ... ... ... | 22 |
| | Police to Area ... ... ... ... | 1 to 11·11 |
| | Police to Population ... ... ... | 1 to 885·82 |

19. *Superintendent of Police*—Mr. C. McIver.

Conduct of the Police.

20. The conduct of the Police has not been satisfactory, and but little real improvement can be looked for till a better class of native officers is obtained. During the year, 32 officers were either suspended or fined, while 28 men were dismissed, 3 were tried before a Magistrate and punished for offences against the Police Act, 5 were convicted of other criminal offences, and 119 were punished departmentally. Punishments were more numerous than in the previous year. It is, however, satisfactory to find that the conduct and ability of the Police Inspectors is well spoken of by the Superintendent.

Police Buildings.

21. There is ample accommodation at head-quarters for the Police located there, though the arrangement of the buildings is not good. The Police station-houses are reported to be in good order. The expenditure incurred in repairing Police thánás has, the Superintendent reports, been carefully supervised, and has been tested by him during his tour.

Fluctuations of Crime.

22. There were 4,666 cognizable cases, against 3,327 in the previous year, and 1,533 non-cognizable cases, against 1,449 last year. The total for 1879 is 6,199 compared with 4,476 in 1878. There was thus an increase in both classes of cases. This increase in crime is attributable to the scarcity that prevailed throughout the district, and to the Police being called on to perform many extra duties, such as collecting camels and baggage animals, &c., for the troops marching into Afghánistán. The Superintendent draws attention to the increase in the number of petty thefts. He remarks:—

"In 1878, offences against property had considerably increased over the preceding year, and this increase was rightly ascribed to the distress caused by scarcity. This scarcity was even more severe last year. The price of food-grains from March to August 1879 was very high—higher than during the corresponding months of 1878, and higher than it has ever been during the past twenty years."

The Superintendent, in concluding his remarks on the large increase of crime, states further that "two consecutive years of scarcity, in which grain cost more than double the ordinary rates, caused serious distress to the poor, and tempted many who did not belong to the thieving classes to commit offences against property."

Murders.

23. There were 4 cases of murders during the year, and 2, pending at the commencement of the year, were also disposed of during the year. Convictions were obtained in 5 cases, and in the sixth the criminal was of unsound mind, and was sent to the Lunatic Asylum. None of the above cases call for special remark. The greater number, as usual, were connected with intrigues with women.

Culpable Homicide.

24. There were 6 cases of this class, 3 were convicted, 2 acquitted, and 1 was pending at the close of the year. One case may be quoted as illustrating how strong the feeling still is amongst Hindus on the subject of re-marriage of widows:—

"A Bunia persuaded a Hindu widow to accompany him to a neighbouring village, where he married her. Her friends disapproved of her conduct, and wished her to return, but, on her refusal, complained to the Police: they were referred to a Magistrate, the offence* being non-cognizable. The next day, her friends returned, seized her and her husband, and attempted to carry them off to their village. On the way the husband was ill-treated and struck with fists, and kicked. From injuries thus caused he died. Of the 18 accused in this case, 4 were discharged and 14 convicted by the Sessions Court to various terms of imprisonment from ten to two years."

* It is not clear what offence the Superintendent refers to.

Suicides.

25. Seven cases of this kind occurred, all from hanging.

Accidental Deaths.

26. There were 319 deaths from various causes; this is large, viz. :—

| | |
|---|---|
| Drowning in wells ... ... ... ... | 20 |
| „ tanks and canals ... ... ... | 134 |
| Wild animals ... ... ... ... | 11 |
| By fire ... ... ... ... ... | 21 |
| By falls from trees ... ... ... ... | 21 |
| Other causes ... ... ... ... | 112 |
| | 319 |

The Superintendent has not shown how many of the sufferers were men and how many women. This information seems necessary, and the Superintendent will be directed to supply it in future.

Arms Act.

27. The total number of licenses granted was 821, of which 8 were for the manufacture and sale of arms and ammunition. No prosecutions took place during the year.

Drill.

28. The mounted and foot Police have been trained in drill.

"There were only 2 Head Constables in the Police who were capable of imparting instruction in squad and company drill. Four more were placed under the Drill Havaldar of the 3rd Regiment N. I., and were reported qualified in October 1879. Meanwhile every effort was made to encourage Head Constables in the armed foot Police to qualify for instructors, and before the end of the year, 10 officers were passed as fully able to impart instruction in squad drill, and having a fair knowledge of company drill. One hundred and eighty-eight officers and men of the Hyderabad Town and Head-quarter Police have been undergoing a course of drill, and 53 have qualified in squad drill."

Mounted Police Fund.

29. This fund is in a flourishing state, the balance amounting to Rs. 15,687. Fifteen horses and camels died, and 15 had to be cast.

## SHIKA'RPUR.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 30. | Area in square miles ... ... ... ... | 8,809 |
| | Population ... ... ... ... | 776,227 |
| | Strength of District Police Force ... ... ... | 985 |
| | Extra District Police, Municipal ... ... ... | 161 |
| | Special Railway Force. ... ... ... | 68 |
| | Police to Area ... ... ... ... | 1 to 7 25 |
| | Police to Population ... ... ... ... | 1 to 639 39 |

31. *Superintendent of Police*—Mr, H. J. Henderson.

Conduct of the Police.

32. One officer and 70 men were dismissed. In the previous year, 4 officers and 67 men were similarly punished; 37 officers and 116 men were punished departmentally, and 22 men were punished judicially, of which 9 were under the Police Act. The general conduct of the Police was, on the whole, very fair: much additional work was imposed on them in collecting and escorting animals for transport purposes in connection with the war in Afghánistán. Cholera also prevailed in the district, and the energies of the Police were much taxed by their being required to maintain cordons of Policemen round some localities where troops were quartered, to prevent, as far as possible, all danger from infection. The numerous demands on the Police, consequent on the large bodies of troops that passed through the district for the front, served to make the duties of the men very heavy for several months without intermission.

The Superintendent speaks well of the conduct of the Inspectors, and reports that the Chief Constables have worked to his satisfaction. This last praise is too general. The conduct of 1 or 2 deserved censure, not praise.

Police Buildings.

33. No new buildings of importance were constructed, existing buildings were maintained in good order, and some thátás buildings damaged by the floods were re-constructed.

34. Three thousand seven hundred and twenty-one cognizable cases occurred during the year, and 1,425 non-cognizable, giving a total of 5,146 cases, against 4,941 in 1878, composed of 3,292 and 1,649 of each class. The total for the year as compared with 1878 shows an increase of 205 cases. In cognizable cases there is an increase of 429, and in non-cognizable a decrease of 224 cases. The reasons for the increase in crime are the same as those already given for other districts; but, in addition to this, the numbers of the poorer classes attracted by the march of troops to the front and by the construction of railway works, many of whom were in great want till they obtained work, was certain to increase the number of petty thefts.

Fluctuations in Crime.

35. Sixteen cases of murder were investigated during the year, of which 5 belonged to the year 1878. In 5 of these cases the wife was murdered by the husband for being unfaithful to him. In 2 cases children were murdered—one for the sake of the ornaments he wore, the other by his father. In the former case, a boy of twelve was killed close to where a gang of Pathans were working, but no trace of the criminal was found; in the latter, a boy of seven was found murdered in the jungle, and the child's father disappeared. He was a native of Khelat, and his wife was a Sindhi, and she, it seems, had refused to go to Khelat, on which the husband had threatened the child's life. The murder was committed close to the frontier, and no trace of the murderer could be obtained, though rewards were offered.

Murders.

The other cases were of the ordinary description, and call for no remark.

36. There were 2 cases of attempt at murder: in one a conviction was obtained, the other was pending at the close of the year. There were 6 cases of culpable homicide: in 3 the accused were convicted, 2 cases were discharged, and 1 remained undisposed of.

Attempt at Murder.

37. Fourteen persons committed suicide by hanging. The Superintendent has not, as he should have done, shown how many of these were males and females.

Suicides.

38. Two hundred and fifty-nine persons died from accidental causes, viz.—

Accidental Deaths.

| | |
|---|---|
| Snake-bites ... ... ... ... | 40 |
| Killed by wild animals ... .. ... | 3 |
| Drowning ... ... ... ... | 141 |
| Other causes ... ... ... ... | 75 |
| | 259 |

39. Three hundred and forty-seven licenses were granted under the Arms Act. These were issued under the rules by the District Magistrate, and sent to the Police for delivery or transmission to the applicants. There is nothing under this head calling for any remarks.

Arms Act.

40. There were 329 fires destroying property of the value of Rs. 18,031-12-1. No lives were lost.

Fires.

41. Six men of the armed foot Police were under instruction in drill for seven months at Jacobabad, and have qualified themselves according to the prescribed standards.

Drill.

42. This fund is not at present in a flourishing state, owing to the unusual number of deaths among camels and horses. Ten horses and 20 camels died, and 21 horses and 5 camels had to be cast. It may fairly be expected, however, that the calls on the fund for some time should not be large.

Horse and Camel Fund.

## THAR AND PA'RKAR.

43.

| | |
|---|---|
| Area in square miles ... ... ... | 12,729 |
| Population ... ... ... ... | 180,761 |
| Strength of District Police ... ... ... | 481 |
| Extra District Municipal Police ... ... ... | 7 |
| Police to Area ... ... ... ... | 1 to 26·08 |
| Police to Population ... ... ... | 1 to 370·41 |

44. The Political Superintendent Major Crawford was in charge from 1st January to 21st June 1879, and Mr. H. E. Watson from 22nd June to 31st December 1879.

Conduct of the Police.

45. One officer and 11 men were dismissed during the year, being exactly the same number as last year; 63 men and 2 officers were punished departmentally, against 3 officers and 48 men in 1878. Twenty-six men were convicted by Magistrates—3 under the Police Act, 1 of murder, 2 of theft, 2 of causing hurt, and 18 of negligently allowing prisoners to escape. The conduct of the Police contrasts unfavourably with the results in the previous year.

Police Buildings.

46. These are in good order. Rs. 2,000 were expended on petty construction and repairs departmentally and Rs. 1,695 by the Public Works Department on repairs.

New lines are much required at Umarkot for the accommodation of the Police. The old lines were washed down by the floods. Plan and estimates for the new buildings have been sanctioned, and it is hoped it may soon be found possible to make the money required available.

Fluctuations in Crime.

47. The number of cognizable cases was 720, non-cognizable 179, total 899. In the preceding year the numbers were 643, 177, and 820. This shows an increase in cognizable and non-cognizable cases against the year under report. The Political Superintendent attributes this increase of crime to "scarcity, almost amounting to famine, which formed the subject of special representations to Government. When people are nearly starving, numerous thefts must always be expected, and, under the circumstances, the large number of such offences committed is not surprising." A large number of the Police was also taken away from their regular duties to collect and escort animals for the Afghán War. The Superintendent also states that the bad characters, seeing the Police absent from their thánas, took the opportunity to commit crime. Cattle thefts form nearly half the offences of the district. There were 361, against 338 in 1878, being an increase of 23 cases. On this subject the Political Superintendent writes that "it is very satisfactory to note that the percentage of convictions is good, and that nearly 79 per cent. of the stolen cattle were recovered, and the Police deserve much credit for this. In many cases the stolen animals were tracked for very long distances into the neighbouring Native States and recovered."

Murders.

48. There were 2 murders reported during 1879, and a third was investigated, having been pending at the beginning of the year. Of the 2 cases the following details are given:—In the month of January a Police camel savár was escorting 2 prisoners (father and son) to the Court of the District Magistrate, to be sentenced, under Section 46 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, for house-breaking. About twenty miles from Nagar the savár would appear to have made his camel sit down for some purpose. The 2 prisoners then seized and strangled him with his pagri, and dragged his body to a hollow in the jungle, where they left it. The father was committed to the Sessions Court, but died in prison before his trial was held. The son is believed to have escaped to the Punjab, and no trace of him has been discovered.

The second case of murder was by a Policeman, who took a bribe from a man not to impress his camel for transport service. The matter was brought to the notice of the Mukhtyárkar by the father of the man from whom the bribe was taken, and he sent for the parties concerned and the witnesses in the case. They all started together for the Mukhtyárkar's head-quarters, and stopped on the way at a place in the night. The Policeman got up at night, and attacked the man, from whom he had taken the bribe, with his sword, cutting off one of his hands, and wounding him so severely in the body and head that he died soon afterwards. The other persons woke up and secured the murderer, but not before he had wounded 2 of them. He was hanged on conviction by the Session Court.

Attempt at Murder.

49. There was only 1 case, and this was undecided at the close of the year.

50. No cases of suicide were reported. One person died from hydrophobia caused by the bite of a mad jackal. The jackal was afterwards killed by the Police. Thirty-two persons died from snake-bites: out of 288 reported to have been bitten, 256 recovered. In 273 cases liquor ammonia was administered to the sufferers. Last year, only 14 deaths were reported out of 29 bitten—a great contrast, and 35 were drowned, or 68 deaths in all.

Suicides and Accidental Deaths.

51. The Arms Act has been in force in the district throughout the year, and 11 prosecutions were instituted for carrying arms without a license, but no mention has been made in the Superintendent's report of the number of licenses issued, or of the convictions obtained for infringement of the law in force.

Arms Act.

52. There has been an increase in the number of these, caused by the higher price of both opium and salt, the result of the recent changes in the law. There is always some smuggling, from the Jodhpur State, of opium. Four cases of smuggling were investigated during the year, and 1 was pending at the commencement. There were 22 cases against the Salt Act and Rules during the year, or double the number in the previous year.

Opium and Salt Cases.

53. One hundred and twenty-five men and 21 officers are being instructed in drill, but they were not qualified at the end of the year. Five efficient men are already employed in giving instruction, and with their aid the orders of Government on this subject are being carried out.

Drill.

54. This fund is not in a flourishing state, owing to the remarkable mortality among both horses and camels during the past two years. In 1878, 72 horses and camels died, and 10 were cast; and during 1879, 140 horses and camels died, and 15 were cast. This remarkable mortality has formed the subject of a separate inquiry; but, as might be expected, it has left the fund in a very impoverished condition.

Mounted Police Fund.

55. The Political Superintendent reports that the Police relations with the Frontier States have, on the whole, been satisfactory; and reasonable assistance has been given, when necessary, by the officials and Political Officers of those States.

Border States.

## FRONTIER, UPPER SIND.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 56. | Area in square miles ... ... ... | 2,177 |
| | Population ... ... ... ... | 955,584 |
| | Strength of District Police Force ... ... | 165 |
| | Extra District Municipal Police ... ... | 65 |
| | Special Railway Police ... ... ... | None. |
| | Police to Area ... ... ... ... | 1 to 9·46 |
| | Police to Population ... ... ... ... | 1 to 415·58 |

57. *Superintendent of Police.*

Mr. W. Bolton, 1st January to 12th February.
Colonel H. Beville, 13th February to 17th May.
Mr. W Bolton, 18th to 20th May.
Major Malden, 21st to 27th May.
Colonel Nuttall, 28th May to December 1879.

58. The conduct of the Police has not been altogether satisfactory. One officer and 15 men were dismissed for various offences, 3 officers and 9 men were degraded, and 1 officer and 5 men were punished judicially. The Police have rendered good service to the State in collecting carriage and supplies for the troops passing through to Afghánistán and in assisting the officers constructing the Kandáhár State Railway. The work thrown on the Police was very heavy; but, on the whole, the men acquitted themselves well, and performed their duties to the satisfaction of their Superintendent. Colonel Nuttall again, however, points out that the time has come when the pay of the Police must be raised, and the matter is one that will receive consideration.

Conduct of the Police.

59. The Police stations and buildings have been kept in repair from the annual allotment on account of petty construction and repairs.

Police Buildings.

60. There were 535 cognizable and 96 non-cognizable cases in the year, against 440 and 78, respectively, in 1878, giving a total of 631 against a total of 518. This shows an increase, during the year, in cognizable cases of 95 and of non-cognizable cases of 18. This increase can, no doubt, be attributed in this, as in other districts, partly to high prices and consequent distress, but perhaps even more to the large number of followers with the troops who passed through, and to the gangs of labourers employed on the railway works and the crowds of needy persons seeking employment on the works. The Superintendent also ascribes the increase to the immigration " of Brahuis and Bugtis from over the border who have migrated from the hills owing to the scanty rainfall of last year".

Fluctuations of Crime.

61. Five cases of murder were investigated during the year, 1 being an old case, the murder having been committed in 1875. In only 1 case was a conviction obtained before the regular Courts; but 1 case was transferred for trial to a Court of Elders, and a conviction was obtained. In the remaining 3 cases the evidence was insufficient. In 2 cases the motive was robbery, 3 were due to intrigues with women. There was nothing remarkable connected with these cases, and it appears unnecessary to enter into details. In the case inquired into by the Court of Elders, convened under the regulation published by the Government of India for the conduct of such cases, the accused were fined (5 persons) in the sum of Rs. 500.

Murders.

No. 57, C. P., dated 18th November 1872.

In the case that related to a murder committed during 1875, the accused was a man who effected his escape at the time: 3 others were then tried and convicted. A watch was kept for the escaped man, and he was arrested this year at Sibi, in Afghánistán. The evidence against him was, however, not deemed sufficient by the Session Court, and the accused was discharged.

62. Of the 4 cases entered as attempts at murder, 1 is said to have been a frivolous complaint, but details are not given. One case is still undisposed of, the culprit having escaped into Biluchistán: his extradition has, however, been demanded. Of the remaining cases 1 was proved, and the accused sentenced to ten years' rigorous imprisonment; the other was not proved, and the accused was discharged by the Magistrate.

Attempt at Murder.

63. There was only 1 case of suicide by wounding. The motive for the deed has not been stated.

Suicide.

64. There were 8 deaths from drowning, 1 person was killed by wild animals, 2 died from snake-bites, and 9 from other causes, or a total of 20.

Accidental Deaths.

65. The Arms Act has been in force in the district during the year. The number of licenses issued was 158.

Arms Act.

66. The pressure of work has made it somewhat difficult to spare men for drill; but the orders on this subject have not been overlooked, and some of the Police are under instruction, and will, it is hoped, soon be qualified instructors. Special facilities exist at Jacobabad for teaching the Police the prescribed drill.

Drill.

67. A special force of Railway Police has only recently been sanctioned in connection with the Kandáhár State Railway. During the year, however, some extra Police were entertained to afford protection and keep order among the gangs employed while the works were in progress.

Railway Force.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

# STATEMENT A.

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME.

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by Transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years, and brought under Inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | | | Number arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 62 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of cases in columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year in which the accused persons are either in the custody of the Police, on bail, under trial before a Magistrate, or committed to the Court of Sessions. | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. By Police. | Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | In custody of Police. | On Bail. | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | As stated by the Complainant. | As estimated by the Police. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | | 27 |
| | | **KURRACHEE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 6 | .. | 1 | 3 | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138.. . | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | . | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216.. .. .. | Harbouring an offender.. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice.. .. | 11 | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 155, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 56 | 5 | .. | 27 | 34 | 7 | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 35 | 3 | 37 | .. | 1 | 15 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 86 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 55 | 7 | 5 | 43 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. | Murder by Thugs.. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 20 | .. | .. | 4 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308.. .. .. | Culpable homicide. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14a | 304a .. .. .. | Causing death by rash or negligent act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 . .. .. | Rape.. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318.. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. | 28 | .. | 27 | .. | 1 | 15 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 49 | 1 | .. | 13 | 32 | 7 | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 65 | 2 | 66 | .. | 1 | 29 | 5 | 6 | .. | 6 | 103 | 1 | .. | 21 | 76 | 9 | 15 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 63 | 63 | 63 |

### Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | On the highway, between sunset and sunrise* .. .. | 7 | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 2 | .. | 6 | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | 1,128 | 128 | 89 | | | |
| | | Other robberies .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 5,559 | 5,559 | 5,502 | | | |
| 34 | 170, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. | 312 | 4 | 316 | .. | .. | 114 | 2 | 5 | .. | 5 | 287 | .. | 2 | 110 | 177 | 20 | .. | 157 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 208 | 160 | 24,126 | 21,126 | 10,163 | | | |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 328 | 4 | 331 | .. | 1 | 121 | 2 | 5 | .. | 5 | 306 | 2 | 2 | 116 | 192 | 21 | 1 | 170 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 309 | 166 | 30,813 | 29,813 | 15,494 | | | |

### Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37a | 330 .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 343 | 4 | 344 | 7 | 1 | 237 | 1 | 16 | .. | 16 | 560 | 25 | 2 | 191 | 407 | 28 | .. | 379 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 334 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 343 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 346 | 4 | 346 | 7 | 1 | 238 | 1 | 16 | .. | 16 | 564 | 25 | 2 | 194 | 408 | 28 | .. | 380 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

### Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 42 | 453, 456 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 81 | .. | 81 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 32 | .. | .. | 13 | 19 | 2 | .. | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 6 | 465 | 465 | 416 | | | |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Theft .. { Of cattle .. .. .. .. | 560 | 4 | 561 | 2 | 1 | 140 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 513 | 4 | 3 | 175 | 341 | 24 | 2 | 265 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 534 | 471 | 20,742 | 20,742 | 17,749 | | | |
| | | Ordinary .. .. .. .. | 343 | 4 | 347 | 1 | 3 | 470 | 5 | 4 | .. | 4 | 911 | 4 | .. | 326 | 620 | 46 | .. | 573 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 536 | 429 | 21,720 | 20,953 | 7,147 | | | |
| 44 | 406 to 408 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. .. | 67 | .. | 66 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 55 | 2 | .. | 26 | 27 | 3 | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. | 46 | 2 | 47 | .. | .. | 24 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 79 | .. | .. | 31 | 50 | 7 | 3 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 42 | 41 | 2,038 | 2,038 | 1,919 | | | |
| 46 | 447, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. .. | 21 | .. | 17 | 4 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 3 | .. | 12 | 15 | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 401, 402 .. .. | Breaking effect receptacle .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47a | 403 .. .. .. | Mischief by killing animals, &c., value Rs. 10 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,570 | 10 | 1,586 | 16 | 6 | 727 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 1,618 | 20 | 3 | 583 | 1,063 | 140 | 5 | 940 | 1 | .. | .. | 17 | 1 | 1,615 | 1,147 | 47,063 | 44,228 | 27,142 | | | |

### Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | 211, 443, 461 .. | Belonging to gang of Thugs, dacoits, robbers and thieves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XIX, Cr P C | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | 9 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 | .. | .. | 1 | 24 | .. | .. | 24 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 268 to 291 | Offences age and regard .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Indian Penal Code | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. | 10 | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 31 | .. | .. | 4 | 27 | 13 | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 3 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws .. .. | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws .. | 63 | .. | 63 | .. | .. | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 70 | .. | .. | 5 | 61 | 1 | .. | 64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 51 | 43 | 12 | 17 | 19 | | | |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act .. | 51 | .. | 51 | .. | .. | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 53 | .. | .. | .. | 43 | 6 | .. | 47 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 290, 277, 278, 280, 281 and 283 to 287, 289, 291 of the Second Schedule to Act VII of 1889, and other Municipal and local laws | Police and local by-laws .. | 611 | .. | 611 | .. | .. | 517 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 678 | .. | 5 | 38 | 634 | 73 | .. | 642 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | .. | Other special and local laws punishable by .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 731 | .. | 771 | .. | .. | 630 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 676 | .. | 5 | 49 | 615 | 96 | 1 | 723 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 51 | 43 | 12 | 17 | 19 | | | |
| | | Grand Total .. | 3,187 | 33 | 3,277 | 23 | 10 | 1,700 | 24 | 44 | 5 | 53 | 1,563 | 33 | 13 | 1,004 | 2,217 | 90 | 27 | 1,111 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 2 | 2,176 | 1,356 | 77,876 | 73,041 | 42,755 | | | |
| | | Case compounded .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

* [illegible]

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year and received by Transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under Inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year, &c. | Number Arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transfered before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial). | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 98 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. By Police. | Within the year. By order of Magistrate (vide Columns 7 and 8). | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | In Custody of Police. | On Bail. | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **HYDERABAD.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 | Offences relating to Army and Navy | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government Notes | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 3 | 212, 216 | Harbouring an offender | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 | 224 to 226 | Other offences against public justice | 28 | 5 | 33 | .. | .. | 19 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | 31 | 6 | .. | 25 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 | Rioting or unlawful assembly | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | 27 | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 | Personating public servant or soldier | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Total | 35 | 5 | 40 | .. | .. | 21 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 59 | .. | .. | .. | 64 | 37 | .. | 27 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| | | CLASS II—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 | Murder by Thugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 10 | | ,, robbers | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 11 | | ,, poisons | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 12 | | Other murders | 4 | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 13 | 307 | Attempts at murder | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 14 | 304, 308 | Culpable homicide | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 30 | 11 | 4 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 14a | 304a | Causing death by negligence | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 15 | 376 | Rape | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 16 | 377 | Unnatural offences | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 17 | 317, 315 | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 18 | 305, 308, 309 | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 | Grievous hurt | 7 | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 7 | .. | 11 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 21 | 328 | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 | Hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 2 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 23 | 324 | Hurt by dangerous weapon | 9 | 1 | 10 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | 3 | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 17 | 8 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 24 | 363 to 369 | Kidnapping or abduction | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 25 | 346 to 348 | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 26 | 372, 373 | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 27 | 371 | Habitually dealing in slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine | 26 | 4 | 30 | .. | .. | 9 | .. | 11 | .. | 11 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | 74 | 52 | .. | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| 29 | 338 | Rash act causing grievous hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |
| | | Total | 72 | 9 | 81 | .. | .. | 35 | 5 | 21 | .. | 21 | 164 | .. | .. | 3 | 174 | 92 | 5 | 75 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... |

| | | |

## STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by Transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. By Police suo motu. | Investigated. By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | Investigated. By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to Inquire. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the close of the year. | PERSONS. Number Arrested. Pending at end of last year. | Number Arrested. Received by Transfer. | Number Arrested. Total. | Number Arrested. Within the year. By Police. | Number Arrested. Within the year. By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. By Magistrate. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. By Sessions or High Court. | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e.g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. In Custody of Police. | Number pending at end of year. Before being put on Trial. On Bail. | Number pending at end of year. Under Trial before Magistrate. | Number pending at end of year. Committed to Sessions. | PROPERTY. Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. Value. Estimated by Owners. | Amount of Property stolen. Value. Estimated by Police. | Amount of Property recovered. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | | 27 |
| | | **SHIKARPUR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes. | 7 | .. | 6 | .. | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | 5 | 4 | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | 36 | .. | 36 | .. | .. | 22 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 50 | .. | .. | 8 | 39 | 10 | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. | 25 | 1 | 23 | 3 | .. | 12 | 1 | 10 | .. | 10 | 165 | 22 | .. | 93 | 93 | 33 | .. | 60 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 69 | 1 | 66 | 3 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 10 | .. | 10 | 224 | 23 | .. | 107 | 136 | 44 | .. | 92 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 9 | 4 | 13 | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | 7 | .. | 7 | 14 | .. | .. | 3 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 175 8 0 | 175 3 0 | 168 3 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14a | 304a .. .. .. | Causing death by rash act or negligence .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 1 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 5 | 11 | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 19 | .. | 19 | 9 | 2 | .. | 4 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 33 | .. | .. | 7 | 15 | 9 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | 8 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine. | 33 | 2 | 35 | .. | .. | 15 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 36 | .. | .. | 15 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 90 | 14 | 101 | 5 | .. | 83 | 6 | 32 | .. | 32 | 139 | 7 | 1 | 43 | 117 | 28 | 14 | 74 | 1 | .. | .. | 14 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 175 0 0 | 175 0 0 | 168 0 0 |

| | | |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year, and received by Transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years, and brought under Inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 at the close of the year. | Number arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 68 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | In Custody of Police. | On Bail. | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8.) | | | | | | | Before being put on Trial. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| | | **THA'R AND PARKAR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Value Estimated by Owners. | Value Admitted by Police. | Rs. |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. | 29 | 4 | 20 | 13 | .. | 27 | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | 17 | 15 | 3 | .. | 32 | 3 | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 35 | 4 | 24 | 15 | .. | 27 | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 32 | 3 | .. | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 87 | 87 | 77 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | .. | 8 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 12 | 3 | 15 | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 4 | .. | 4 | 25 | .. | 1 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | 1 | 87 | 87 | 77 |

| | | |

# STATEMENT A—*concluded.*

## PART I—COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | CASES. | | | | | | | PERSONS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PROPERTY. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Reported to have been committed during the year and received by Transfer, excluding Cases transferred to other Districts. | Reported in previous years and brought under inquiry during the year. | Investigated. | | | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 in which Conviction was obtained. | Number of Cases in Columns 6 to 8 remaining at the end of year, &c. | Number arrested. | | | | | Died, escaped, or transferred before Trial. | Released by Magistrate without Trial. | Number actually put on Trial. | Acquitted or discharged after Trial. | | Finally convicted (including Persons ordered to give Security for good conduct). | Otherwise disposed of, *e. g.*, died, &c., after commencement of Trial. | Number pending at end of year. | | | Number of Cases in which Property was stolen. | Number of Cases in which Property was recovered. | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount of Property recovered. |
| | | | | | By Police *suo motu*. | By order of the Magistrate on complaint or under Section 69 of Criminal Procedure Code in which no previous information was given to the Police. | By order of the Magistrate after the Police has refused to inquire. | | | Pending at end of last year. | Received by Transfer. | Total. | Within the year. | | | | By Magistrate. | By Sessions or High Court. | | | Before being put on Trial. | | Under Trial before Magistrate. | Committed to Sessions. | | | Value. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | By Police. | By order of Magistrate (see Columns 7 and 8). | | | | | | | In Custody of Police. | On Bail. | | | | | As estimated by Owners. | As admitted by Police. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | 10 | 10a | 10b | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| | | **FRONTIER, UPPER SIND.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. |
| | | **CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. | Other offences against public justice . | 10 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 35 | .. | .. | 5 | 30 | .. | .. | 30 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 17 | 1 | 18 | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 45 | .. | .. | 7 | 38 | .. | 2 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 49 | 49 | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | 100 | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. | Attempts at murder .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. | 3 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 11 | .. | .. | 1 | 13 | .. | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. | Wrongful confinement and retraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 3 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 26 | 3 | 24 | 5 | .. | 14 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 40 | 12 | 5 | 23 | 29 | .. | 5 | 24 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 3 | 1 | 153 | 153 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 31 | 399, 402.. .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. | Robbery with hurt .. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393.. .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 999 | 999 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | On the highway, between sunset and sunrise. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 3 | 111 | 71 | 15 | .. | .. |
| | | Other robberies .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| 34 | 370, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 6 | 1 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. | 54 | 1 | 55 | .. | .. | 18 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 52 | .. | .. | 20 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 30 | 17 | 3,916 | 3,861 | 1882 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413.. .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 64 | 2 | 65 | .. | 1 | 21 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 66 | 1 | .. | 29 | 42 | 1 | 5 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 36 | 19 | 5,039 | 4,935 | 1897 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 41 | 2 | 39 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 2 | 2 | .. | 2 | 93 | 9 | .. | 34 | 75 | 12 | .. | 63 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 335 .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 5 | 4 | .. | 4 | 7 | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337.. .. .. | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life . | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 43 | 3 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 4 | .. | 4 | 98 | 13 | .. | 38 | 82 | 16 | .. | 66 | .. | 4 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 403, 404 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. | 142 | 3 | 143 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Ordinary .. .. .. | 115 | 5 | 117 | 11 | .. | 67 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 111 | 4 | .. | 43 | 91 | 13 | .. | 77 | 2 | 2 | .. | 10 | .. | 134 | 107 | 8,521 | 8,141 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 406 to 408 .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 115 | 87 | 8,521 | 8,141 | 273 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. | 60 | 2 | 56 | 6 | .. | 36 | 3 | 2 | .. | 2 | 108 | 7 | 24 | 38 | 46 | 6 | 2 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 35 | 24 | 7,... | 7,... | 143 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | 447, 448 .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. | 7 | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | 2 | .. | 8 | 8 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 48 | 465, 466 .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 340 | 10 | 327 | 22 | 1 | 126 | 16 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 373 | 30 | 29 | 124 | 253 | 30 | 7 | 224 | 2 | 3 | .. | 21 | .. | 272 | 231 | 12,6... | 12,1... | 139 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 211, 403, 501 .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XIX, I.P.C. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. | 15 | .. | 7 | 8 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 19 | 8 | .. | .. | 19 | .. | .. | 18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 290 to 294 .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | ——— ——— Excise Laws .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——— ——— Railway Laws .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— ——— Salt and Customs Laws | 15 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | 12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 27 | .. | .. | 9 | 18 | 6 | .. | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——— ——— Stage Carriage Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——— ——— Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 168, 172, 176, 177, 181, 182, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225,

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME.

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Cases pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property Stolen. As stated by the complainant. | Property Stolen. As estimated by the Police. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year 1879. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 |
| | | **KURRACHEE.** | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 | Offences against the State | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 | Offences by public servants | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 | False evidence, false complaints and claims | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 | Offences relating to weighing and measuring | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 | Making or using false trade-marks | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 4 | .. | 5 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 | Buying or disposing of slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 | Extortion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 | Hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 346 | Wrongful confinement | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 356, 358 | Criminal force | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 | Cheating | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 400 0 0 | 400 0 0 | 400 0 0 | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 | Criminal misappropriation of property | 6 | .. | 13 | 4 | 9 | 111 9 4 | 111 9 4 | 111 9 4 | .. |
| 18 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 | Mischief (simple) | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 9 | .. | 16 | 5 | 11 | 541 9 4 | 541 9 4 | 511 9 4 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 | Defamation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | 8 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 5 | .. | 7 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 18 | .. | 28 | 9 | 19 | 541 9 4 | 541 9 4 | 511 9 4 | .. |
| | | **HYDERABAD.** | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 | Offences against the State | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 | Harbouring deserters by master of ship | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice | 10 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 12 | .. | | .. | 1 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 | Offences by public servants | 5 | .. | 5 | 2 | 3 | .. | | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 | False evidence, false complaints and claims | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 | Offences relating to weighing and measuring | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 | Making or using false trade-marks | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 18 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 17 | .. | | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 | Causing miscarriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 | Buying or disposing of slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| | | Total | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 | Extortion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 | Hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 14 | 346 | Wrongful confinement | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 356, 358 | Criminal force | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 | Cheating | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 | Criminal misappropriation of property | 30 | .. | 43 | 9 | 34 | 403 3 0 | | 353 11 0 | .. |
| 18 | 409 | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 | Mischief (simple) | 4 | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | 0 8 0 | | 0 8 0 | .. |
| | | Total | 34 | .. | 48 | 9 | 39 | 403 11 0 | | 354 3 0 | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 | Offences relating to marriage | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 | Criminal breach of contract of service | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 | Defamation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 | Intimidation and insult | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 | Public and local nuisances | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL | 57 | 1 | 77 | 15 | 61 | 403 11 0 | | 354 3 0 | 1 |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—continued.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of last. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including those committed to Sessions. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons punished with imprisonment for one month and upwards. | Number of Persons punished with imprisonment for less than one month. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | **SHIKA'RPUR DISTRICT.** | | | | | | Rs. a. p | Rs. a. p | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | 19 | .. | 46 | 25 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 21 | .. | 33 | 17 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 23 | 1 | 34 | 8 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | 3 | .. | 11 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks.. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 11 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 69 | 1 | 127 | 71 | 56 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 6 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 8 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 848 | .. | 910 | 812 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| | | Total .. | 849 | .. | 918 | 817 | 96 | .. | .. | .. | 3 |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 41 | .. | 64 | 46 | 18 | 4031 8 8 | 847 4 0 | .. | 4 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. | 50 | 1 | 84 | 47 | 33 | 1918 9 8 | 801 7 0 | .. | 6 |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 21 | .. | 24 | 13 | 10 | 306 14 0 | 107 13 0 | .. | 2 |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 84 | 8 | 170 | 141 | 86 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | Total .. | 196 | 9 | 342 | 246 | 93 | 6139 8 8 | 1,376 10 0 | .. | 14 |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. | 44 | 2 | *103 | 67 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. | 10 | .. | 11 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. | 89 | .. | 66 | 57 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | 36 | .. | 111 | 6 | 103 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 23, C. P. C. | 2 | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. | 65 | .. | *100 | 44 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 179 | 2 | 396 | 213 | 172 | .. | .. | .. | 6 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 765 | 12 | 1,785 | 1,350 | 421 | 6139 8 8 | 1,376 10 0 | | 24 |
| | | **THAR AND PA'RKAR.** | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | 0 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 18 | .. | 29 | 9 | 18 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424.. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks.. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 26 | .. | 66 | 16 | 26 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 20 | .. | 24 | 11 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 6 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 25 | .. | 31 | 14 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. | 6 | .. | 14 | 13 | 1 | 190 | 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 9 | 6 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 12 | .. | 26 | 23 | 2 | 194 | 94 | 1 | 1 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 14 | 12 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. | 20 | .. | 20 | 10 | 20 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 13 | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 23, C. P. C. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. | 10 | .. | 31 | 10 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 33 | .. | 80 | 32 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 96 | | 203 | 85 | 95 | | 94 | 2 | |
| | | Cases withdrawn or compounded under Sections 248 or 249 | | | | | 53 | | | | |

* One case charged before trial.

## STATEMENT A—*concluded.*

### PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Police Operations in the Detection and Prosecution of Crime and Recovery of Property Stolen*—concluded.

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | **FRONTIER, UPPER SIND.** | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 13 | .. | 18 | 6 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 160, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 18 | .. | 24 | 7 | 17 | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 7 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. .. | 25 | 1 | 35 | 19 | 16 | 469 | 346 | 1 |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 7 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 33 | 1 | 49 | 21 | 27 | 469 | 346 | 2 |
| | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 56 | 1 | 79 | 29 | 49 | 469 | 346 | 2 |

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

## STATEMENT A—*continued.*

### PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Cases taken up by Magistrates without the Intervention of the Police.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were not employed. | Number of Cases pending at end of last. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, and of the Persons convicted to find sureties. | Property stolen. As stated by the Complainant. | Property stolen. As estimated by the Police. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons pending at end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | | 10 | 11 |
| | | **KURRACHEE.** | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 171 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | 24 | 1 | 26 | 11 | 14 | 70 0 0 | 70 0 0 | 55 0 0 | 1 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 11 | .. | 15 | 7 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 431 to 434 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. | 10 | .. | 10 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. | 19 | .. | 19 | 1 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 140, 144 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 67 | 1 | 83 | 24 | 40 | 70 0 0 | 70 0 0 | 55 0 0 | 1 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 84 | .. | 130 | 66 | 60 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 340 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 234 | 5 | 441 | 317 | 94 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| | | Total .. | 279 | 5 | 607 | 461 | 154 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 28 | 2 | 36 | 11 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. | 16 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 2 15 0 | 2 15 0 | .. | 1 |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 4 | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 57 | 1 | 90 | 39 | 48 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | Total .. | 100 | 4 | 136 | 63 | 56 | 7 15 0 | 7 15 0 | .. | 3 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | 74 | 5 | 120 | 79 | 41 | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contracts of service .. .. | 12 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | .. | 6 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. | 340 | 4 | 734 | 521 | 209 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 25 | 271 to 278, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | 45 | .. | 50 | 5 | 50 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. | 35 | .. | 100 | 65 | 35 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. | 1,510 | 9 | 1,940 | 249 | 1,691 | 2 15 0 | 2 15 0 | 2 15 0 | 9 |
| | | Total .. | 2,101 | 19 | 3,091 | 1,000 | 1,905 | 2 15 0 | 2 15 0 | 2 15 0 | 20 |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 2,547 | 29 | 3,747 | 1,589 | 2,115 | 81 14 0 | 81 14 0 | 60 15 0 | 44 |

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Cases taken up by the Magistrates and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | **HYDERABAD.** | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 171 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | 29 | 4 | 47 | 17 | 30 | .. | .. | .. | 4 |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 9 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 431 to 434 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. | 19 | 2 | 31 | 6 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | 1 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. | 8 | .. | 8 | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 140, 144 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 66 | 7 | 148 | 97 | 86 | .. | .. | .. | 7 |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 16 | 2 | 40 | 23 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 97 | 2 | 200 | 130 | 84 | .. | .. | .. | 14 |
| 14 | 340 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 46 | 1 | 94 | 63 | 31 | .. | .. | .. | 2 |
| | | Total .. | 144 | 10 | 276 | 195 | 115 | .. | .. | .. | 16 |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 17 | 1 | 30 | 14 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. | 26 | .. | 37 | 22 | 20 | 100 15 0 | 137 15 0 | .. | 5 |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 3 | .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. | 146 | 15 | 206 | 167 | 149 | .. | .. | .. | 20 |
| | | Total .. | 192 | 16 | 277 | 217 | 179 | 100 15 0 | .. | .. | 27 |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. | 32 | 7 | 50 | 20 | 22 | .. | .. | .. | 17 |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | 8 | .. | 11 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contracts of service .. .. | 14 | .. | 18 | 4 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. | 445 | 29 | 671 | 736 | 148 | .. | .. | .. | 29 |
| 25 | 271 to 278, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. | 49 | .. | 65 | 11 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | 1 Grave |
| 26 | ..... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | ..... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. | 494 | 29 | 696 | 547 | 699 | .. | .. | .. | 49 |
| | | Total .. | 2,660 | 89 | 1,885 | 1,017 | 1,006 | .. | .. | .. | 1 Grave |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 3,140 | 125 | 3,730 | 1,577 | 1,900 | 100 15 0 | 137 15 0 | .. | 143 1 Grave |

# STATEMENT A—*continued.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*continued.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Result of Cases taken up by Magistrates, and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Police were not employed. | Number of Persons pending at end of 1878. | Number of Persons arrested or summoned. | Number of Persons acquitted. | Number of Persons convicted, including Persons ordered to find Security. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Cases pending at the end of the year. | Number of Persons |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | |
| | | **SHIKA'RPUR.** | | | | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | 48 | 3 | 79* | 44 | 36 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 18 | .. | 25 | 10 | 15 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 220, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 16 | .. | 16 | 7 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | 1 | .. | 18 | 11 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | 83 | 3 | 138 | 72 | 65 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 177 | 2 | 437 | 382 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | 176 | 2 | 437 | 382 | 54 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 10 | .. | 11 | 9 | .. | 48 0 0 | .. | .. | |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 47 | .. | 80 | 50 | 24 | 985 2 9 | 844 8 0 | .. | |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 28 0 0 | 28 0 0 | .. | |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 29 | .. | 85 | 77 | 6 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | 87 | .. | 177 | 137 | 30 | 1,061 2 9 | 872 8 0 | .. | |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 39 | .. | 78 | 53 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 32 | 3 | 68 | 50 | 21 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 12 | .. | 52 | 3 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 26 | .. .. .. | Offences under Chapters 37, 39, 40 and 41, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 27 | .. .. .. | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 227 | 3 | 367 | 130 | 228 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | 313 | 6 | 568 | 239 | 315 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 660 | 11 | 1,313 | 830 | 467 | 1,061 2 9 | 872 8 0 | .. | |
| | | **THAR AND PA'RKAR.** | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 116, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 2 | 137 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 | Offences against public justice .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 229, 421 to 424 .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade marks .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property .. .. .. | 51 | .. | 66 | 34 | 25 | 1,607 | 1,115 | 5 | |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | 51 | .. | 66 | 34 | 25 | 1,607 | 1,115 | 5 | |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above* | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 26 | .. .. .. | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21 and 22, C. P. C. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| 27 | .. .. .. | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | Total .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 56 | .. | 71 | 36 | 28 | 1,607 | 1,115 | 5 | |
| | | Cases withdrawn or compounded under Sections 188 and 210 .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | |

* One accused died before trial.

# STATEMENT A—*concluded.*

## PART II—NON-COGNIZABLE CRIME—*concluded.*

*General Statement of Crime, showing the Cases taken up by Magistrates without the Intervention of the Police, and Recovery of Property Stolen.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Number of Cases in which Persons were discharged. | Number of Persons discharged. | Number of Persons committed for trial. | Number of Persons convicted. | Number of Persons convicted of previous convictions. | Property stolen. | Property recovered. | Number of Persons fined. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| | | **FRONTIER, UPPER SIND.** | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, &c., &c.* | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 118, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 130, 505 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against the State .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 187 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring deserters by master of ship .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 172 to 190, 201 to 204, 213 to 215, 227, 228 .. | Offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 161 to 169, 217 to 223 .. .. .. .. | Offences by public servants .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 193 to 200, 205 to 211, 220, 421 to 424.. .. | False evidence, false complaints and claims .. .. | 4 | .. | 5 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 465 to 477 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Forgery, or fraudulently using forged documents .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 7 | 264 to 267 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to weighing and measuring .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 8 | 482 to 489 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Making or using false trade-marks.. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | 149, 154 to 156, 160 .. .. .. .. | Rioting, unlawful assembly, affray .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 13 | 1 | 17 | 9 | 11 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 10 | 312 to 316 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing miscarriage .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | 370 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Buying or disposing of slaves .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS III.—*Serious Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 384 to 389 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 345 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 352, 355, 358 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal force .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 3 | .. | 3 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS V.—*Minor Offences against Property.* | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | 417 to 420 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Cheating.. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal misappropriation of property.. .. .. .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 409 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust by public servants, bankers, &c. .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 426 to 429, 434 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief (simple) .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 7 | 5 | 10 | 11 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.* | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | 493 to 498 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to marriage .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 298 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 490 to 492 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of contract of service .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 500 to 502 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Defamation .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 504, 506 to 510 .. .. .. .. .. | Intimidation and insult .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 6 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 271 to 276, 278, 284, 287, 288, 290 .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | .... | Offences under Chapters 18, 20, 21, and 22, C. P. C. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | .... | Special laws not cognizable by Police .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 16 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 12 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | GRAND TOTAL .. | 40 | 7 | 48 | 28 | 29 | .. | .. | .. |

H. N. B. ERSKINE,

Commissioner in Sind.

# STATEMENT B.

*Comparative Statement of Cognizable Crime, with Result of Police Operations.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **KURRACHEE.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 4 | .. | 100· | 1 | 4 | .. | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 12 | 12 | 100· | 87·5 | 11 | 11 | .. | .. | 11 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 100· | 90·90 | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 12 | 9 | 100· | 44·44 | 87 | 61 | .. | .. | 87 | 61 | 75 | 34 | 86·20 | 44·26 | 100· | 79·41 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 29 | 38 | 88· | 46·87 | 102 | 91 | .. | 2 | 102 | 93 | 88 | 55 | 84·31 | 46·23 | 97·72 | 78·18 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | — | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 100· | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 7 | 9 | 100· | 83·33 | 5 | 20 | .. | .. | 5 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 100· | 25· | 100· | 45·45 | 67 | 63 | 63 | 65 | 63 | 97·01 | 100· |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14a | 304a .. .. .. .. .. | Causing death by rash or negligent act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 50· | 100· | 2 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 50· | 50· | 50· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 14 | 6 | 57·14 | 66·66 | 14 | 6 | .. | .. | 14 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 57·14 | 66·66 | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 5 | 100· | 75· | 13 | 5 | .. | .. | 13 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 84·61 | 80· | 91·66 | 80· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | .. | 4 | .. | 100· | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 4 | .. | 66·66 | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | 12 | 5 | 91·66 | 100· | 20 | 5 | .. | .. | 20 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 75· | 100· | 83·33 | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine.. .. | 87 | 28 | 61·76 | 65·21 | 69 | 50 | .. | .. | 69 | 50 | 49 | 32 | 62·31 | 50· | 87·75 | 78·12 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 88 | 67 | 70· | 70·90 | 136 | 104 | .. | .. | 136 | 104 | 104 | 78 | 63·70 | 51·92 | 83·49 | 69·23 | 67 | 63 | 63 | 65 | 63 | 97·01 | 100· |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. .. .. .. | Preparation or assembly for dacoity .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. .. .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | 59 | .. | .. | .. | 34 | .. | 57·62 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | On the highway, between sunrise and sunset .. .. .. | .. | 7 | .. | 60· | .. | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 13 | .. | 7 | .. | 53·84 | .. | 100· | .. | 1,123 | 128 | .. | 30 | .. | 30·46 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Other robberies .. .. .. | 3 | 4 | 66·66 | 50· | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 66·66 | 33·33 | 100· | 33·33 | 141 | 5,559 | 5,559 | 111 | 5,302 | 78·72 | 95·37 | .. | .. | .. |
| 34 | 370, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mi-chief and cognate offences .. .. .. | 1 | 4 | 100· | 100· | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 237 | 316 | 80·43 | 80·28 | 323 | 287 | .. | .. | 323 | 287 | 238 | 177 | 65·52 | 54·70 | 89·09 | 88·70 | 16,454 | 24,126 | 24,126 | 7,626 | 10,152 | 46·94 | 42·09 | .. | .. | .. |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. .. .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. | 9 | 1 | 85·71 | 100· | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 66·66 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 578 | .. | .. | 578 | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Total .. | 351 | 332 | 80·61 | 79·64 | 341 | 308 | .. | .. | 341 | 308 | 251 | 192 | 65·88 | 55·19 | 89·60 | 88·64 | 17,232 | 30,813 | 29,813 | 8,349 | 15,494 | 43·45 | 51·97 | | | |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 277 | 352 | 76·83 | 77·76 | 501 | 585 | .. | .. | 501 | 585 | 340 | 407 | 60·47 | 64·78 | 89·11 | 93·13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. .. | 3 | 1 | 66·66 | .. | 7 | 3 | .. | .. | 7 | 3 | 7 | .. | 42·85 | .. | 42·85 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 281 | 354 | 76·42 | 77·77 | 509 | 589 | .. | .. | 509 | 589 | 347 | 408 | 60·11 | 64·51 | 88·18 | 93·13 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 453, 456 .. .. .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. .. | 39 | 51 | 46·15 | 52· | 39 | 52 | .. | .. | 39 | 52 | 16 | 19 | 40· | 36·53 | 80· | 80·76 | .. | 465 | 465 | .. | 414 | .. | 89·03 | .. | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. .. .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. .. | 305 | 364 | 74·75 | 61·81 | 445 | 517 | .. | 2 | 445 | 519 | 313 | 341 | 60·31 | 51·08 | 84·94 | 77·71 | 14,014 | 20,742 | 20,742 | 12,281 | 17,709 | 87·75 | 85·36 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Ordinary .. .. .. .. .. | 943 | 846 | 89·71 | 81·7 | 1,034 | 947 | .. | .. | 1,038 | 947 | 813 | 629 | 74·9 | 60·5 | 95·85 | 92·41 | 14,110 | 21,760 | 20,962 | 11,019 | 7,157 | 76·09 | 34·01 | .. | .. | .. |
| 44 | 408 to 409 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. .. .. | 50 | 57 | 64·0 | 70·1 | 53 | 66 | .. | .. | 53 | 64 | 29 | 37 | 54·71 | 54·6 | 100· | 98·43 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. .. | 45 | 47 | 51·11 | 53·1 | 63 | 79 | 2 | 1 | 65 | 80 | 41 | 50 | 47·6 | 50· | 75·55 | 80· | 737 | 2,018 | 2,018 | 668 | 1,856 | 92·35 | 91·16 | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | 411, 414 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. .. .. | 31 | 31 | 44·12 | 50· | 47 | 30 | .. | .. | 47 | 30 | 32 | 18 | 40·4 | 30· | 59·57 | 50· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 401, 402 .. .. .. .. .. | Breaking of used receptacle .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 48 | 428 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief by killing animals, &c., value Rs. 10 .. | 5 | 2 | 60· | 100· | 9 | 1 | .. | .. | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 33·3 | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,523 | 1,358 | 89·04 | 72·91 | 1,673 | 1,670 | 2 | 3 | 1,677 | 1,673 | 1,261 | 1,096 | 67·72 | 58·1 | 89·92 | 84·53 | 28,856 | 45,985 | 44,206 | 23,968 | 27,187 | 83·04 | 61·31 | | | |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 211, 403, 411 .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | Chapter XIX, C. P. C .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. .. | 9 | 9 | 1·00 | 100· | 13 | 23 | .. | .. | 13 | 23 | 13 | 24 | 00· | 96· | 00· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | 295 to 298 .. .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | Cognizable offences under the Act to have in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. | 13 | 10 | 69·23 | 70· | 64 | 31 | .. | .. | 64 | 31 | 34 | 27 | 53·12 | 87·1 | 76·47 | 81·48 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | ——————————Excise Laws .. | .. | 6 | .. | 33·3 | .. | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 19 | .. | 7 | .. | 36·84 | .. | 42·8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——————————Railway Laws .. | 1 | 7 | 100· | 100· | 1 | 7 | .. | .. | 1 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 100· | 85·71 | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | ——————————Salt and Customs Laws .. | 6 | 61 | 100· | 98·3 | 7 | 70 | .. | .. | 7 | 70 | 7 | 61 | 100· | 91·8 | 100· | 98·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | ——————————Stage Carriage Act .. | 64 | 51 | 85·71 | 92·1 | 66 | 53 | .. | .. | 66 | 53 | 62 | 51 | 93·93 | 82·2 | 98·48 | 98·1 | .. | 12 | 12 | .. | 13 | .. | 1·97 | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | | ——————————Stamp Act .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | 363, 377, 384, 386, 387, 392 to 394, 396 to 399, 401, section 31 of Act VIII of 1867, and any other Municipal or local laws .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. | 641 | 611 | 67·5 | 64·7 | 611 | 674 | .. | .. | 611 | 674 | 447 | 411 | 61·64 | 61·0 | 98·2 | 98·4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | .. .. | Other special and local laws not mentioned by Police .. | 1 | 2 | 1·00 | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 00· | 1·0 | 00· | 1·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 734 | 711 | 91·6 | 91·3 | 813 | 874 | | | 813 | 874 | 564 | 574 | 69·3 | 65·3 | 94·1 | 94·3 | .. | 12 | 12 | .. | 13 | .. | 1·97 | | | |
| | | Grand Total .. | 3,393 | 3,110 | 91·6 | 77·9 | 3,111 | 3,141 | 2 | 3 | 3,111 | 3,141 | 2,423 | 2,177 | 77·7 | 69·3 | 93·3 | 87·3 | 46,088 | 76,798 | 74,019 | 32,317 | 42,681 | 57·68 | 57·67 | | | |

# STATEMENT B—*continued.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by Transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **HYDERABAD.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. As valued By Owners. Rs. As valued By Police. | | Rs. | Rs. | As valued By owners. As valued By Police. |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 121 to 126, 130 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 100·00 | 33·33 | 100·00 | 33·33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 33·33 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 33·33 | .. | 33·33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. | 31 | 33 | 100·00 | 76·00 | 41 | 26 | .. | .. | 41 | 26 | 36 | 21 | 72·22 | 80·65 | 72·21 | 80·65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 7 | 2 | 42·86 | .. | 46 | 27 | .. | .. | 46 | 27 | 54 | 27 | 35·19 | .. | 35·19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 40 | 40 | 85·71 | 65·63 | 90 | 59 | .. | .. | 90 | 59 | 91 | 64 | 49·46 | 42·19 | 50·55 | 42·19 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 14 | 6 | 88·88 | 83·33 | 19 | 6 | .. | .. | 19 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 50·00 | 85·71 | 47·06 | 75·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 4 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 1 | 3 | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 100·00 | 50·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 3 | 100·00 | 66·66 | 4 | 30 | .. | .. | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 100·00 | 50·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14a | 304a .. .. .. .. .. | Causing death by negligence .. .. .. .. | 2 | 3 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 100·00 | 25·00 | 100·00 | 25·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | .. | 50·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 4 | 50·00 | 25·00 | 4 | 5 | .. | .. | 4 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 50·00 | 20·00 | 50·00 | 20·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. | 2 | 1 | 100·00 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 2 | 2 | 50·00 | .. | 50·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 5 | 5 | 50·00 | 75·00 | 5 | 5 | .. | .. | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 40·00 | 60·00 | 50·00 | 75·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 7 | 80·00 | 71·43 | 12 | 19 | .. | .. | 12 | 19 | 13 | 19 | 30·77 | 61·11 | 30·77 | 57·89 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 2 | 3 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 7 | 5 | .. | .. | 7 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 28·57 | 66·66 | 28·57 | 66·66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | 8 | 10 | 57·14 | 44·44 | 10 | 16 | .. | .. | 10 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 50·00 | 52·94 | 50·00 | 52·94 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | .. | .. | 10 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 31 | 30 | 73·08 | 30·00 | 66 | 63 | .. | .. | 66 | 63 | 53 | 74 | 67·92 | 29·73 | 67·92 | 29·73 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 79 | 81 | 74·24 | 47·95 | 144 | 164 | .. | .. | 144 | 164 | 117 | 174 | 52·80 | 42·86 | 56·41 | 43·10 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property, only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation or assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt, { By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 5 | .. | 60·00 | .. | 60·00 | .. | 2,940 | 2,940 | .. | 757 | .. | 25·75 | 25·75 | | | | | |
| | | In dwelling-house | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery { On the highway, between sunrise and sunset | 1 | 1 | .. | 100·00 | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | 532 | 10 | 10 | 59 | 1 | 11·09 | 10·00 | 10·00 | | | | | |
| | | Other robberies | .. | 9 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 6 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | 6 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 135 | 135 | .. | 71 | .. | 52·59 | 52·59 | | | | | |
| 34 | 370, 391, 392, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | 6 | 3 | 50·00 | .. | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 75·00 | .. | 75·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 35 | 454, 456, 457 to 460 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 640 | 846 | 81·18 | 78·59 | 554 | 659 | .. | .. | 524 | 659 | 522 | 632 | 65·57 | 68·35 | 68·58 | 70·73 | 25,202 | 38,435 | 37,688 | 8,575 | 13,892 | 34·02 | 36·14 | 36·86 | | | | | |
| 36 | 449 to 453 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 9 | 9 | 62·50 | 71·43 | 10 | 8 | .. | .. | 10 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 55·55 | 66·66 | 55·55 | 66·66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | |
| | | Total | 656 | 868 | 80·33 | 78·71 | 574 | 680 | .. | .. | 574 | 680 | 539 | 654 | 65·31 | 68·42 | 68·46 | 70·80 | 25,734 | 41,520 | 40,773 | 8,634 | 14,721 | 33·55 | 35·46 | 36·10 | | | | | |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 323 | Hurt | 362 | 355 | 70·55 | 63·70 | 643 | 704 | .. | .. | 643 | 704 | 603 | 663 | 58·08 | 45·75 | 60·20 | 48·42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 39 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 59 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | 1 | 1 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 5 | 1 | .. | .. | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 60 | 336 to 337 | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life | 2 | 6 | 50·00 | 28·57 | 2 | 5 | .. | .. | 2 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 50·00 | 20·00 | 50·00 | 20·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 61 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 366 | 362 | 70·61 | 62·13 | 651 | 710 | .. | .. | 651 | 710 | 611 | 669 | 58·45 | 45·82 | 60·56 | 48·28 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41a | 428, 429 | Mischief | 2 | 10 | .. | 77·78 | 2 | 14 | .. | .. | 2 | 14 | 2 | 13 | .. | 78·57 | .. | 84·62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 42 | 453, 456 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 30 | 36 | 58·24 | 66·66 | 16 | 25 | .. | .. | 19 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 55·00 | 55·10 | 57·89 | 42·11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft.. { Of cattle | 974 | 1,317 | 77·78 | 81·1 | 842 | 1,625 | 750 | 1,574 | 69·48 | 72·8 | 71·97 | 75·21 | 21,930 | 29,453 | 29,453 | 18,000 | 30,476 | 82·08 | 77·25 | 77·25 | | | | | | | | | |
| 44 | 379 to 382 | Ordinary | 895 | 1,221 | 82·74 | 86·44 | 962 | 1,164 | 914 | 1,176 | 75·30 | 78·19 | 78·99 | 81·88 | 6,582 | 9,803 | 9,857 | 6,203 | 4,000 | 65·22 | 47·25 | 47·29 | | | | | | | | | |
| 45 | 403 to 404 | Criminal breach of trust | 27 | 28 | 85·18 | 80·0 | 32 | 36 | .. | 32 | 24 | 32 | 24 | 84·84 | 85·71 | 1,263 | 1,472 | 1,472 | 674 | 440 | 51·79 | 32·61 | 32·61 | | | | | | | | |
| 46 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 19 | 20 | 85·25 | 75·0 | 33 | 36 | .. | 33 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 70·97 | 66·67 | 531 | 1,131 | 1,131 | 529 | 706 | 99·62 | 83·09 | 83·09 | | | | | | | | |
| 47 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 63 | 49 | 73·00 | 66·0 | 65 | 30 | .. | 65 | 30 | 61 | 29 | 59·08 | 59·2 | 60·66 | 65·61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 48 | 504, 504 | Breaking closed receptacle | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 1,438 | 2,366 | 79·65 | 82·6 | 1,975 | 2,912 | .. | 15 | 1,975 | 2,927 | 1,811 | 2,945 | 71·22 | 74·62 | 74·69 | 77·21 | 30,296 | 51,919 | 51,913 | 23,496 | 36,552 | 77·55 | 70·03 | 70·03 | | | | | |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 211, 403, 811 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 50 | Chapter XII, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | 37 | 13 | 60·0 | 85·71 | 42 | 20 | .. | .. | 42 | 20 | 40 | 7 | 50·00 | 85·71 | 50·0 | 85·71 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 51 | 295 to 297 | Offences against religion | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 52 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province | Gambling Act | 30 | 7 | 94·74 | 85·71 | 115 | 36 | .. | .. | 115 | 34 | 105 | 33 | 84·79 | 81·8 | 87·82 | 81·8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 53 | | Excise Laws | 2 | 5 | 50·00 | 100·0 | 2 | 11 | .. | .. | 2 | 11 | 2 | 11 | 50·00 | 81·8 | 50·00 | 81·8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 54 | | Railway Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 55 | | Post and Customs Laws | 3 | 37 | 60·00 | 91·14 | 7 | 214 | .. | .. | 7 | 214 | 7 | 214 | 100·00 | 82·6 | 100·00 | 82·6 | 16 | 80 | 80 | 16 | 43 | 100·00 | 86·25 | 86·25 | | | | | |
| 56 | | Stage Carriage Act | 63 | 29 | 90·0 | 100·0 | 60 | 29 | .. | .. | 60 | 29 | 60 | 29 | 85·6 | 100·0 | 85·6 | 100·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 57 | | Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | | | | | |
| 58 | Sections 109, 110, 117, 118, 143, 144, 145, 147 to 150, 153, 155, 156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199,

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | | Amount and Percentage of Property Recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by Transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. Valued. By Owners. | Rs. Valued. By Police. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | **SHIKA'RPUR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CLASS I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 130, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 7 | 50·00 | 42·85 | 8 | 9 | .. | .. | 8 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 33·33 | 33·33 | 100·00 | 75·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. | 29 | 36 | 76·92 | 81·48 | 39 | 50 | .. | .. | 39 | 50 | 37 | 39 | 69·23 | 58·00 | 72·97 | 74·35 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 29 | 26 | 36·36 | 54·54 | 183 | 187 | .. | .. | 183 | 187 | 85 | 93 | 31·14 | 32·08 | 67·05 | 64·51 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | ... | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 61 | 70 | 58·82 | 64·91 | 226 | 247 | .. | .. | 226 | 247 | 124 | 136 | 38·05 | 37·24 | 69·35 | 67·64 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | CLASS II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 3 | .. | 66·66 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | 5 | .. | 66·66 | .. | 40·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 15 | 13 | 68·68 | 70·00 | 24 | 14 | .. | .. | 24 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 41·66 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 41·17 | 55 | 175 | 175 | 55 | 168 | 100·00 | 96·00 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | 3 | 2 | 50·00 | 100·00 | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 33·33 | 50·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. | 5 | 6 | 50·00 | 50·00 | 5 | 11 | .. | .. | 5 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 60·00 | 27·27 | 100·00 | 33·33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14a | 304 a .. .. .. .. | Causing death by rash act or negligence .. | 2 | 1 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 200·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 66·66 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | .. | 50·00 | .. | 66·66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | 100·00 | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 5 | 8 | 50·00 | 71·42 | 6 | 8 | .. | .. | 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 33·33 | 62·50 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 17 | 11 | 60·00 | 88·88 | 39 | 11 | .. | .. | 39 | 11 | 20 | 26 | 38·46 | 200·00 | 75·00 | 84·61 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 3 | 6 | 100·00 | 50·00 | 9 | 33 | .. | .. | 9 | 33 | 3 | 15 | 88·88 | 18·18 | 100·00 | 40·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | 6 | 6 | 80·00 | 33·33 | 5 | 10 | .. | .. | 5 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 80·00 | 10·10 | 100·00 | 50·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 66·66 | 1 | 6 | .. | .. | 1 | 6 | .. | 7 | .. | 66·66 | .. | 57·14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. .. | 29 | 35 | 52·00 | 53·57 | 66 | 36 | .. | .. | 66 | 36 | 52 | 23 | 36·36 | 50·00 | 46·15 | 78·26 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 92 | 104 | 58·33 | 68·85 | 165 | 146 | .. | .. | 165 | 146 | 116 | 117 | 42·42 | 50·68 | 60·34 | 63·33 | 55 | 175 | 175 | 55 | 168 | 100·00 | 96·00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class III — *Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | .. .. .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. .. .. | Preparation or assembly for dacoity .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Robbery with hurt — By poisonous or stupefying drugs. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery with hurt — By other means .. .. .. | 3 | 2 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 50·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 196 | 26 | 26 | .. | 26 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery — In dwelling-house .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 179 | 179 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 34 | 392, 393 .. .. .. .. .. | Robbery — On the highway, between sunrise and sunset .. .. .. | 3 | 4 | .. | 100·00 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 4 | .. | 400·00 | .. | 100·00 | 320 | 20 | 20 | 64 | 20 | 20·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery — Other robberies .. .. .. | 11 | 17 | 77·77 | 68·75 | 24 | 27 | .. | .. | 24 | 27 | 18 | 22 | 70·83 | 66·66 | 94·44 | 81·81 | 394 | 503 | 503 | 57 | 345 | 14·46 | 68·58 | .. | .. |
| 35 | 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. .. .. | 10 | 16 | 12·5 | 7·69 | 17 | 45 | .. | .. | 17 | 45 | 8 | 6 | 5·88 | 2·22 | 12·5 | 13·33 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 36 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 437 | 377 | 83·89 | 77·57 | 284 | 310 | .. | .. | 284 | 310 | 197 | 212 | 69·31 | 68·38 | 87·81 | 85·37 | 38,501 | 41,174 | 41,114 | 14,208 | 17,925 | 36·90 | 43·53 | .. | .. |
| 37 | 449 to 452 .. .. .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. | 12 | 9 | 75·0 | 75·00 | 11 | 8 | .. | .. | 11 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 54·54 | 75·00 | 87·5 | 85·71 | 33 | .. | .. | 33 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 411, 413 .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 476 | 426 | 79·66 | 73·07 | 344 | 395 | .. | .. | 344 | 395 | 233 | 253 | 58·13 | 53·67 | 85·83 | 83·79 | 39,444 | 41,902 | 41,842 | 14,382 | 18,316 | 36·41 | 43·71 | | |
| **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 39 | 334 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt on grave and sudden provocation .. .. | .. | 3 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | 3 | .. | 75·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 341 to 344 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 100·00 | 5 | 13 | .. | .. | 5 | 13 | .. | 5 | .. | 38·46 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 .. .. .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life .. | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 .. .. .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41a | 323 .. .. .. .. .. | Voluntarily causing hurt .. .. .. .. | 439 | 449 | 77·23 | 66·18 | 814 | 873 | .. | .. | 814 | 873 | 523 | 542 | 65·54 | 53·03 | 86·42 | 85·42 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 443 | 459 | 76·61 | 68·73 | 819 | 892 | .. | .. | 819 | 892 | 523 | 553 | 55·18 | 53·02 | 86·42 | 85·66 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. | 223 | 246 | 73·52 | 52·04 | 42 | 41 | .. | .. | 42 | 41 | 30 | 18 | 64·28 | 39·02 | 90·00 | 100·00 | .. | 20 | 20 | .. | 20 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. .. .. | Theft — Of cattle .. .. .. .. .. | 440 | 517 | 75·07 | 72·73 | 841 | 609 | .. | .. | 841 | 609 | 407 | 464 | 59·70 | 64·14 | 79·39 | 84·05 | 12,585 | 17,424 | 17,424 | 10,745 | 13,942 | 80·37 | 80·01 | .. | .. |
| | | Theft — Ordinary .. .. .. .. .. | 166 | 847 | 84·33 | 79·44 | 769 | 927 | .. | .. | 769 | 927 | 569 | 710 | 69·05 | 72·64 | 88·79 | 91·75 | 17,367 | 14,790 | 14,541 | 7,692 | 11,629 | 41·77 | 78·62 | .. | .. |
| 44 | 408 to 409 .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. .. | 41 | 36 | 75·91 | 55·55 | 61 | 34 | .. | .. | 61 | 34 | 35 | 25 | 53·65 | 44·11 | 80·00 | 60·00 | 4,045 | 3,173 | 3,173 | 2,045 | 1,743 | 44·28 | 54·94 | .. | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. | 231 | 212 | 83·03 | 78·13 | 359 | 307 | .. | .. | 359 | 307 | 208 | 202 | 55·43 | 35·66 | 73·97 | 68·74 | 2,326 | 6,010 | 6,010 | 5,005 | 6,010 | 256·56 | 100·00 | .. | .. |
| 46 | 447, 448 .. .. .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. .. | 26 | 61 | 84·94 | 80·64 | 61 | 56 | .. | .. | 61 | 56 | 36 | 29 | 41·17 | 80·64 | 56·34 | 98·55 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 451, 452 .. .. .. .. | Breaking closed receptacle .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47a | 428, 429 .. .. .. .. | Mischief by killing or maiming any animal .. | 9 | 13 | 26·47 | 27·27 | 11 | 23 | .. | .. | 11 | 23 | 7 | 11 | 18·18 | 30·43 | 28·57 | 65·62 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 1,736 | 1,881 | 75·86 | 74·64 | 1,816 | 2,196 | .. | .. | 1,816 | 2,196 | 1,373 | 1,517 | 62·01 | 59·06 | 81·99 | 86·25 | 36,942 | 41,417 | 41,159 | 25,779 | 33,344 | 71·40 | 80·50 | | |
| **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 211, 489, 491 .. .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 100·00 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XII, C. P. C. .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. .. | 133 | 169 | 77·53 | 77·36 | 133 | 169 | .. | .. | 133 | 169 | 144 | 126 | 77·13 | 75·0 | 81·94 | 93·65 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 108 to 201 .. .. .. .. | Offences against religion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. | 8 | 6 | 71·42 | 60·0 | 36 | 14 | .. | .. | 36 | 14 | 25 | 10 | 73·6 | 71·4 | 78·04 | 100·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | Cognizable offences under the Acts in force in the Province — | Excise Laws .. | 2 | 5 | 100·0 | 60·0 | 2 | 4 | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 50·0 | 75·0 | 100·0 | 100·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws .. | 3 | 14 | 66·6 | 64·2 | 3 | 25 | .. | .. | 3 | 25 | 2 | 14 | 66·6 | 64·2 | 100·0 | 84·44 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Port and Customs Laws .. | 3 | 87 | 100·0 | 95·8 | 3 | 109 | .. | .. | 3 | 109 | 3 | 84 | 100·0 | 77·6 | 100·0 | 69·2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 107, 117, 118, 124, 125, 151 to 153, 155 to 158, Section 11 of Act VIII of 1908, and any other Minor Act not hereinbefore | Public and local nuisances .. .. | 201 | 241 | 91·04 | 89·1 | 6·5 | 6·3 | .. | .. | 6·5 | 6·3 | 6·2 | 5·4 | 96·87 | 84·1 | 81·25 | 95·2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | 9 | 16 | 88·88 | 93·7 | 6 | 26 | .. | .. | 6 | 26 | 5 | 16 | 83·33 | 61·5 | 100·0 | 84·6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 347 | 563 | 87·04 | 84·6 | 6·5 | 9·1 | | | 6·5 | 9·1 | 5·4 | 6·4 | 83·3 | 84·7 | 84·6 | 91·5 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Grand Total .. | 1,304 | 1,511 | 79·06 | 74·6 | 3,379 | 4,509 | .. | | 3,379 | 4,509 | 2,132 | 2,549 | 61·06 | 61·4 | 84·36 | 86·5 | 76,443 | 83,419 | 83,001 | 40,161 | 51,660 | 52·54 | 61·96 | | |

| Serial Number | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8 of Statement A | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by Transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | **THAR AND PA'RKAR.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| | | **Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 138 .. .. .. .. | Offences relating to Army and Navy .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467 and 471 .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. | 16 | 33 | 100· | 81·81 | 17 | 32 | .. | .. | .. | 32 | 13 | 32 | 76·47 | 90·06 | 100· | 90·06 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. | 2 | .. | 50· | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 50· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 19 | 39 | 86·66 | 69·23 | 33 | 41 | .. | .. | .. | 41 | 20 | 32 | 60·60 | 70·73 | 100· | 90·06 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | **Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 3 | 100· | 33·33 | 5 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | 4 | 80· | 50· | 66·66 | 25 | 643 | 87 | 643 | 77 | 100· | 88·50 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 1 | 100· | .. | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 80· | .. | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. | 1 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 4 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 2 | 3 | 50· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 3 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 100· | 100· | 100· | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 25 | 346 to 348 .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 .. .. .. .. | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 .. .. .. .. .. | Habitually dealing in slaves .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine .. | 5 | 6 | 80· | 66·66 | 8 | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | 8 | 6 | 62·50 | 42·86 | 62·50 | 100· | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 20 | 15 | 72·22 | 58·33 | 29 | 25 | .. | .. | .. | 25 | 25 | 15 | 62·06 | 44· | 72· | 73·33 | 643 | 87 | 643 | 77 | 100· | 88·50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Class III – *Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 | Dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 31 | 399, 402 | Preparation or assembly for dacoity | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 | Robbery with hurt { By poisonous or stupefying drugs | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | By other means | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 | Robbery { In dwelling-house | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | On the highway between sunrise and sunset | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Other robberies | 3 | 1 | 33·33 | 100 | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | 20 | 100 | 25 | 100 | 215 | .. | 23 | .. | 10·69 | .. | .. |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 | Serious mischief and cognate offences | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 35 | 434, 436, 437 to 440 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | 44 | 51 | 75·86 | 57·14 | 50 | 26 | .. | .. | .. | 26 | 40 | 21 | 64 | 61·53 | 80 | 76·19 | 3,053 | 5,009 | 1,732 | 2,162 | 56·73 | 43·16 | .. |
| 36 | 449 to 452 | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 37 | 412, 413 | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 47 | 54 | 71·87 | 62·54 | 55 | 29 | .. | .. | .. | 29 | 44 | 25 | 60 | 68·90 | 75 | 80 | 3,268 | 5,009 | 1,755 | 2,162 | 53·70 | 43·16 | .. |
| | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 | Hurt | 60 | 67 | 75·43 | 68·75 | 113 | 129 | .. | .. | .. | 129 | 86 | 87 | 62·83 | 51·94 | 82·35 | 77·01 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 38 | 334 | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 | Wrongful restraint and confinement | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 336, 337 | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 374 | Compulsory labour | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 60 | 68 | 75·43 | 67·64 | 113 | 131 | .. | .. | .. | 131 | 86 | 87 | 62·83 | 51·14 | 82·35 | 77·01 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 453, 454 | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking | 5 | 3 | 100 | 50 | 16 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | 5 | 60 | 100 | 100 | 60 | 98 | .. | 99 | .. | 39·78 | .. | .. |
| 43 | 379 to 382 | Theft { Of cattle | 338 | 341 | 78·83 | 73·34 | 348 | 337 | .. | 3 | .. | 339 | 303 | 307 | 67·84 | 76·9 | 87·78 | 86·64 | 18,147 | 10,144 | 14,105 | 15,106 | 74·05 | 75·99 | .. |
| | | Ordinary | 127 | 146 | 85·96 | 78·64 | 142 | 135 | .. | .. | .. | 138 | 118 | 111 | 71·84 | 76·64 | 86·44 | 91·89 | 3,978 | 3,643 | 2,497 | 1,967 | 73·03 | 99·42 | .. |
| 44 | 406 to 409 | Criminal breach of trust | 1 | 6 | .. | 66·66 | 1 | 12 | .. | .. | .. | 12 | 1 | 7 | .. | 62·50 | .. | 100 | 850 | 24 | 350 | 24 | 100 | 100 | .. |
| 45 | 411, 414 | Receiving stolen property | 19 | 27 | 78·47 | 83·34 | 25 | 40 | .. | .. | .. | 40 | 19 | 33 | 60 | 62·50 | 78·94 | 75·75 | 87 | 517 | 81 | 517 | 85·63 | 100 | .. |
| 46 | 447, 448 | Criminal or house-trespass | 5 | 6 | 100 | 66·66 | 5 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 62·50 | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47 | 461, 462 | Breaking closed receptacle | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 47a | 489, 489 | Simple mischief | 3 | 3 | 50 | 66·6 | 2 | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | 3 | 50 | 42·8 | 50 | 100 | .. | 95 | .. | 95 | .. | 100 | .. |
| | | Total | 497 | 554 | 80·24 | 73·1 | 578 | 530 | .. | 3 | .. | 541 | 452 | 471 | 67·94 | 75·04 | 86·94 | 86·1 | 22,060 | 23,323 | 17,042 | 17,139 | 77·27 | 73·48 | .. |
| | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter XII, C. P. C. | Vagrancy and bad character | .. | 3 | .. | 100 | .. | 14 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 14 | .. | 100 | .. | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | 290 to 292 | Offences not relating to | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | | Gambling Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | | Excise Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | Cognizable offences under the Acts as here in the Provinces. | Railway Laws | 5 | 5 | 75 | 80 | 7 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 8 | 6 | 6 | 71·42 | 100 | 83·33 | 100 | 62 | 64 | 63 | 64 | 1·00 | 1·00 | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Laws | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act | 11 | 22 | 81·81 | 90·9 | 16 | 33 | .. | .. | .. | 33 | 14 | 29 | 67·34 | 87·8 | 100 | 100 | 36 | 16 | 24 | 14 | 11·76 | 11·77 | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 268, 277, 278, 280, 283, 285 to 288, and 291 (in the Section 11 of Act XII of 1867) and any other Municipal or local laws | | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Police and local nuisances | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 59 | | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police | 3 | 11 | 9 | 90·9 | 3 | 13 | .. | .. | .. | 11 | 3 | 11 | 100 | 54·6 | 90 | 100 | .. | 3 | .. | 3 | .. | 1·00 | .. |
| | | Total | 19 | 41 | 31·57 | 90·2 | 33 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | 63 | 23 | 32 | 84·1 | 91·7 | 93·6 | 100 | .. | 3·1 | .. | 3·1 | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total | 623 | 717 | 71·1 | 72·4 | 849 | 856 | .. | 3 | .. | 853 | 649 | 627 | 66·74 | 73·14 | 87·6 | 9 | .. | 28·1 | .. | 23·3 | .. | 73·48 | .. |

| Serial Number. | Law | Description of Crime. | Total Number of Cases investigated during the year. Columns 6, 7, and 8, of Statement A. | | Percentage of Cases in which Conviction was obtained to Cases decided. | | Number and Percentage of Persons arrested and brought to Trial. | | | | | | | | | | Amount of Property stolen. | | Amount and Percentage of Property recovered. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Number of Persons arrested. | | Number of Persons received by Transfer. | | Total. | | Number of Persons brought to Trial. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons convicted to Persons brought to Trial. | | | | Amount. | | Percentage of Property recovered to Property stolen. | |
| | | | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9a | | 9b | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | | Rs. | Rs. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Value. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | By owner. | By Police. | | | | | |
| | | **FRONTIER, UPPER SIND.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | *Class I.—Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code | Substantive abetments | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 1 | 131 to 136, 139 | Offences relating to Army and Navy | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 280 to 263, 467 and 471 | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 3 | 212, 216 | Harbouring an offender | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 | Other offences against public justice | 10 | 11 | 33·33 | 100·00 | 6 | 7 | 1 | .. | 7 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 14·28 | 85·71 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 | Rioting or unlawful assembly | 4 | 4 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 15 | 35 | .. | .. | 15 | 35 | 15 | 30 | 100·00 | 85·71 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 | Personating public servant or soldier | 1 | 1 | 100·00 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 15 | 18 | 71·42 | 66·66 | 22 | 45 | 1 | .. | 23 | 45 | 17 | 38 | 73·91 | 80·00 | 100·00 | 94·74 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | *Class II.—Serious Offences against the Person.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 | Murder by Thugs | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 49 | 49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 9 | | ,, dacoits | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 10 | | ,, robbers | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | 7 | 2 | .. | .. | 7 | 2 | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 11 | | ,, poisons | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 12 | | Other murders | 4 | 2 | 100·00 | .. | 1 | 5 | .. | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 100·00 | .. | 50·08 | .. | 39 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 13 | 307 | Attempt at murder | 1 | 4 | 100·00 | 33·33 | 1 | 8 | .. | .. | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 100·00 | 12·5 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 14 | 304, 308 | Culpable homicide | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 | Rape | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 | Unnatural offences | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 306, 306, 309 | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide | 1 | 1 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 19 | 329, 331, 333 | Grievous hurt for the purpose of extorting property or confession | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 | Grievous hurt | 1 | 1 | .. | 100·00 | 7 | 1 | .. | .. | 7 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 21 | 328 | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession | 1 | 4 | .. | 75·00 | 3 | 11 | .. | .. | 3 | 11 | .. | 13 | .. | 84·61 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 23 | 324 | Hurt by dangerous weapon | 13 | 5 | 54·54 | 75·00 | 25 | 7 | .. | .. | 25 | 7 | 24 | 4 | 64·00 | 57·14 | 66 66 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 24 | 363 to 369 | Kidnapping or abduction | 2 | 3 | .. | 100·00 | 4 | 1 | .. | .. | 4 | 1 | .. | 2 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 50·00 | .. | 4 | 4 | .. | 4 | .. | 100·00 | |
| 25 | 340 to 348 | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 26 | 372, 373 | Selling, letting, or unlawfully obtaining a woman for prostitution | 3 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 27 | 371 | Habitually dealing in slaves | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 | Criminal force to public servant or woman, or an attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine | 6 | 4 | 40·00 | 25·00 | 16 | 7 | .. | .. | 16 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 63·50 | 14·28 | 90·90 | 100 00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 29 | 338 | Rash act causing grievous hurt | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total | 32 | 29 | 50·00 | 58·33 | 72 | 52 | .. | 1 | 72 | 53 | 41 | 29 | 40·28 | 45·28 | 70·73 | 82·78 | 39 | 153 | 153 | .. | 4 | .. | 2·61 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property, or against Property only.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 30 | 395, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Dacoity .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 115 | .. | .. | 115 | .. | 100·00 | .. |
| 31 | 399, 402 .. .. .. .. | Preparation and assembly for dacoity .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. | Robbery with hurt. { By poisonous or stupefying drugs .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | { By other means .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. .. .. | Robbery .. .. { In dwelling-house .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | { On the highway, between sunrise and sunset .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 999 | 999 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | { Other robberies .. .. .. | 8 | 4 | 50·00 | .. | 8 | 7 | .. | .. | 8 | 7 | 2 | .. | 66·66 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 731 | 111 | 71 | 107 | 15 | 16·64 | 13·51 |
| 34 | 379, 381, 382, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. .. .. | 6 | 2 | 50·00 | 100·00 | 8 | 1 | .. | .. | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 25·00 | 100·00 | 40·00 | 100·00 | 106 | 4 | 4 | 19 | .. | 18·00 | .. |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 8 | 3 | .. | 50·00 | 8 | 6 | .. | .. | 8 | 6 | .. | 5 | .. | 50·00 | .. | 60·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. .. .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. | 41 | 55 | 81·25 | 72·00 | 28 | 52 | .. | .. | 28 | 53 | 22 | 35 | 71·43 | 59·62 | 90·09 | 88·57 | 1,406 | 3,916 | 3,861 | 395 | 1,882 | 27·95 | 48·06 |
| 37 | 412, 413 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property by dacoity or habitually .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 100·00 | .. | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total . | 59 | 66 | 64·00 | 61·78 | 42 | 67 | .. | .. | 42 | 67 | 29 | 42 | 57·14 | 83·73 | 82·75 | 85·71 | 2,358 | 5,030 | 4,935 | 636 | 1,897 | 27·01 | 37·71 |
| **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 38 | 323 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 72 | 43 | 50·00 | 55·57 | 101 | 102 | .. | .. | 101 | 102 | 74 | 75 | 69·21 | 61·76 | 94·59 | 84·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 39 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 40 | 341, 342 .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | .. | 50·00 | 2 | 9 | .. | .. | 2 | 9 | .. | 7 | .. | 33·33 | .. | 42·86 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 41 | 336, 337 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act, causing hurt or endangering life .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | 334 .. .. .. .. .. | Compulsory labour .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total . | 73 | 46 | 49·31 | 91·43 | 103 | 111 | .. | .. | 103 | 111 | 74 | 82 | 67·96 | 59·45 | 94·59 | 80·49 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 41 | 454, 456 .. .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. | 2 | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 42 | 379 to 381 .. .. .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. | 123 | 145 | 87·44 | 70·37 | 85 | 135 | .. | .. | 87 | 140 | 64 | 91 | 89·09 | 55·56 | 70·31 | 84·61 | 3,325 | 8,551 | 5,163 | 3,277 | 4,019 | 64·19 | 72·65 |
| | | { Ordinary .. .. .. | 97 | 125 | 78·00 | 84·21 | 64 | 141 | .. | .. | 64 | 141 | 45 | 106 | 65·63 | 71·16 | 93·33 | 95·28 | 3,011 | 5,624 | 5,410 | 934 | 2,171 | 21·15 | 54·6 |
| 43 | 408 to 409 .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. .. | 8 | 7 | 85·71 | 80·00 | 8 | 8 | .. | .. | 8 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 75·00 | 87·5 | 100·00 | 60·00 | 107 | 769 | 769 | 1 | 105 | 9·34 | 23·64 |
| 44 | 411, 414 .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. | 37 | 61 | 83·21 | 62·00 | 29 | 115 | 2 | .. | 31 | 115 | 23 | 66 | 64·51 | 34·78 | 86·96 | 83·3 | 127 | 769 | 755 | 115 | 749 | 99·55 | 94·01 |
| 45 | 403, 404 .. .. .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. .. | 8 | 7 | 100·00 | 42·84 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | 1 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 100·00 | 27·27 | 100·00 | 100·00 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 46 | 405, 409 .. .. .. .. | Breach of closed receptacle .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total . | 361 | 350 | 86·00 | 68·12 | 190 | 411 | 6 | 8 | 196 | 416 | 125 | 253 | 53·06 | 53·8 | 82·80 | 86·54 | 6,570 | 12,640 | 12,116 | 3,931 | 7,113 | 59·73 | 66·25 |
| **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 49 | 211, 440, 441 .. .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 50 | Chapter VIII, C. P. C. .. | Summary and bad character .. .. .. | 8 | 15 | 100·00 | 13·33 | 9 | 16 | .. | .. | 9 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 100·00 | 100·0 | 100·00 | 100·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 51 | Section 27 .. .. .. | Offences under the Gambling Act .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 52 | Other offences under the Act to be inserted from time to time .. | Arms Laws .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | 100·00 | 100·0 | 6 | 9 | .. | .. | 6 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 83·3 | 100·0 | 100·00 | 100·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 53 | | Railway Laws .. .. .. | 1 | 3 | 100·00 | 100·0 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 100·00 | 100·0 | 66·66 | 100·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 54 | | Salt and Customs Law .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 55 | | Stage Carriage Act .. .. .. | 3 | 13 | 66·66 | 30·76 | 7 | 22 | .. | .. | 7 | 22 | 5 | 19 | 71·43 | 68·1 | 90·9 | 75·0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 56 | | Stamp Act .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 107, 117, 176, 188, 201, 202, 212, 216, 224, 225, 225B, 328, 347, 348, 352, 353, 356, 357, 358, 372, 373, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 412, 413, 414, 419, 420, 467, 471, 472, 474, 475, 476, 477, 477A, 489A, 489B, 489C, 489D, 498, 498A, 499, 500, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510 and any other Section not mentioned above | Railway and harbour servants .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| 58 | | Other special and local laws not punishable by Police .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 50·00 | 100·0 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 66·66 | 100·0 | 33·33 | 66·6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | 7 | 7 | 85·71 | 85·71 | 33 | 16 | .. | .. | 33 | 16 | 22 | 13 | 66·66 | 93·75 | 96·96 | 92·3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Total . | 23 | 43 | 91·30 | 91·1 | 60 | 73 | — | — | 66 | 73 | 47 | 47 | 73·91 | 64·3 | 93·75 | 94·6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Grand Total . | 561 | 604 | 86·44 | 74·17 | 649 | 736 | 8 | 8 | 614 | 745 | 311 | 511 | 54·46 | 54·9 | 65·47 | 67·4 | 9,287 | 17,670 | 17,051 | 4,567 | 9,010 | 49·8 | 52·85 |

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner of Police.

# STATEMENT C.

*Thuggee and Dacoity, Administration of Poisonous or Stupefying Drugs for Criminal Purposes, and other Professional Crimes.*

| DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Cases. | | | | Persons. | | | | | | | Comparative Return. | | | | | | | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Committed during previous two years, and in which no conviction was obtained up to beginning of the year. | Occurred within the year. | Cases under Columns 2 and 3 brought to Trial within the year. | Cases under Columns 2 and 3 in which no one was brought to Trial up to close of year. | Number supposed to be concerned in Cases in Columns 2 and 3. | Arrested. | Brought to Trial. | Convicted. | Acquitted. | Remaining under Trial. | Number supposed to be at large at the close of the year. | Number of Persons arrested. | | | Brought to Trial. | | | Convicted. | | | Property Stolen. | | | Property Recovered. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879. | 1877. | 1878 | 1879. | 1877. | 1878. | 1879 | 1877. | 1878. | 1879 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | 14 | | | 15 | | | 16 | | | 17 | | | 18 |
| **KURRACHEE DISTRICT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | |
| Thuggee ... { By strangulation... / By poison ... ... | No such crime committed during the year. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dacoity on land ... ... ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dacoity on water ... ... ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) with murder ... ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (b) without murder ... ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other professional crimes, viz:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidnapping ... ... ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle theft ... ... ... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **HYDERABAD DISTRICT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thuggee .. { By strangulation.. / By poison .. .. | Nil. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dacoity on land .. .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dacoity on water .. .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) with murder .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (b) without murder .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other professional crimes, viz:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidnapping .. .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle theft .. .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **SHIKARPUR DISTRICT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thuggee .. { By strangulation .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Thuggee .. { By poison .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Dacoity on land .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Dacoity on water .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) with murder .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| (b) without murder .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Other professional crimes, viz:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidnapping .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Cattle theft .. .. .. | .. | 48 | 48 | .. | 78 | 70 | 70 | 60 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 82 | 70 | 56 | 62 | 70 | 49 | 60 | 60 | 1,499 | 1,447 | 1,088 | 1,461 | 1,355 | 1,085 | These can hardly be called "professional crimes"; many were ordinary thefts. |
| **THAR AND PA'RKAR DISTRICT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thuggee .. { By strangulation .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thuggee .. { By poison .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dacoity on land .. .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dacoity on water .. .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:— | *Nil. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) with murder .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (b) without murder .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other professional crimes, viz:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidnapping .. .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle theft .. .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **UPPER SIND FRONTIER DISTRICT.** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thuggee .. { By strangulation .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Thuggee .. { By poison .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Dacoity on land .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Dacoity on water .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Robbery by administration of poisonous or deleterious drugs:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| (a) with murder .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| (b) without murder .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| Other professional crimes, viz:— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidnapping .. .. .. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle theft .. .. .. | 111 | 143 | 91 | 352 | 664 | 144 | 134 | 77 | 65 | 13 | 140 | 79 | 82 | 146 | 53 | 77 | 134 | 98 | 84 | 77 | 2,607 | 2,218 | 5,551 | 1,703 | 2,272 | 4,013 | Two [illegible] escaped; one was released during the current year |

* This statement is left blank, as there are no professional crime cases who have made any professional crime dangerous to society.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

# STATEMENT D.

*Statement of Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property, or quartered as a Punitive Measure.*

| DISTRICTS. | PART I. Additional Police collected for the Protection of Persons and Property. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | PART II. Additional Police quartered as a Punitive Measure. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Names of Fairs or Places of large Assembly where additional Police have been collected during year. | Duration of Fair or Assembly. | Estimated Number of Persons assembled. | Strength of Police usually located at the Place. | | Detached from the Regular Force. | | Specially employed in addition to Columns 5 to 8. | | Total Cost under Columns 9 and 10. | | Number of Offences against Person or Property during such Assembly. | | Property | | Number of Cases. | Strength of additional Police. | | Total Cost of additional Police, including all Contingencies. | Period for which quartered. | Number of Offences committed in or traced to a Village or Place in which the additional Police was established. | Remarks. |
| | | | | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | To Government. | To Local or Private Funds. | Investigated by the Police. | In which Conviction followed | Stolen. | Recovered. | | | Officers. | Men. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. a. p. | | | Rs. a. p. | Rs. a. p. | | | | Rs. | | | |
| Kurrachee .. .. .. | 1. Amirpir .. | 2 days .. | 3,000 | .. | .. | 2 | 6 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | .. | 1 | Rs. 10 per mensem. | 12 months. | .... | Quartered at Kingrani on the 1st March 1878 and removed on the 1st March 1879. |
| | 2. Shah Hasan .. | 3 do. .. | 150 | 1 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | 3. Shah Aves .. | 1 day .. | 300 | .. | .. | .. | 6 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 3 | Rs. 28 per mensem. | .... | .... | Quartered at Buldi on the 15th April 1878 and removed from the 15th April 1879. |
| | 4. Dhera Tiruth. | 2 days .. | 5,000 | .. | 1 | 3 | 4 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | 5. Uderolal .. | 2 do. .. | 1,500 | .. | 1 | 2 | 4 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | 6. Pirpatta .. | 3 do. .. | 2,000 | .. | 3 | 2 | 4 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | 7. Gumbali .. | 1 day .. | 300 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | 8. Jholle .. .. | 5 days .. | 1,500 | 1 | 5 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | 9. Pir Mughirbhin. | 5 do. .. | 3,500 | 3 | 10 | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 0 8 0 | 0 4 0 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | 10. Shah Yakik .. | 3 do. .. | 5,000 | .. | .. | 3 | 10 | .. | .... | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 0 0 3 | 0 0 3 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | 11. Manora .. | 4 do. .. | 25,000 | .. | 2 | 7 | 20 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. .. | .. .. | .... | |
| Hyderabad .. .. .. | Laludero .. .. | 8 do. .. | 25,000 | .. | 4 | 3 | 12 | .. | 44 | .. | 94 9 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 4 10 | 2 4 10 | .... | .. | .. | .. .. | .... | .... | |
| | Kocho Sajdu Sawal. | 10 do. .. | 6,000 | .. | .. | 1 | 9 | .. | 12 | .. | 21 9 0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. .. | .... | .... | |
| | Bulri .. .. .. | 14 do. .. | 7,000 | .. | 2 | 2 | 7 | .. | 15 | .. | 32 4 0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Shah Ghuro .. | 11 do. .. | 12,000 | .. | .. | 2 | 4 | .. | 13 | .. | 30 4 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 9 0 | 0 9 0 | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Shah Kadri .. | 12 do. .. | 17,200 | 2 | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 14 | .. | 27 4 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 14 0 | 0 14 0 | .... | .. | .. | .. .. | .... | .... | |
| | Shekh Bhirplo . | 5 do. .. | 2,200 | .. | 1 | 1 | 3 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Shikárpur .. .. .. | Chetri and Vesakhi. | 15 do. .. | 3,850 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 11 | .. | 54 5 6 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. .. | .... | .. .. | |
| | Nowrozo .. .. | 2 months.. | 8,000 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 | .. | 80 0 0 | 1 | 1 | 57 0 0 | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. .. | .... | .... | |
| Thar and Párkar .. .. | ..... | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| Upper Sind Frontier .. | Kashmor and Begári Bund. | 10 months.. | 7,000 | 2 | 17 | .. | .. | .. | 18 | 1,220 | .. | 4 | 3 | 121 0 0 | 1 0 0 | .... | .. | .. | .. .. | .... | .... | |
| | Desert Canal .. | 12 do. .. | .. | .. | 8 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 276 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | Kandahar State Railway. | 1 month .. | *1,600 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 34 | 481 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .... | .... | .... | |

*Labourers employed in the construction of the Line.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
*Commissioner in Sind.*

# STATEMENT E

8 200—13 STXD

STATE

*Showing Strength, Cost, Distribution,*

| DISTRICTS. | Sanctioned Strength of Police Force. | | | | | | | | | Cost of | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Commissioner of Police, Inspector General, Deputy and Assistant Inspectors General. | Strength of District, Cantonment, Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid for wholly or in part from Imperial Revenues. | | | | | | Strength of Cantonment Town, or Municipal and Water Police, paid wholly from other than Imperial Revenues. | | Pay and Travelling Allowances of Controlling Officers (Column 2), and Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments. | Total Pay of District and Assistant District Superintendents (Column 3) (2). | Other Expenses of Column 3. | | Total Pay of Subordinate Officers (Columns 4 and 5.) (4). | Total Pay of Constables of all Classes (6, 7, and 8.) | Horse and Travelling Allowances, permanent or otherwise, not included in Columns 11, 13, and 14. | Average Pay of | |
| | | Number of District and Assistant District Superintendents. | Number of Subordinate Officers on Rs. 100 and upwards (1). | Number of Subordinate Officers on less than Rs. 100 (1). | Number of Mounted Police Constables. | Number of Foot Police Constables. | Number of Water Police Constables. | Officers. | Men. | | | Travelling Allowances of District and Assistant District Superintendents. | Pay and Travelling Allowances of their Establishments (3). | | | | Mounted Constables. | Foot and Water Constables. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | | | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| Kurrachee .. .. | .. | 3 | 5 | 180 | 160 | 912 | .. | 3 | 71 | .. | 15,465 | 3,074 | 3,726 | 57,337 | 133,293 | 2,938 | 243·48 | 103·43 |
| Hyderabad .. .. | .. | 1 | 4 | 125 | 137 | 549 | .. | .. | 22 | .. | 10,514 | 2,400 | 3,096 | 41,498 | 96,864 | 2,643 | 274·76 | 98·99 |
| Shikárpur .. .. | .. | 1 | 5 | 178 | 105 | 866 | .. | 22 | 153 | .. | 9,047 | 2,593 | 3,234 | 50,215 | 117,318 | 2,988 | 241·84 | 89·39 |
| Thar and Párkar .. | .. | .. | 1 | 71 | 316 | 100 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2,700 | 27,468 | 97,404 | 300 | 274·02 | 108·12 |
| Upper Sind Frontier .. | .. | .. | 1 | 17 | 65 | 147 | .. | 2 | 63 | .. | .. | .. | 1,740 | 6,121 | 23,836 | 650 | 180·0 | 79·72 |
| | .. | 4 | 16 | 571 | 843 | 2,574 | .. | 27 | 314 | .. | 35,026 | 8,067 | 14,496 | 182,639 | 468,215 | 9,519 | 1,214·10 | 479·65 |
| Kurrachee Frontier Police Total .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 40 | 50 | ... | .. | .. | .. | 1,200 | .. | .. | 3,725 | 13,020 | 378 | 226·22 | 107·42 |

(1) Columns 4 and 5 include European Constables according to pay.
(2) Column 12 includes local and personal, but not travelling allowances.
(3) Columns 34 and 35, *i.e.*, in districts, one policeman to so many square miles
(4) Columns 34 to 37, a "Town" contains at least 5,000 inhabitants.

STATE

*Return showing Equipment, Discipline, and*

| DISTRICTS. | Total sanctioned Strength. | | Armament of the Force. | | | Punishments. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | Dismissed. | | Fined, degraded, or suspended by their own Departmental Officers. | | Punished judicially by a Magistrate. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Under Police Act. | | Under Sections 320, 331, 348, Penal Code. | | Under Chapter IX. of Penal Code. | | Other Offences. | |
| | Officers. | Men. | Number provided with Fire-arms. | Number provided with Swords only, or Swords and Batons. | Number provided with Batons only. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Kurrachee .. | 185 | 1,074 | 530 | 720 | 7 | 5 | 51 | 48 | 252 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 2 | 41 |
| Hyderabad .. | 129 | 686 | 410 | 304 | 11 | .. | 28 | 32 | 119 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 5 |
| Shikárpur .. | 182 | 1,032 | 538 | 676 | .. | 1 | 70 | 37 | 116 | .. | 9 | .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | 11 |
| Thar and Párkar .. | 73 | 416 | 434 | 4 | .. | 1 | 11 | 2 | 63 | .. | 3 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 23 |
| Frontier, Upper Sind .. .. | 18 | 212 | 88 | 137 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 9 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| | 586 | 3,418 | 2,050 | 1,931 | 23 | 8 | 176 | 122 | 559 | .. | 16 | .. | .. | .. | 3 | 3 | 57 |
| Kurrachee Frontier Police Total | 10 | 90 | 100 | .. | .. | 2 | 7 | 1 | 11 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

NOTE.—This statement does not refer to Assistant District

## MENT E.

*and Employment of Police.*

| Police. | | | | Distribution of Force. | | | | | | | | Proportion per Square Mile and Man. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | In District. | | | | | | | | To Area (7). | | | To Population (7). | | |
| | | | | Guards at District, Central or Subsidiary Jails. | | Guards over Lock-ups and Treasuries, or as Escort to Prisoners and Treasuries. | | On other Duties. | | | | | | | | | |
| Contingencies and all Expenses other than included in Columns 11 to 17. | Total Cost. | Payable from Imperial Revenues. | Payable from other sources. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | On Town, Municipal, or Harbour Duty. | In Cantonments. | Area of whole District in square miles. | Population of whole District. | Of the whole District. | Of District, exclusive of Towns (7). | Of Towns (7). | Of the whole District. | Of District, exclusive of Towns (7). | Of Towns (7). |
| 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | | 35 | 36 | | 37 |
| Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 10,752 | 2,26,585 | 2,18,969 | 7,616 | 5 | 36 | 41 | 270 | 90 | 427 | 313 | 77 | 14,092 | 426,722 | 1 to 11·21 | 1 to 18·06 | 33 to 1 | 1 to 339·67 | 1 to 544·11 | 1 to 112·56 |
| 9,936 | 1,66,461 | 1,60,203 | 6,248 | 4 | 43 | 11 | 98 | 83 | 376 | 161 | 19 | 9053·75 | 721,947 | 11·11 | 13·97 | ·09 | 8·05 | 10·82 | 7·79 |
| 5,685 | 1,91,080 | 1,73,629 | 17,451 | 6 | 58 | 29 | 212 | 96 | 571 | 213 | .. | 8,800 | 776,227 | 1 to 7·25 | 1 to 7·24 | 9·77 to one square mile | 6·39 | 6·76 | 6·15 |
| 3,764 | 1,31,636 | 1,31,176 | 460 | 6 | 52 | 8 | 155 | 60 | 203 | 6 | .. | 12,729 | 180,761 | 26·08 | 26·08 | .... | 370 61 | 370 61 | .. |
| 833 | 33,180 | 25,650 | 7,530 | .. | 3 | .. | 18 | 16 | 106 | 67 | 28 | 2,177 | 95,584 | 9·46 | 9·64 | 42 60 | 6·15 | 8·47 | 6·09 |
| 30,970 | 7,48,932 | 7,09,627 | 39,305 | 19 | 220 | 89 | 753 | 345 | 1,687 | 757 | 134 | 46,800 | 2,201,241 | 10·7 | .. | .... | 5·08 | .. | .. |
| .. | 18,923 | 18,923 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 10 | 90 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .... | .. | .. | .. |

(3) Column 14 includes the cost of all enrolled officers and men employed on office duties.
(4) Does not include horse and travelling allowances.
(7) Columns 36 and 37, one policeman to so many of the population in towns, so many policemen to one square mile.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

## MENT F.

*General Internal Management of the Force.*

| Rewards. | | Education. | | | | Number enlisted during the year. | Of one year's service and under ten years. | Of ten years' service and upwards. | Number who have left the Force during the year. | | | | | | | Percentage to Number of the year to Total Strength of Force. | Percentage of Deaths during the year to Total Strength of Force. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Number of Police rewarded during the year. | | Number of Police who can read and write. | | Number of Police under instruction during the year. | | | | | On Pension. | On Gratuity. | By Resignation without Pension or Gratuity. | By Dismissal (Columns 7 and 8). | By Discharge otherwise than under preceding Columns. | By Desertion. | By Death. | | | |
| By Promotion. | By Money Rewards. | Officers. | Men. | Officers. | Men. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | |
| 48 | 1 | 35 | 54 | .. | 77 | 194 | 681 | 365 | .. | 19 | 51 | 57 | 19 | 8 | 48 | 60 17 | 8 91 | The 4 Havildars between columns 3 and 4 and the 11 in column 4 were borne on the 1st January of the year. |
| 70 | .. | 57 | 147 | 6 | 18 | 196 | 417 | 72 | .. | 4 | 29 | 24 | 53 | 7 | 16 | 46 72 | 8 71 | 11 were on the last day of the year. |
| 134 | 2 | 68 | 110 | .. | .. | 148 | 714 | 343 | .. | 10 | 54 | 71 | .. | .. | 16 | 46 57 | 8 10 | 20 were on. |
| 24 | 8 | 14 | 82 | .. | .. | 41 | 418 | 29 | .. | 6 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 19 87 | 8 96 | |
| .. | .. | 3 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 63 | 126 | 34 | .. | 1 | 18 | 16 | 5 | .. | 6 | 66 19 | 1 74 | 6 were vacant, 11 were transferred to the Railway |
| 276 | 11 | 172 | 372 | 7 | 93 | 551 | 1,356 | 1,044 | .. | 43 | 158 | 194 | 116 | 15 | 146 | .. | 2 44 | |
| 1 | .. | 3 | 2 | .. | .. | 12 | 50 | 28 | .. | .. | 1 | 2 | .. | .. | 2 | 2 90 | 2 40 | The 3 Havildars between columns 3 and 4 and the 12 in column 4 were borne on the 1st January of the year. |

Superintendents or officers of higher rank.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

# STATEMENT G.

*Showing the Race and Religion or Caste of Officers and Men employed in the Police.*

| DISTRICTS. | RACE. | | | | | | | | | | | | RELIGION OR CASTE. | | | | | | | | | | | |

*Statement showing the Total Expenditure during the year 1879 on Police Buildings in Sind.*

| Expenditure from Departmental Public Works Budget. | Amount. | Expenditure from Police Budget. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Rs. a. p. | | |
| A.—Repairs (above Rs. 1,000) ... ... ... ... .. | 10,388 13 0 | D.—Petty Repairs up to Rs. 1,000 | [illegible] |
| B.—Minor Works (above Rs. 1,000) ... ... ... ... | 2,144 13 9 | E.—Petty Construction up to Rs. 1,000 .. | [illegible] |
| C.—Large Works (above Rs. 2,500)... ... ... ... ... | ..... | Total from Police Budget | [illegible] |
| | | F.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades (4,194) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | [illegible] |
| | | Grand Total Outlay | [illegible] |
| Total ... | 12,533 10 9 | G.—Rate per man on the total sanctioned number of Police of all grades .. .. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... | [illegible] |

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind

*Statement of Dismissals and Resignations in the Subordinate Grades of the Police.*

| Districts. | Total Strength of the Force at commencement of the year. | | | Number of Men included in Column 1 discharged on Reduction. | | | Number of Dismissals from all other Causes. | | | Number of Resignations. | | | Percentage of Dismissals from other Causes and of Resignations (Reduction and all other Causes) on the whole strength of each Branch of the Force mentioned in Column 1. | | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | | | 2 | | | 3 | | | 4 | | | 5 | | | |
| | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | Regular Force. | Railway Police. | Municipal Police. | |
| Kurrachee.. .. | 1,260* | 23 | 74 | ... | ... | ... | 139 | 2 | 16 | 45 | ... | 6 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| Hyderabad .. | 793 | ... | 92 | ... | ... | 67 | 23 | ... | 5 | 54 | ... | 5 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | |
| Shikárpur ... ... | 995 | 68 | 140 | ... | ... | ... | 63 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 4 | 13 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| Thar and Párkar... | 484 | ... | 7 | ... | ... | 6 | 13 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | ... | [illegible] | | | |
| Upper Sind Frontier ... ... | 168 | ... | 65 | ... | ... | 21 | 6 | ... | 10 | 13 | ... | 5 | [illegible] | | [illegible] | |
| Total ... | 3,687 | 91 | 308 | ... | ... | 91 | 243 | 4 | 37 | 141 | 4 | 34 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

B 260—14 SIND

*Statement showing the Cases of Serious Crimes that occurred in the Kurrachee, Hyderabad and Shikárpur Collectorates during the year* 1879.

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent of Police. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **KURRACHEE.** *By the District Superintendent of Police.* | | | | |
| 1 | Murder .. .. | Kurrachee .. | 24th Feb. 1879. | 24th February, in the morning. | At once, 24th February 1879. | .... | Conviction. | |
| 2 | Do. .. .. | Do. .. | 17th March .. | 17th March, in the morning. | At once, 17th March. | .... | Do. | |
| 3 | Do. .. .. | Kollirli Jabal, Mirpur Sákro. | 17th April .. | 8th May, at 10 A.M. | No. .. | Report received three weeks after. Of the 4 suspected, 3 had absconded and 1 been apprehended. | Acquittal. | |
| 4 | Do. .. .. | Kurrachee .. | 24th July 1879. | 2nd August .. | No. .. | Absent on frontier duty. The crime at once detected. | Conviction. | |
| 5 | Do. .. .. | Sehwan Táluka. | 13th August .. | 20th „ .. | No. . | The murderer gave himself up to the Police, and confessed his crime. | Do. | |
| 6 | Do. .. .. | Murrho Bula Khan, Táluka Jati. | 13th September. | 24th September. | No. .. | It was at first considered an accidental drowning, and the District Superintendent of Police was away on duty on the Khelat frontier. The case was proved against the prisoner. | Do. | |
| 7 | Do. .. .. | Kurrachee .. | 12th November. | 21st November. | No. .. | The Superintendent being away on tour, the Assistant conducted the inquiry, and the criminals were detected, and one of them finally convicted. | Do. | |
| 8 | Do. .. .. | Nelo Dhari, Táluka Jerruck. | 27th December. | 1st Jan. 1880 .. | No. .. | Both cases were speedily detected by the Police. | Do. | |
| 9 | Do. .. .. | Koker Makaan, Táluka Malir. | 29th „ .. | 2nd „ .. | No. .. | Do. .. | Do. | |
| 10 | Attempt at murder. | Kurrachee .. | 8th October .. | 9th October .. | No. .. | The accused confessed his crime, and the Superintendent was on duty in the Khelat frontier. | Do. | |
| 11 | Robbery, Rs. 4,624-10 stolen. | Between Sonda and Khudai, Táluka Jerruck. | 8th February .. | 13th February, at 10 A.M. | 2nd March .. | .... | Property recovered without the thieves. | |
| 12 | Threatening disturbances on the frontier. | .... | ..... | 21st March .. | Was at Mirpur Batoro on the 30th March; arrived at the frontier headquarters on the 11th April, 120 miles. | .... | Order. | |
| 13 | Suspected murder . | Tatta .. | 11th July .. | 10th July .. | 21st July . | .... | Charge withdrawn. | |
| | | | | **HYDERABAD.** *By the District Superintendent of Police.* | | | | |
| 1 | Attempt at murder. | Gote Jam Nudani, Táluka Gunl. | 2nd Jan. 1879.. | 5th Jan. 1879, at 6 P.M. | ..... | Was then at Jhuda accompanying His Excellency the Governor of Bombay; made investigation at Dighri afterwards. | Accused acquitted by the Divisional Magistrate, Tando. | |
| 2 | Grievous hurt .. | Masan Bandar, Táluka Tando Alahyar. | 17th Feb. 1879. | 19th Febuary, at 8 A.M. | .... | There was ample evidence to convict the offenders. | Three accused were sentenced to three years' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 100 each by the Sessions Court, and the fourth died in jail before his trial. | |
| 3 | Theft .. .. | Tando Adam, Táluka Tando Alahyar. | 21st February.. | 25th February, at 11 AM. | Started at 6 A.M. and reached this spot at 8 A.M. on 26th February 1879. | .... | .... | Stolen property amounted to Rs. 1,100. The case remains undetected. |
| 4 | Culpable homicide . | Jan Mahomed Lagari, Táluka Shahdadpur. | 6th March .. | 10th March, at 8 A.M. | Was not visited. | The case was first reported as one of rioting and causing death by rash act. | Of 18 accused in this case, 14 were convicted and 4 acquitted by the Sessions Court. | |
| 5 | Grievous hurt .. | Gote Ismail Shedi, Taluka Badin. | 26th March 1879. | 31st March 1879, at 11 A.M. | .... | The Inspector was present on the spot. | Of the 6 accused, 3 were discharged and 3 acquitted by the Divisional Magistrate, Tando. | The hurt was the result of a quarrel between the cultivators and servants of a Zamindár. |
| 6 | Culpable homicide . | Mahomed Khan-chang, Táluka Badin. | December 1878, unknown. | 24th March 1879, at 7 A.M. Date when the petition was received. | I investigated into the facts at Tando Muhammad Khán before it was forwarded to the Magistrate. | .... | The accused was acquitted by the Divisional Magistrate, Tando. The Hospital Assistant was unable to certify to the cause of death, having occurred three months before the body was disinterred and examined. | A man, having reason to suspect his wife was unfaithful to him, beat her. She died three days after infliction of injuries. Deceased was then buried, and the facts concealed from the Police. On receipt of an anonymous petition in March 1879, inquiries were made, the body disinterred, and the husband of the deceased arrested. |
| 7 | House-breaking and theft in a dwelling-house. | Gote Mir Shere Mahomed Tálpur, Taluka Mirpur Kuas. | 11th April 1879. | 13th April 1879, at 3 P.M. | Started on 16th May 1879. | The scene was not visited immediately, as the Chief Constable reported that the amount had been recovered and the offender arrested. | The accused was acquitted by the Sessions Court. | Cash Rs. 1,500 recovered. |
| 8 | Robbery .. .. | On the road near Hala. | 14th May 1879. | 18th May 1879, at 10 A.M. | .... | Was engaged at Mirpur, inquiring into the misconduct of a Chief Constable in a case of house-breaking. | .... | Property valued at Rs. 46-9-0 was robbed. No sufficient evidence could be collected against the accused in this case, but he has been convicted in another case. |

| | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal Discharge, Commuted, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | Robbery .. .. | Barchani, Táluka Guni. | 12th June 1879 . | 15th June 1879, at 10 A.M. | .... | The evidence against accused was complete, and he had been arrested. | The accused sentenced to six years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court. | Accused removed by force [illegible] bullocks from the cattle shed of the complainant and drove them away. He was arrested with the stolen animals in his possession. |
| 10 | Attempt at murder | Bágo Tando .. | 13th „ .. | 16th June 1879, at 11 A.M. | .... | There was ample evidence to convict the offender. | The accused sentenced to ten years' transportation. | Intimation of the offence and the arrest of accused received simultaneously. |
| 11 | House-breaking and theft in a dwelling-house. | Berani, Táluka Shahdádpur. | 23rd „ .. | 30th „ .. | .... | The report of the occurrence of the offence and the arrest of the offenders reached simultaneously. | The accused were acquitted by the Sessions Court. | Rs. 644 8-0 recovered of the stolen property valued at Rs. [illegible] |
| 12 | Murder .. .. | Gote Faria Syed, Táluka Kandiáro. | 20th July 1879 . | 28th July 1879, at 6 P.M. | .... | Was then at Tando Bágo, a distant part of the district, 200 miles from the spot. The case was a very simple one, and the evidence inculpating accused was strong. | Accused sentenced to death. | Report of the offence and the arrest of the accused received simultaneously. |
| 13 | Do. .. .. | Gote Alah Obhayo Junejo, Táluka Sákrand. | 30th „ .. | 4th August 1879, at 8 A.M. | .... | Was about 30 miles from the spot. The accused had both admitted their guilt before a Magistrate, and the other evidence was sufficient to convict. | Of the 2 accused, one was sentenced to death and the other to transportation for life. | Intimation of the offence and the arrest of the accused received simultaneously. |
| 14 | Theft in a dwelling-house. | Gote Lall Khán Lagar, Táluka Mirpur. | 14th Aug. 1879.. | 16th Aug. 1879, at 10 A.M. | .... | When I was about to proceed to make a local inquiry, I was informed by the District Magistrate that certain serious charges had been made against the 2nd Class Magistrate of Shahdádpur, which I would probably have to investigate, and into which I did shortly after inquire. | .... | Stolen property amounted to Rs. 3,772 4-0. Subsequently made inquiries and endeavoured to recover the stolen property. Remains undetected. |
| 15 | Robbery .. .. | On the road between Ghotana and Tando Adam. | 20th „ .. | 23rd Aug. 1879, at 11 A. | Started on night of 24th; reached the scene on the 26th, and examined the complainant in Tando Adam Dispensary on 27th. | .... | The accused sentenced to ten years' transportation. | Rs. 785 recovered of Rs. 1,940 robbed. |
| 16 | Theft in a dwelling-house. | Purana Hála, Táluka Hála. | 9th Sept. 1879 . | 12th Sept. 1879, at 10 A.M. | .... | Was being instructed in drill and equitation at the time. | Both the accused were sentenced to two years' rigorous imprisonment by the Divisional Magistrate, Hála. | Rs. 90.10-0 recovered of Rs. 1,110-13-0-0 stolen. |
| 17 | Murder .. .. | On the road between Lal Udero and Hála. | 20th „ .. | 23rd „ .. | Started on 23rd September 1879 at 6 P.M., and made local inquiries on the 24th. | .... | The accused sentenced to death. | .... |
| 18 | Do. .. .. | Gote Fazal Talpur, Táluka Tando Alahyar | 22nd „ .. | 24th Sept. 1879 at 6 P.M., when I was making inquiries into the preceding case. | .... | Was engaged in investigating the preceding case; when completed, was informed that the case had been forwarded before the Magistrate. | Accused sentenced to transportation for life. | |
| 19 | Culpable homicide. | Lakhirwah, Táluka Hyderabad. | 15th Oct. 1879 . | 16th Oct. 1879, at 7 A.M. | Personal investigation was held on 18th October 1879 at 9 A.M. | .... | The accused was sentenced to transportation for life. | .... |
| 20 | Attempt at murder. | Gote Sultan Lagari, Táluka Guni. | 6th Nov. 1879. | 10th Nov. 1879, at 11 A.M. | .... | Was not visited immediately; was busy in inquiring into the conduct of the Police in another part of the district. Made a local inquiry on the 15th December 1879. | .... | The offender was still at large at the end of the year. Arrangements for his arrest were made. |
| 21 | Do. .. | Gote Nawab Sahib, Táluka Sákrand. | 22nd Dec. 1879 . | 2nd Jan. 1880, at 10 A.M. | .... | Was engaged in investigating into a case of murder in the town of Hyderabad. | Pending at the end of the year. | Intimation of the offence and the arrest of accused received simultaneously |

## SHIKARPUR.

*By the District Superintendent of Police.*

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Murder .. .. | Gote Bukhsho, Táluka Sukkur. | 17th Jan. 1879. | 21st Jan. 1879. | .... | .... | Commuted | In this case a boy aged [illegible] was [illegible] but the case [illegible] sentence having been reduced to Rs. 7. The Police showed a genius with this case. |
| 2 | Do. .. .. | Nawa Gote, Táluka Sujawal | 2nd Mar. 1879 | 9th Mar. 1879.. | .... | .... | Convicted | A man cut his wife's throat [illegible] and was at once apprehended, and on being taken [illegible] then owned the deed. |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Culpable homicide.. | Ratodero .. | 6th March 1879. | 10th March 1879 | .... | .... | Convicted .. | In a quarrel a man struck an other in the eye, death resulting shortly afterwards. The accused was arrested on the spot. |
| 4 | Do. .. | Chato Wahan, Táluka Labdarya. | 28th Feb. 1879. | 11th „ .. | .... | .... | Discharged .. | A man was found, wounded in the head, insensible. The Police investigation resulted in the arrest of 2 men, who were committed to the Court of Session. |
| 5 | Murder by poison .. | Pir Chaudram, Táluka Naushahro. | 19th March 1879 | 24th „ .. | .... | .... | Do. .. | A woman died suddenly from the effects of a dose of poison. Her husband was arrested, and, on his house being searched, some poison was traced. He confessed before the 2nd Class Magistrate to having poisoned his wife, and was committed to the Session Court. |
| 6 | Murder .. .. | Dhareja, Táluka Sukkur. | 28th „ .. | 31st „ .. | .... | .... | Convicted .. | A woman caused the death of her husband by administering poison in his food. The Police arrested the accused five days after the occurrence together with her paramour, who was discharged. |
| 7 | Robbery of Rs. 20-14-6. | Jungle in the Sijawal Táluka. | 12th April 1879. | 14th April 1879. | .... | .... | Do. .. | A man, while riding on the high road, was attacked and severely beaten. The Police promptly traced the accused, together with the complainant's horse and other articles which had been carried off. |
| 8 | Murder .. .. | Khair Mahd., Táluka Rohri. | 18th „ .. | 19th „ .. | .... | .... | Do. .. | A man attacked his wife, and on his mother interfering, killed the latter with his sword on the spot. The accused was arrested on the scene of crime. |
| 9 | House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,029. | Shikárpur .. | 21st „ .. | 5th May 1879, morning. | Started for the scene of crime on the morning of the 7th May and reached the same evening. | .... | Do. .. | Four men were arrested, and nearly all the property recovered. The 4 accused were convicted. |
| 10 | Highway robbery of Rs. 91-4-0. | Jhung Dehledhlakh, Táluka Saidpur. | 12th May 1879. | 22nd May 1879. | .... | .... | Do. .. | A man was attacked by thieves on the highway and forcibly dragged into the jungle, where he was robbed of Rs. 91-4-0 in cash. The accused were arrested the same day with a portion of the property. |
| 11 | Murder .. .. | Nágoro, Táluka Mirpur. | 25th „ .. | 27th „ .. | .... | .... | Pending in the Court of Session. | A man murdered his wife with a sword. The Police at once took up the case, and succeeded in arresting the accused after a severe struggle. They found the accused at the scene of the crime, and prepared to offer resistance with sword in hand. One of the Police received a cut across the hand. |
| 12 | House-breaking and theft of Rs. 14,774-4-0. | Rohri .. .. | 25th „ .. | 27th May 1879, at 7 P.M. | The scene of crime was visited by the Superintendent of Police on the 28th of July. | .... | Discharged .. | Over Rs. 7,000 worth of the property was traced by the Police and 4 arrests were made. The evidence against the accused was found insufficient to ensure their conviction. |
| 13 | Culpable homicide . | Sita, Táluka Kakar. | 1st June 1879. | 3rd June 1879. | .... | .... | Convicted .. | A man beat his wife so severely that she died from the effects of the injuries received. The accused was arrested the same day by the Police, who traced him to the jungle while making his escape. The Superintendent of Police attended the prosecution of this case in the Court of Session. |
| 14 | Murder .. .. | Sukkur.. .. | 18th „ .. | 19th „ .. | .... | .... | Do. .. | A man suspecting his wife of infidelity, murdered her. The accused was arrested the same day, and he made a full confession before the Magistrate. |
| 15 | Highway robbery of Rs. 14. | Jungle, Dah Saidpur. | 17th „ .. | 20th „ .. | .... | .... | Do. .. | A man was attacked by 2 men on the high road and robbed of merchandise. A portion of the property, together with the offenders, was traced the following day by the Police. |
| 16 | Highway robbery of Rs. 31-8-0. | Punhu, Táluka Ratodero. | 25th „ .. | 28th „ .. | .... | .... | Do. .. | A man was attacked while proceeding on the high road in a cart. The property was traced and the accused apprehended the same day. |
| 17 | Culpable homicide . | Esso Lakhan, Táluka Ghotki. | 27th „ .. | 1st July 1879.. | .... | .... | Do. .. | Two men attacked another who was grazing his cattle in the jungle. A fight ensued between them in which the man attacked died from wounds received. The Police, who where close at hand, arrested both the accused the same day. |
| 18 | Highway robbery of Rs. 22-0-6. | Sukkur Canal, Táluka Sukkur. | 28th „ .. | 7th „ .. | .... | .... | Discharged .. | Four men were concerned in the case, 3 of whom were arrested the same day, and the whole of the property was traced. |

| Serial Number. | Nature of Crime. | Where committed. | Date of Offence. | Date and Time when Report of Offence reached the Superintendent. | Date and Time when Superintendent started for, and also reached the Scene of Crime. | If Scene not visited, the reason to be entered. | Result of Case, whether ending in Conviction, Acquittal, Discharge, Committal, &c., &c. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Culpable homicide. | Hasan Wahan, Táluka Labdárya. | 10th Dec. 1878. | 9th July 1879. | .... | .... | Discharged | A fisherman struck another man with his boat pole. The man died from the injury received. The Superintendent of Police attended at the trial in the Sessions Court. |
| 20 | Murder | Vaudh Gulam Khuhawur, Táluka Kambar. | 11th July 1879. | 17th. | .... | .... | Undetected | The same was a difficult case as the deceased had been immediately buried by his own people, and the body was not examined until some time afterwards, when the Police, for the first time, received intelligence of the alleged murder. |
| 21 | Grievous hurt | Chandia, Táluka Sijáwal. | 2nd Aug. 1879. | 11th Aug. 1879. | .... | .... | Do. | A man wounded his wife with a spade. The offender could not be traced, and has not, since the date of the offence, been heard of. |
| 22 | Murder and theft of Rs. 166-0-0. | Chuherpur, Táluka Lárkhána. | 15th | 26th | .... | .... | Convicted | A man murdered a woman in the jungle, and after taking her life, removed from her person ornaments to the value noted. He was arrested the same day by the Police, who also recovered the ornaments. |
| 23 | House-breaking and theft of Rs. 1,219-1-3. | Butra, Táluka Mehar. | 24th | 1st Sept. 1879. | .... | .... | Pending in the Sessions Court. | The whole of the property was recovered the same day, together with the accused, 5 in number. |
| 24 | Culpable homicide. | Nawawah, Táluka Sukkur. | 16th Sept. 1879. | 27th | .... | .... | Convicted | In a quarrel one man beat another, who died from the injuries received. The accused was arrested on the spot by the Police. |
| 25 | Highway robbery of Rs. 20-2-0. | Pir Haji Shah, Táluka Kambar. | 17th | 20th | .... | .... | Do. | A Pathan waylaid a traveller. He was arrested the same day by the Police. |
| 26 | Murder | Rahujá, Táluka Rohrí. | 24th | 3rd Oct. 1879. | .... | .... | Do. | A man deliberately beat his mother to death. The accused was taken into custody the same day. |
| 27 | Do. | Dokri, Táluka Labdárya. | 21st | 12th Oct. 1879, morning. | The Superintendent of Police held a personal inquiry into this case on the 29th December 1879, on the scene of crime. | .... | Discharged | A man (a Rania) was poisoned while living, having been murdered by several persons against whom the deceased had previously brought a civil suit. The body could not be traced. The Police arrested 6 men in this case: 2 of these used were released by the Police, and 6 were acquitted by the trying Magistrate. |
| 28 | House-breaking and theft of Rs. 2,211-5-0. | Rohrí ,, | 31st Oct. 1879. | 31st Oct. 1879. | .... | .... | Convicted | The Police promptly took up this case, and traced the offenders (5 in number) with the whole of the property. |
| 29 | Culpable homicide. | Khairo Babar, Táluka Mehar. | 7th Nov. 1879. | 12th Nov. 1879. | .... | .... | Pending in the Court of Session. | A man beat another with a stick. The man was forwarded to the hospital by the Police, where he died three days afterwards. The accused was seized on the spot. |

In reference to column 7 of this (Shikárpur) return, the Superintendent of Police would beg to submit that his time was greatly taken up with work in connection with the Transport Department during the greater part of the year, and he was absent on two occasions from his district, once with the Governor of Bombay beyond the frontier from 12th to 20th January 1879, and again at Kurrachee, learning drill and equitation, from 1st August to 7th October 1879.

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

B 200—15 8.79.D

*Statement showing the Number of Cases decided.*

| Serial Number. | LAW. | DESCRIPTION OF CRIME. | Kurrachee. | Hyderabad. | Shikárpur. | Thar and Párkar. | Frontier. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| | | **Class I.—*Offences against the State, Public Tranquillity, Safety, and Justice.*** | | | | | |
| 1a | 115, 117 to 119, Indian Penal Code .. .. | Substantive abetments .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | .. | .. | 5 | .. |
| 2 | 231 to 259, 260 to 263, 467, 471 .. .. | Offences relating to coin, stamps, and Government notes .. | 7 | 2 | 7 | .. | 3 |
| 3 | 212, 216 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Harbouring an offender .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| 4 | 224 to 226 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Other offences against public justice .. .. .. .. | 8 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 6 |
| 5 | 143 to 153, 157, 158 .. .. .. .. | Rioting or unlawful assembly .. .. .. .. | 9 | 2 | 22 | .. | 4 |
| 6 | 140, 170, 171 .. .. .. .. .. | Personating public servant or soldier .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| | | Total .. | 32 | 32 | 57 | 39 | 13 |
| | | **Class II.—*Serious Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | |
| 8 | 302, 303, 396 .. .. .. .. | Murder by Thugs .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 10 | | ,, robbers .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| 11 | | ,, poison .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 |
| 12 | | Other murders .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 6 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| 13 | 307 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Attempt at murder .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | .. | 3 |
| 14 | 304, 308 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Culpable homicide .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 3 | 5 | .. | 1 |
| 14a | 304a .. .. .. .. .. .. | Causing death by rash or negligent act .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | 1 | .. | .. |
| 15 | 376 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Rape .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 2 | 3 | .. | .. |
| 16 | 377 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Unnatural offences .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 4 | 2 | .. | .. |
| 17 | 317, 318 .. .. .. .. .. | Exposure of infants or concealment of birth .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| 18 | 305, 306, 309 .. .. .. .. | Attempt at, and abetment of, suicide .. .. .. .. | 6 | 4 | 7 | .. | 1 |
| 20 | 325, 326, 335 .. .. .. .. | Grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 4 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | 328 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Administering stupefying drugs to cause hurt .. .. .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 22 | 327, 330, 332 .. .. .. .. | Hurt for purpose of extorting property or confession .. .. | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 23 | 324 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt by dangerous weapon .. .. .. .. .. .. | 5 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 5 |
| 24 | 363 to 369 .. .. .. .. .. | Kidnapping or abduction .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | 1 |
| 25 | 340 to 348 .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful confinement and restraint in secret or for purposes of extortion .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| 28 | 353, 354, 356, 357 .. .. .. .. | Criminal force to public servant or woman or attempt to commit theft or wrongfully confine. .. | 23 | 30 | 28 | 6 | 4 |
| 29 | 338 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing grievous hurt .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | 2 | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 55 | 73 | 83 | 12 | 25 |
| | | **Class III.—*Serious Offences against Person and Property or against Property only.*** | | | | | |
| 32 | 394, 397, 398 .. .. .. .. .. | Robbery with hurt.—By other means .. .. .. .. | .. | 2 | 2 | .. | .. |
| 33 | 392, 393 .. .. .. .. .. | Robbery .. In dwelling-house .. .. .. .. .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | Robbery .. On the highway between sunrise and sunset .. | 5 | 1 | 4 | .. | 1 |
| | | Robbery .. Other robberies .. .. .. .. .. | 2 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| 34 | 270, 281, 282, 430 to 433, 435 to 440 .. .. | Serious mischief and cognate offences .. .. .. .. | 2 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| 35 | 454, 455, 457 to 460 .. .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking with intent to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. | 142 | 341 | 165 | 21 | 25 |
| 36 | 449 to 452 .. .. .. .. .. .. | House-trespass with a view to commit an offence, or having made preparation for hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| | | Total .. | 152 | 357 | 208 | 24 | 30 |
| | | **Class IV.—*Minor Offences against the Person.*** | | | | | |
| 37a | 323 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt .. .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 305 | 319 | 396 | 64 | 37 |
| 38 | 334 .. .. .. .. .. .. | Hurt on grave or sudden provocation .. .. .. .. | 1 | .. | 3 | .. | .. |
| 39 | 341 to 344 .. .. .. .. .. | Wrongful restraint and confinement .. .. .. .. | .. | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| 40 | 336, 337 .. .. .. .. .. | Rash act causing hurt or endangering life .. .. .. | .. | 5 | 2 | .. | .. |
| | | Total .. | 306 | 325 | 403 | 65 | 40 |
| | | **Class V.—*Minor Offences against Property.*** | | | | | |
| 42 | 453, 456 .. .. .. .. .. | Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking .. .. .. | 25 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 1 |
| 43 | 379 to 382 .. .. .. .. .. | Theft { Of cattle .. .. .. .. .. .. | 291 | 901 | 405 | 235 | 83 |
| | | Theft { Ordinary .. .. .. .. .. .. | 575 | 781 | 613 | 88 | 84 |
| 44 | 406 to 408 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal breach of trust .. .. .. .. .. .. | 44 | 20 | 27 | 6 | 4 |
| 45 | 411, 414 .. .. .. .. .. | Receiving stolen property .. .. .. .. .. | 45 | 19 | 173 | 26 | 51 |
| 46 | 447, 448 .. .. .. .. .. | Criminal or house-trespass .. .. .. .. .. | 16 | 24 | 30 | 6 | 7 |
| 47a | 428, 429 .. .. .. .. .. | Mischief .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1 | 9 | 11 | 3 | .. |
| | | Total .. | 997 | 1,769 | 1,284 | 366 | 230 |
| | | **Class VI.—*Other Offences not specified above.*** | | | | | |
| 48 | 311, 400, 401 .. .. .. .. | Belonging to gangs of Thugs, dacoits, robbers, and thieves .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| 49 | Chapter 12, C. P. C. .. .. .. | Vagrancy and bad character .. .. .. .. .. | 9 | 7 | 159 | 3 | 15 |
| 51 | Cognizable offences under the Act in force in the Province. | Cognizable offences under the Gambling Act .. .. .. | 10 | 7 | 5 | .. | 2 |
| 52 | | ——— Excise Laws .. .. .. | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 |
| 53 | | ——— Railway Laws .. .. .. | 6 | .. | 10 | .. | .. |
| 54 | | ——— Salt and Custom Laws .. .. | 44 | 79 | 78 | 22 | 15 |
| 55 | | ——— Stage Carriage Act .. .. | 51 | 29 | .. | .. | .. |
| 57 | 269, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 286, 289, 291 to 294, Section 31 of Act VII. of 1867, and other municipal or local laws .. .. .. | Public and local nuisances .. .. .. .. .. | 598 | 438 | 585 | .. | 3 |
| 59 | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | Other special and local laws cognizable by Police .. .. | 2 | 226 | 14 | 11 | 7 |
| | | Total .. | 726 | 791 | 863 | 41 | 45 |
| | | Grand Total .. | 2,268 | 3,347 | 2,898 | 547 | 383 |

H. N. B. ERSKINE,
Commissioner in Sind.

No. 8411 of 1880.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

*Bombay Castle*, 18th *December* 1880.

Read the Annual Reports on the state of crime and working of the Police in the several Districts in the Northern, Southern, Central and Sind Divisions of the Bombay Presidency for the year 1879.

RESOLUTION.—The Police Administration Reports for the year 1879 are submitted by the Commissioners as noted below :—

Mr. Erskine for Sind.
„ Reid „ the Northern Division.
„ Robertson „ „ Central Division.
„ Crawford „ „ Southern Division.

Mr. Robertson was in charge of his Division throughout the year, but Mr. Erskine was for a portion of the year in charge of the Northern Division, during which time Mr. Reid officiated as Commissioner of the Southern Division.

*Crime in general.*

2. The year has been marked by a considerable increase of crime in Sind and by a succession of serious dacoities in the Deccan.

3. The following table exhibits the fluctuations in crime during the past four years :—

| Division. | Number of Offences ascertained to have occurred. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1879. | 1878. | 1877. | 1876. |
| Sind ... ... ... | 18,517 | 17,331 | 15,729 | 14,980 |
| Northern ... ... | 22,452 | 22,433 | 19,449 | 17,274 |
| Central ... ... ... | 28,730 | 28,970 | 30,046 | 22,514 |
| Southern ... ... | 12,846 | 12,724 | 20,318 | 12,722 |
| Total ... | 82,545 | 81,458 | 85,542 | 67,490 |

Throughout the Presidency there has been an increase of about 1,000 in the number of offences committed as compared with the number in 1878, itself an abnormal year as regards crime; but this increase is to some extent only apparent, as a number of excise cases which prior to the promulgation of Act V. of 1878 were punishable under the revenue laws have now to be included in the Police returns.

*Cognizable Crime.*

4. The following statement exhibits the chief facts in connection with cognizable crime and contrasts them with those of the previous year :—

| Division. | Number of Cases entered in Register, including transfers from previous year. | | Number struck off as no Crime. | | Number of true Cases remaining. | | Total Number of Persons arrested. | | Percentage of Persons discharged in Cases struck off. | | Percentage of Persons convicted. | | Percentage of Cases convicted. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1878. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. |
| Sind ... ... | 16,631 | 14,984 | 3,575 | 4,052 | 13,056 | 10,932 | 19,903 | 17,407 | 14 | 17 | 61 | 49 | 44 | 43 |
| Northern ... | 21,929 | 24,462 | 4,615 | 7,354 | 17,314 | 17,108 | 28,875 | 31,153 | 7 | 12 | 67 | 63 | 49 | 34 |
| Central ... ... | 28,091 | 27,131 | 5,783 | 5,309 | 22,308 | 21,822 | 32,748 | 32,709 | 3 | 4 | 64 | 58 | 43 | 41 |
| Southern ... | 13,872 | 14,978 | 2,582 | 2,647 | 11,284 | 11,331 | 15,436 | 15,364 | 2 | 3 | 55 | 56 | 38 | 36 |
| Total ... | 80,523 | 81,555 | 16,561 | 20,362 | 63,962 | 61,193 | 97,029 | 96,764 | 6·5 | 9 | 61·7 | 57·7 | 41·2 | 41·2 |

5. The total number of cognizable cases for 1879, including the few transfers from 1878, is 80,523, or about one thousand less than in 1878; but the num-

ber of cases struck off as no crime being 16,561 compared with 20,362 in 1878, the number of true cases remaining is 63,962, or nearly 3,000 cases in excess of the number for 1878. This increase in the number of true cases is due partly to the greater care which under the recent orders of Government is now taken before a case is "struck off," and partly to a real increase in cognizable offences, the result of causes already referred to.

Cases struck off.

6. There has been a decrease during the year of nearly 4,000 in the number of cases "struck off," which is to some extent satisfactory; but it is evident that a good deal of misapprehension still prevailed on the subject during the year under review. Government have, however, in their Resolution No. 7137 of 22nd October 1880, passed upon the Joint Report of the Commissioners, issued instructions which will, it is hoped, secure uniformity of practice and a proper investigation of each case before it is "struck off as no crime."

Arrests.

7. The total number of persons arrested has been 97,029, or very nearly the same as in the previous year. Of these six and a half per cent. were arrested in connection with cases struck off compared with nine per cent. in 1878, the number of persons so arrested being especially noticeable in Sind. Government trust that the greater attention to the provisions of Sections 116 and 117 of the Code of Criminal Procedure which has recently been ordered will result in a considerable diminution in the number of persons arrested in cases in which it subsequently turns out that no crime has been committed.

Percentage of convictions to arrests.

8. The percentage of persons convicted to persons arrested has decreased from 52·7 per cent. in 1878 to 51·7 per cent. in 1879, a result which is not satisfactory; the decrease has taken place in all the Divisions except Sind and is particularly marked in the Central Division, where the convictions fell from 58 per cent. in 1878 to 54 per cent. in the year under review. In Sind there has been an improvement, the percentage having risen from 49 to 51, a result, in some measure, attributable to the increase in casual crime, *i. e.*, offences committed by persons under the pressure of privation and not by professional criminals. These offences are of course comparatively easy of detection on account of the inexperience of the criminals many of whom moreover are not altogether averse to finding a refuge in jail.

9. Comparing the Divisions with each other the Southern shows the best percentage of convictions to arrests, viz., 55 per cent.; and the Northern, the worst, viz., 47 per cent.

Percentage of cases resulting in convictions.

10. The percentage of cases convicted to the total number of cases reported is the same as in the previous year, viz., 41·2. There has been an improvement in every Division except the Central where the falling off is serious, amounting as it does to five per cent. This unsatisfactory result appears to be due to a large number of acquittals in cases of simple hurt in the Ahmednagar District and to the fact that in the Poona and Sátára Districts the Police were so much engaged in the suppression of dacoity as to be unable to give sufficient attention to the detection of minor crimes.

Although, however, the returns for the Central Division compare unfavourably with those of the previous year it nevertheless gives, after Sind, the best percentage of cases convicted.

In Sind there has been a considerable increase of crime due partly to the continued prevalence of high prices and partly to the war which by attracting a large number of camp followers to the country and by distracting the attention of the Police from their more ordinary duties while they were engaged in the collection of carriage, &c., added to the number of persons likely to commit petty offences and to the opportunities of committing them with impunity.

In the remaining three Divisions the number of offences is very nearly the same as in 1878; but except in the Southern Division, crime has not shrunk to its proportions prior to the famine of 1877, nor can it well be expected to do so until prices fall to their normal level.

11. There has been a considerable increase in cognizable crime in Sind, the increase being chiefly in thefts, a species of crime which has been stimulated by the causes already referred to.

Sind.

As regards the branch of this offence which takes the form of cattle-lifting the Commissioner observes that rumour credits certain of the zamíndárs with being implicated in these transactions, and that the closed portions of reserved Government forests are much appreciated by the thieves who after a successful foray drive the cattle into these enclosures and leave them there with abundant grazing until the pursuit has cooled. The attention of the Conservator of Forests has been drawn to this use of his reserves, and Government presume that means have been found to put a stop to it.

12. In the Northern Division the number of true cognizable cases has been nearly the same as in the preceding year; there is a satisfactory decrease in crime in the Panch Maháls, but an increase in Surat, Thána and Kolába. This increase is mainly due to Abkári cases which now, as explained in paragraph 3, swell the returns; but Thána and Kolába show also an increase in dacoities. These districts suffered to some extent from the depredations of the bands of dacoits from the Deccan, and the demoralization among the villagers which ensued led to a good deal of plundering on the part of local bad characters.

Northern Division.

13. In the Central Division there has been an increase of nearly 500 in the number of cases of cognizable crime committed in 1879 as compared with the number in 1878.

Central Division.

14. The peace of the country was disturbed by several gangs of Koli and Ramusi dacoits who had four centres of organization.

The Deccan dacoits.

The first band consisted chiefly of Ramusis under Hari Makáji of Kalambi in the Sátára District. This gang commenced operations in January in the Sátára District, and after various robberies in that and in the Poona and Sholápur Districts, their leader was captured in March by the Sholápur Police and was tried and executed. The command then devolved on Tátya Makáji, assisted by his brother Bábia and by Rámá Krishna, and they continued their career of plunder until the close of the year, by which time Tátya Makáji had been shot by the Police and Rámá Krishna with others of the gang had been captured.

The second band also consisted chiefly of Ramusis and was under Dowlatta. They committed a number of dacoities in the Poona District in February and March. Finding himself closely pressed by the Poona Police Dowlatta led his band into the Thána District, where they committed two serious dacoities. On their return, however, they were pursued and overtaken by the Police under Major Daniell, who attacked them on the 17th May when five of the band, including Dowlatta, were killed and eleven were wounded in the encounter. The rest were dispersed and gradually apprehended by the Police and brought to justice.

To this gang a Brahman clerk of the Finance Office, named Wasudev Balwant Phadke, attached himself and was present at several of the gang robberies. He appears to have aspired to more organized operations and visited all the Maratha Chiefs of Western India with seditious overtures after Dowlatta was shot and his gang was dispersed by Major Daniell, and Wasudev then escaped into the Nizam's territories where he endeavoured to enlist a gang of Rohilas, but he had no funds and failed to raise a single man. He was subsequently captured by Major Daniell in the Kaládgi District, and on conviction was transported for life; his papers were seized—in one of them he mentions the Chiefs he had endeavoured to tamper with, and remarks that they all sympathized with his object but adds—"you must not ask them for a rupee."

The third band was composed of Kolis of the Purandhar Ghera and was headed by Krishna Sablé and his son Mároti Sablé; they committed a number

of dacoities, chiefly in the Poona but also in other Districts, until nearly the end of the year, when the two leaders and a majority of the gang were captured and the rest were dispersed by Major Wise and Inspector Syud Jamál with a party of Khándesh Police.

The fourth band consisted of Bhils under two leaders, Tukia and Ania. Their head-quarters were in the Territories of His Highness the Nizam, but they made forays into British Territory and committed several dacoities in the Khándesh and Ahmednagar Districts ; the gang was not broken up until November.

These organized gangs committed in all 81 of the 161 dacoities which took place in the Central Division during the year.

15. To suppress this dacoity movement, the outlines of which have just been sketched, Government found it necessary to assist the Police with a considerable military force and to place heavy punitive Police posts upon the villages which rendered aid to the dacoits either actively by supplying them with food and information or passively by declining to give assistance to the authorities. The whole of the operations were placed under the control of Major Daniell to whom as well as to Major Wise much credit is due for the success with which they were conducted.

Southern Division.

16. In the Southern Division there has been a slight decrease in the number of cognizable cases, a decrease which would have been greater but for the presence in the Kaládgi District of certain gangs of Bedar dacoits. These gangs were composed chiefly of convicts who had escaped from jails in the Territory of His Highness the Nizam, and who for some time kept the Kaládgi-Nizam Frontier in a very disturbed state. It became necessary at length to appoint an officer specially to deal with these dacoits, and Mr. M. Kennedy was appointed to the duty, and since the close of the year he has succeeded in capturing nearly the whole gang. From the fact of their being on the frontier these dacoits had peculiar facilities for robbing with impunity both in British Territory and in the Territory of His Highness the Nizam, and great credit is due to Mr. M. Kennedy for the rapidity with which he crushed a movement which might otherwise have given considerable trouble.

17. The suggestion contained in paragraph 38 of Mr. Crawford's report is a good one, and in future returns the Superintendents of Police should review their operations in connection with the undetected cases of the previous two years and should show the number of cases remaining for detection at the close of each of the two years and the success which has attended the efforts of the Police to detect them.

*Non-cognizable Crime.*

18. The following table shows the amount of non-cognizable crime in each Division :—

| Division. | Cases in which the Police were employed. | | | | | | Cases taken up by the Magistrates. | | | | | | Total Number of Cases. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Offences. | | Persons apprehended or summoned. | | Percentage of Convictions. | | Offences. | | Persons apprehended or summoned. | | Percentage of Convictions. | | | |
| | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. |
| Sind ... ... | 952 | 959 | 2,040 | 1,707 | 23 | 25 | 4,836 | 5,695 | 8,082 | 10,324 | 47 | 38 | 5,788 | 6,654 |
| Northern ... | 189 | 177 | 292 | 314 | 66 | 71 | 5,339 | 5,545 | 8,415 | 8,990 | 45 | 44 | 5,528 | 5,722 |
| Central .. ... | 754 | 829 | 1,094 | 1,390 | 51 | 56 | 6,090 | 6,651 | 7,700 | 8,090 | 63 | 67 | 6,844 | 7,480 |
| Southern ... | 515 | 560 | 846 | 940 | 56 | 46 | 1,469 | 1,382 | 2,066 | 2,068 | 53 | 57 | 1,984 | 1,942 |
| Total ... | 2,410 | 2,525 | 4,272 | 4,351 | 50 | 49·5 | 17,734 | 19,273 | 26,263 | 29,472 | 52 | 51·5 | 20,144 | 21,798 |

There has on the whole been a decrease of upwards of 1,600 cases in non-cognizable crime. Very few cases have been referred to the Police in the Northern Division, which is satisfactory, but the number so referred in Sind is large, and

convictions have resulted in very few instances. Government are glad to observe that this matter has attracted the notice of the Commissioner. Great care should be taken by the Magistrates before these cases are referred to the Police, as when their agency is once called in much ill feeling among the parties is probably created out of petty quarrels which a little tact or proper enquiry on the part of the Magistrates would consign to oblivion.

*Stolen Property.*

19. The following table shows the value of stolen property recovered by the Police and contrasts the results for 1879 with those for 1878:—

| | Value of Property stolen. | | Value of Property recovered. | | Percentage of Recoveries. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. |
| | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | Rs. | | |
| Sind ... ... ... | 3,05,713 | 2,23,879 | 1,78,958 | 1,36,253 | 58 | 60 |
| Northern ... ... | 4,47,512 | 1,59,979 | 3,35,490 | 1,44,906 | 36 | 43 |
| Central ... ... | 5,57,417 | 5,28,753 | 1,87,212 | 2,40,269 | 33 | 45 |
| Southern ... ... | 2,19,439 | 2,89,049 | 95,323 | 1,64,426 | 44 | 57 |
| Total ... | 15,30,081 | 12,01,660 | 7,96,983 | 6,85,854 | 52 | 57 |

The information disclosed by the above statement cannot be said to be satisfactory. The value of property stolen has increased very considerably in every Division except the Southern, and the proportion recovered has decreased in every Division without exception. It is true, no doubt, that people frequently exaggerate their losses and that certain articles, such as coin and grain, are difficult to recover or to identify, but these facts were equally true in 1878, and after making every allowance for the explanations given by the Superintendents Government are compelled to consider that except in Sind, where the recoveries have been fair, the want of success on the part of the Police in connection with this important part of their duty is very unsatisfactory. The point should engage the special attention of the Commissioners. From the table in paragraph 43 of the report by the Commissioner, Northern Division, it would appear that the success of the Police in the Northern Division in the detection of theft varies in inverse proportion with the amount stolen, and it would seem that a somewhat similar rule prevails in regard to their efforts to recover stolen property. Government have recently sanctioned the publication of a Police Gazette and trust the assistance it will afford the Police may result in a great improvement in the percentage of stolen property recovered by them.

*Strength, Cost, and Education of Police.*

20. The following table shows the strength and cost of the Police, the number who are armed and the number able to read and write:—

| Division. | Area in Square Miles. | Population. | Strength of Police. | Cost of Police. | Proportion of Police to | | Number of Police who are armed. | Percentage of Police who are able to read and write. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Area in Square Miles. | Population. | | 1879. | 1878. |
| | | | | Rs. | | | | | |
| Sind ... | 46,860 | 2,201,241 | 4,104 | 7,67,855 | 1 to 11·41 | 1 to ...3 | 4,091 | 13 | 17 |
| Northern... | 15,620 | 4,008,351 | 5,091 | 8,34,734 | „ 3·07 | „ ·787 | 5,062 | 24 | 46 |
| Central ... | 39,351 | 5,223,237 | 5,727 | 8,92,085 | „ 6·87 | „ 912 | 4,117 | 22 | 36 |
| Southern... | 22,874 | 4,160,366 | 3,469 | 5,37,307 | „ 7 | „ 1,233 | 2,033 | 39 | 38 |
| Total... | 124,705 | 15,593,195 | 18,391 | 30,31,981 | „ 7·08 | „ 867 | 15,333 | 22 | 34 |

The Police force for the whole Presidency consists of rather over 18,000 men, maintained at an annual cost of something over 30 lakhs of rupees. Of this number more than 15,000 are armed, half of them having fire-arms.

In Sind and the Northern Division nearly the whole force is armed; but about one-third of the men in the Central and Southern Divisions have batons only.

Education. Drill. Police Buildings.

21. The figures showing the number of men able to read and write indicate a falling off in the education of the force; but this is merely nominal, as the present returns include for the first time under this head only the men who can read and write an intelligible report. Formerly a very slight knowledge of reading and writing qualified a man for entry, and it is not surprising that as the test has been raised, the numbers qualified have fallen.

Some progress seems to have been made in drill, but the strain which has been upon the Police of most Districts throughout the year has prevented any decided advance. Government trust that the reports for the current year will show a marked improvement in this particular.

The Police buildings seem in some Districts to be in an unsatisfactory state, and each Commissioner should consider the advisability of taking up one District in his Division each year and of placing the buildings in it in proper repair.

22. Government regret to notice that the visits of Police Superintendents and Assistant Superintendents to the scene of serious crimes have not been sufficiently frequent. Special orders were passed upon this subject in February last; these orders could not of course affect the returns for the year under review, but Government expect to find a very great improvement in the returns to be submitted for the current year.

The Districts considered separately.

23. Turning to the District from the Division the following statement shows the strength of the Police in each District, the proportion they bear to its area and population, the success which has attended their prosecution of cognizable crime as compared with their success in the previous year, and the name of the Superintendent in charge at the end of the year:—

| District. | Area in Square Miles. | Population. | Strength of Police. | Police to Area. | Police to Population. | True Cognizable Cases. | | Persons apprehended. | | Percentage of Convictions to Apprehension. | | Name of Superintendent in charge at the end of the year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | 1879. | 1878. | |
| Karáchi ... ... | 14,092 | 426,722 | 1,257 | 1 to 11·21 | 1 to 339·47 | 3,087 | 2,975 | 3,643 | 3,588 | 63·41 | 71·56 | Mr. Giertzen. |
| Hyderabad ... | 9,053 | 721,047 | 815 | 11·11 | 885·82 | 4,666 | 3,327 | 5,585 | 4,216 | 71·39 | 68·50 | „ Melver. |
| Shikárpur ... | 8,809 | 776,227 | 1,214 | 7·25 | 639·39 | 3,721 | 2,292 | 4,839 | 3,973 | 61·11 | 61·66 | „ Henderson. |
| Thar and Párkar. | 12,729 | 180,761 | 488 | 26·08 | 370·41 | 720 | 643 | 832 | 833 | 71·15 | 66·74 | „ Watson. |
| Frontier ... ... | 2,177 | 95,584 | 230 | 9·46 | 415·58 | 535 | 440 | 765 | 494 | 58·69 | 58·29 | Col. Nuttall. |
| Ahmedabad ... | 3,848 | 829,637 | 1,214 | 3·16 | 692· | 3,186 | 3,157 | 4,790 | 4,998 | 54· | 55· | Capt. Humfrey. |
| Kaira ... ... | 1,561 | 782,783 | 736 | 2·12 | 1,063·49 | 2,315 | 2,472 | 2,706 | 3,001 | 68· | 77· | Mr. Duggan. |
| Panch Mahás ... | 1,731 | 240,743 | 816 | 2·14 | 294· | 1,201 | 2,270 | 1,465 | 3,050 | 85· | 91· | „ Coles. |
| Broach ... ... | 1,358 | 350,322 | 416 | 3·25 | 840·10 | 1,373 | 1,410 | 1,888 | 2,056 | 55· | 52· | „ Holland. |
| Surat ... ... | 1,568 | 607,087 | 667 | 2·37 | 908·8 | 2,261 | 1,752 | 3,272 | 2,784 | 63· | 58 | „ Kennedy. |
| Thána ... ... | 4,059 | 847,424 | 889 | 4·55 | 952· | 5,627 | 5,077 | 9,666 | 9,226 | 89· | 39· | „ Yates. |
| Kolába ... ... | 1,482 | 350,405 | 345 | 4·29 | 1,013· | 1,351 | 970 | 2,442 | 1,625 | 47· | 65· | „ FitzGerald. |
| Ahmednagar ... | 6,647 | 773,938 | 649 | 10·22 | 1,191·67 | 4,273 | 4,205 | 6,939 | 5,716 | 59· | 71· | „ Goldsmid. |
| Khándesh ... | 10,103 | 1,028,642 | 1,705 | 5·95 | 603·25 | 3,322 | 3,468 | 4,349 | 4,806 | 63· | 59· | „ Dickinson. |
| Násik ... ... | 3,140 | 734,386 | 744 | 10·93 | 986· | 2,816 | 2,755 | 4,312 | 4,519 | 52· | 50· | Major Wilson. |
| Poona ... ... | 5,099 | 907,235 | 1,115 | 4·56 | 814·93 | 4,150 | 4,636 | 6,284 | 6,505 | 46· | 52· | „ Daniell. |
| Sátárá ... ... | 4,804 | 1,061,002 | 967 | 4·96 | 1,096·07 | 4,191 | 3,782 | 5,494 | 5,324 | 54· | 57· | „ Codrington. |
| Sholápur ... .... | 4,499 | 718,034 | 539 | 8·33 | 1,329·69 | 3,135 | 2,654 | 4,562 | 4,322 | 71· | 70· | Mr. Gell. |
| Belgaum ... ... | 4,691 | 938,750 | 674 | 7· | 1,497· | 2,064 | 2,117 | 3,115 | 3,154 | 59· | 64· | Major Payne. |
| Dhárwár ... ... | 4,564 | 988,037 | 746 | 6· | 1,339· | 2,556 | 3,060 | 3,185 | 3,822 | 49· | 55· | Captain Hay. |
| Kaládgi ... ... | 5,095 | 810,037 | 621 | 9· | 1,347· | 2,439 | 2,186 | 3,656 | 3,636 | 69· | 65· | Mr. M. Kennedy. |
| Kanára ... ... | 4,235 | 398,406 | 671 | 6· | 598· | 1,737 | 1,513 | 2,283 | 1,819 | 59· | 64· | Lt. Macpherson. |
| Ratnágiri... .. | 3,789 | 1,019,136 | 762 | 5· | 1,381· | 2,066 | 1,907 | 2,619 | 2,045 | 50· | 47· | Mr. Down, up to 18th Nov. During his absence Mr. Winchester, Asst. Collector. |

There has been a considerable increase of cognizable crime in Hyderabad, Shikárpur, Surat, Thána, Kolába and Sholápur, and a considerable decrease in the Panch Mahás, Poona and Dhárwár.

Taking the percentage of convictions to arrests as the test of efficiency, the Police of the Panch Mahás with a figure of 85 have been the most, and those of Thána with a figure of 39 the least successful; and the Police of Kolába, Poona and Dhárwár have failed in more than half of their cases, while the Police of Hyderabad, Thar and Párkar and Sholápur have been successful in over 70 per cent. of their cases.

24. The Sind Districts call for no special remark; the conduct of the Police appears on the whole to have been good; they were fairly successful in dealing with murders as well as with crimes of less importance, and some progress has been made in their drill.

Sind Districts.

25. The report for the Ahmedabad District is not very satisfactory, as cognizable crime has increased and convictions diminished. The Police have been particularly unsuccessful in dealing with murders; out of 16 cases convictions were secured in only five. The charge is no doubt in many respects a difficult one, as the District is much intersected by Native Territory and is subject to raids by highwaymen who retreat with their booty into foreign territory.

Ahmedabad.

26. The report for Kaira is fairly and that for the Panch Mahâls is very satisfactory.

Kaira.

27. As regards Broach the Superintendent complains of the extra work imposed upon the Police in consequence of the establishment of the new subordinate jail; but it is to be observed that while on the one hand the Police have to furnish a guard of twelve men, they are on the other hand relieved of a considerable amount of escort duty which would otherwise fall to their share in guarding the prisoners on their way to the District Jail at Surat.

Broach.

The Broach Police appear to be in an unsatisfactory state, and Government are glad to see that the attention of the Commissioner has been drawn to the matter.

28. In Surat the most noticeable Police event of the year was the springing up of a system of petty piracy, which was, however, soon suppressed. With reference to the remarks made regarding the increase of clerical work and the difficulty of obtaining good Chief Constables Government have recently passed orders which will, it is hoped, mitigate both difficulties.

Surat.

29. Thâna suffered to some extent from the depredations of the Deccan dacoits and the consequent restlessness of the criminal classes in the District; considerable strain, too, was placed upon the Police by the unusual number of convicts sentenced to transportation, whom they were called upon to escort on their way to the Alipore Jail whence they were despatched to the Andamans, but after having regard to all the circumstances of the District Government do not consider the working of the Police to have been satisfactory, the percentage of convictions to arrests (39) is extremely small and out of 21 cases of murder only 7 were prosecuted to conviction.

Thâna.

30. Kolâba, too, suffered to some extent from the visits of the Ramusi and Koli gangs of dacoits, there was an increase in crime and a great decrease in the success of the Police as regards convictions, the proportion having fallen from 65 to 47 per cent., and out of three murders committed none were detected; similarly out of 28 dacoities and robberies only eight were prosecuted to conviction. These results are not creditable to the Police of the District.

Kolâba.

31. The report from Ahmednagar is fairly satisfactory; the proportion of convictions to arrests is 59 per cent., and would have been higher but for the number of acquittals in cases of hurt. It seems that out of 1,270 persons arrested for this offence 1,175 were arrested by order of the Magistrates, and as out of the whole number arrested 992 were acquitted, it seems extremely probable that the Magistrates issued processes as a matter of course and without any proper enquiry into the truth of the complaints.

Ahmednagar.

The District Magistrate, Ahmednagar, should submit a report upon this subject without delay, and the attention of all District Magistrates should be drawn to the importance of insisting upon a proper enquiry before process is issued by the Magistrates subordinate to them.

32. In Khándesh where there is a policeman to every six square miles and to every 600 inhabitants, there has been a slight decrease in cognizable crime and a satisfactory increase in the proportion of convictions to arrests; this District as well as Ahmednagar suffered to some extent from the Bhil dacoits already referred to until the gang was broken up by a combined force of the Police of the two Districts and the Police of the Government of His Highness the Nizam.

Khándesh.

33. In Násik there has been a slight increase in cognizable crime and a slight increase in the success of the Police in dealing with it. Out of eight cases of murder convictions were obtained in five cases and in one of the remainder the accused committed suicide. The report is on the whole favourable to the Police.

Násik.

34. In Poona there was a decrease in minor offences, but a great increase in serious crime, the result chiefly of the dacoities already commented on: 59 of these offences were committed in the District by organized gangs, viz:—

Poona.

18 by Dowlatta's gang.
13 by Hari and Tátya Makáji's gang.
28 by the Koli gang.

Seventeen murders took place during the year and convictions were obtained in only six cases, a result which does not say much for the detective ability of the Police. The proportion of convictions to arrests has fallen from 52 per cent. in 1878 to the low figure of 46 per cent. in the year under review. The explanation given is that the disturbed state of the District withdrew the attention of the Police in a great measure from the detection of minor crimes, but murder can hardly be classed in this category.

Government are however glad to learn that an improvement is visible in the force.

The Commissioner should inform Government of the result of the enquiry referred to in the 24th paragraph of his report.

35. In Sátára there has been an increase in cognizable crime and a decrease in the proportion of convictions to arrests which has fallen from 57 to 54 per cent. This decrease may fairly be attributed to the strain placed upon the Police by the dacoity movement, and the proportion of convictions is still fair. Out of 11 cases of murder six resulted in convictions, in one the accused committed suicide and one was pending at the close of the year. These results compare favourably with those obtained in Poona. Out of 17 cases of dacoity 13 convictions were obtained and one case was pending at the close of the year.

Sátára.

The results of the year are creditable to the force and to their Superintendent, Major Codrington.

36. There has been a considerable increase in cognizable crime in Sholápur, and there has likewise been an increase in the proportion of convictions to arrests. Government regret, however, to notice that the Police have been very unsuccessful in dealing with murders, as out of 25 cases convictions were obtained in only three. Six of the undetected cases appear to have been murders by thuggee poisoners and the complete want of success on the part of the Police in obtaining a clue to any one of these cases is extremely unsatisfactory.

Sholápur.

Sholápur in common with Poona and Sátára suffered much from the depredations of the Deccan dacoits.

37. In Belgaum there was a decrease of two per cent. in cognizable crime and a decrease of five per cent. in the success of the Police in dealing with it; their want of success in dealing with the cases of murder which occurred during the year is particularly marked. The Commissioner reports the Police as inefficient and he should be requested to submit proposals for its improvement.

Belgaum.

38. Dhárwár shows a considerable decrease in cognizable crime but also a considerable decrease in the success of the Police. Government are however glad to learn that the Police administration improved in the latter half of the year and they trust that the improvement will continue.

Dhárwár.

39. Cognizable crime has somewhat increased in Kaládgi, but the proportion of convictions to arrests has also increased from 65 to 69 per cent., which is satisfactory.

Kaládgi.

40. There has been a slight increase in cognizable crime in Kánara and Ratnágiri, but otherwise the returns from these two Districts are satisfactory.

Kánara and Ratnágiri.

*Conclusion.*

41. The year has been marked by a considerable increase of crime in Sind, the combined result of high prices and of the war. The Central Division suffered greatly and the remaining Divisions considerably from the depredations of the organized bands of dacoits above referred to, and the effects of the past famine upon the criminal classes were still evident in the continued prevalence of crime.

42. The Police appear to have been fairly efficient, though it cannot be said that they have been remarkably so. The suppression of the dacoit movement is very much to the credit of the Police of this Presidency, for though they were aided by the Military, the latter were chiefly employed on treasury guards so as to relieve the Police for more active operations.

43. The good services of Major LaTouche, Major Wise, Major Daniell and Mr. M. Kennedy call for the commendation of Government, and Government also desire to thank the Commissioners for their interesting reports.

44. Government have now under consideration the question of improving the Village Police in the Presidency Proper and of organizing a somewhat similar force in Sind. Government will, too, be glad to receive from the Commissioners any suggestions which are financially practicable for the improvement of the District Police, and in making these suggestions the principle laid down in paragraphs 15 and 16 of Government Resolution No. 7137 of 22nd October 1880 should not be lost sight of.

J. NUGENT,
Under Secretary to Government.

To

The Commissioner in Sind,
The Commissioner, N. D.,
The Commissioner, C. D.,
The Commissioner, S. D.,
The District Magistrates,
The District Superintendents of Police, } Including Sind.
The Superintendent, Upper Sind Frontier,
The Political Superintendent, Thar and Párkar,
The Secretary to the Government of India,
The Under Secretary of State for India, } By letter.
The Compiler of the Administration Report,
The General Department,
The Editors' Table.